THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
AND
HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
May 24-27, 1981

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTED BY
George Topper, clergy member attendance
Sharon Adair, lay member attendance
Karen Spencer, minutes
Lois Cooper, minutes
Millard Fairchild, photographs
Bernice Loshbaugh, typing
Sandy Loshbaugh, section preparation
Sue Merritt, typing, proofreading
Marigrace Lang, proofreading
Walter L. Zimmerman, statistics, proofreading
AREA OFFICES, proofreading
David Blackmon, proofreading

DISTRICT OFFICES, proofreading
Charles Cox, proofreading
John Dillard, proofreading
Richard Flach, proofreading
Paul Gould, proofreading
James Hares, proofreading
John Lancaster, proofreading
Shirley Lotts, proofreading
Henry Mood, proofreading
Don Waddell, proofreading
Michael Walker, proofreading
Robert Martin Walker, proofreading
Gene Welborn, proofreading
Violet Wilson, proofreading

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

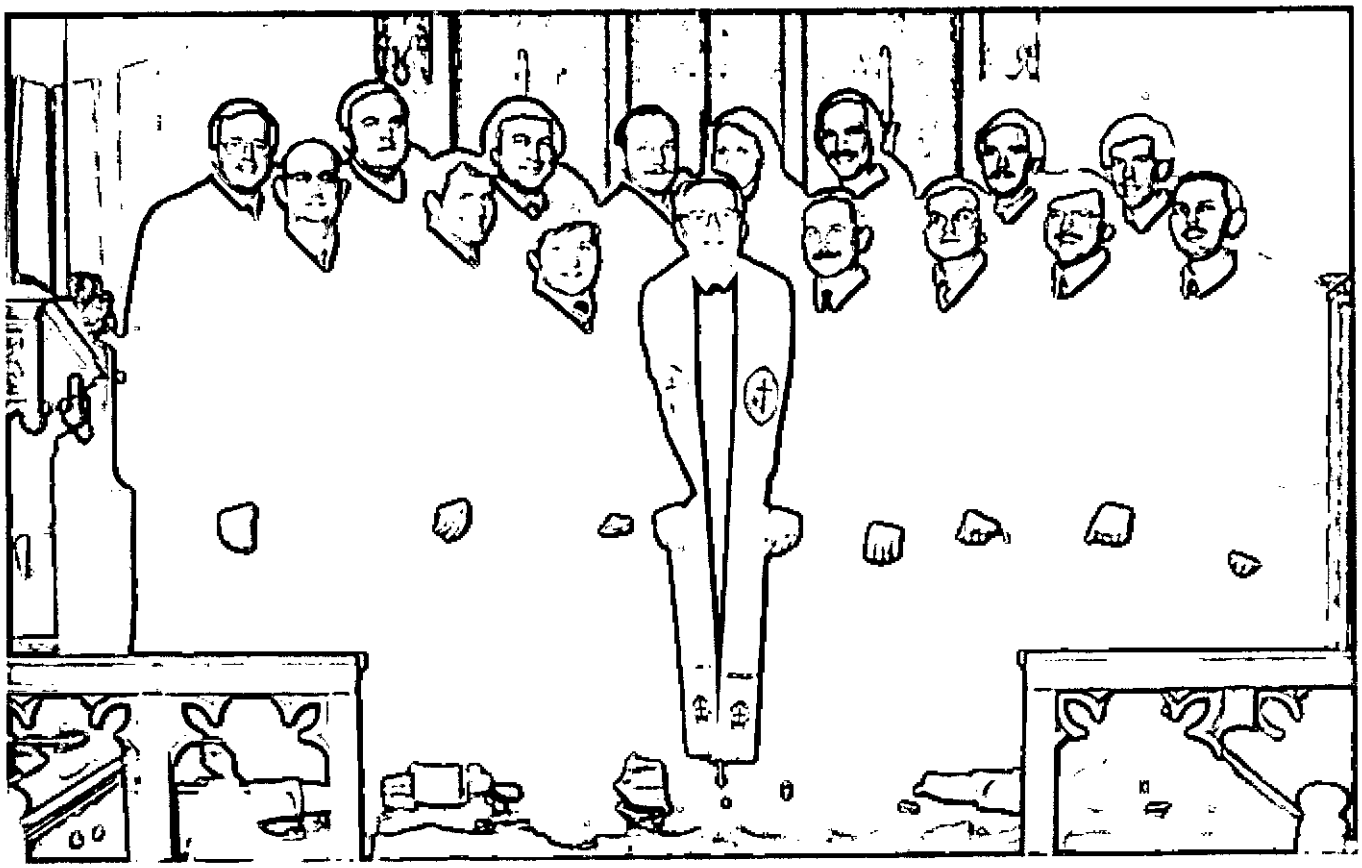


JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference



The Cabinet

Bishop Russell with the 1980-81 Extended Cabinet.
Front Row: L. to R. — Ben Feemster, Bishop John Russell, Gary Regan, Earl Kifer.
Second Row: William Stephenson, William J. Washington, Gordon Casad, Noel Bryant, J. D. Mooring.
Standing: James Hares, Donald Waddell.



Elders

L. to R. — Joe Florence, Carroll Caddell, Randy Newkirk, Robert Morgan Walker, David Blackmon, Ron Adams, Walt Marcum, Bishop Russell, Barbara Marcum, Gary Stowe-Mueller, Frank Gifford Long, Richard Stark, Dee Faram, Clay Womack, Paul Jackson, Pat Whittemore.



L. to R. — Cleve Chandler, John Gondol, Steve Coffman, David Noblin, Namiqua Shipman, Mike Redd, Sally Ruggia, Vicki Davidson, Bishop Russell, Linda Smith, Nancy Wright, John Thornburg, Kay DeGrow, Jerry Putnam, Larry Kruger, Susan Monts.



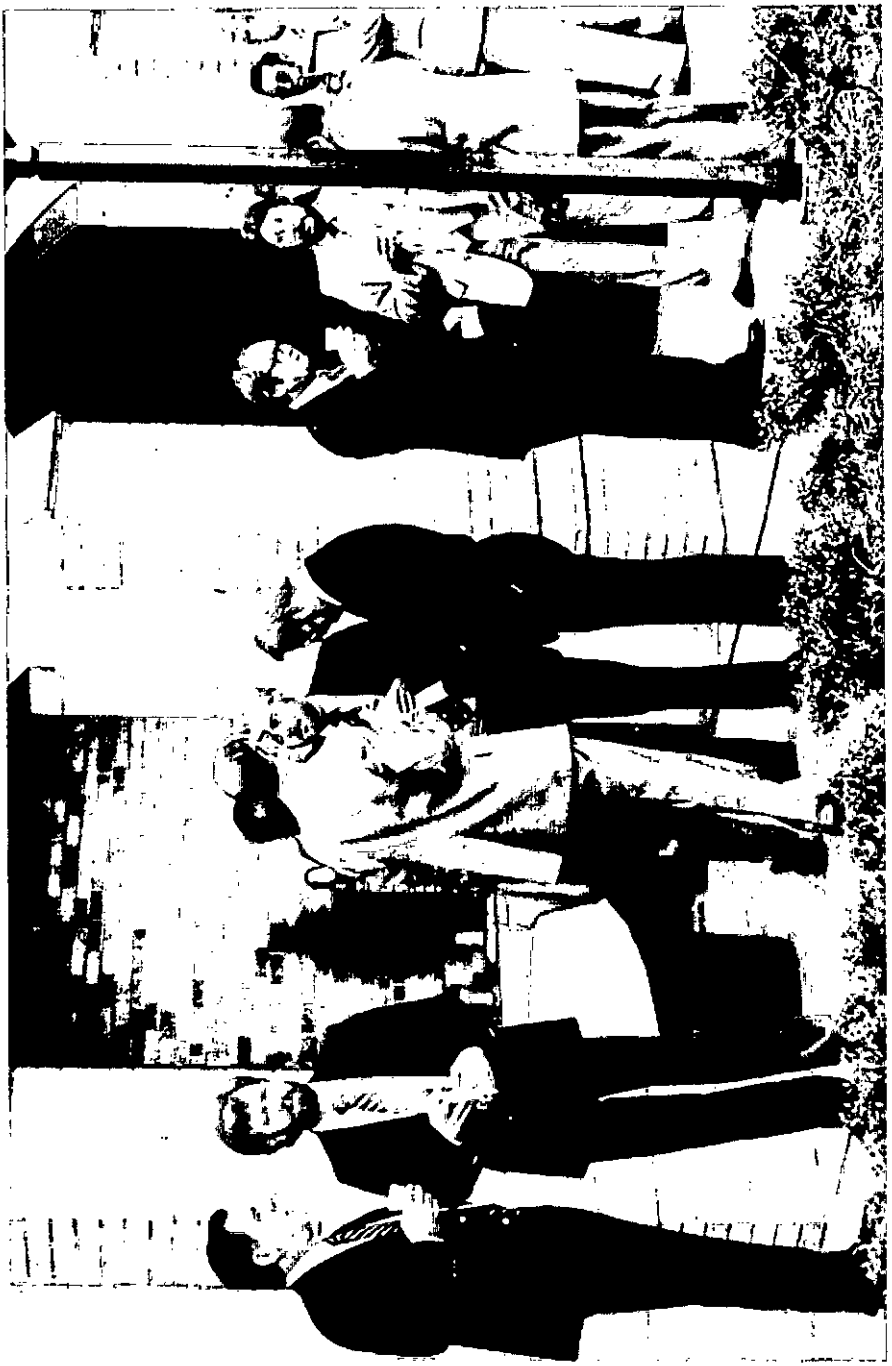
Diaconal Ministers

L. to R. — Forster Day, Bishop Russell, Lila Coffee, John Yarrington.



Retiring Ministers And Spouses

L. to R. — Carl Keightley, Julie Dell Keightley, John Schuler, Skip Schuler, Raymond Trompler, Julia Trompler, Fred Edgar, Noah McCain, Thelma McCain, Homer Caldwell, Edna Caldwell, John Roberson, Eula Roberson.



Conference members pause for refreshment and fellowship.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The contents of the **Journal** are organized in accordance with the arrangement suggested in paragraph 705.3 of **The Book of Discipline, 1980.**

I. Conference Officers 10
II. Organizations of the North Texas Annual Conference (Green Section) 11
III. Lay Members of Annual Conference 34
IV. Church Lay Leaders 48
V. Conference Personnel (Pink Section) 55
VI. Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 76
VII. Daily Proceedings 79
VIII. Disciplinary Questions 115
IX. Appointments (Gray Edged Section) 125
X. Reports 138
XI. Standing Rules 200
XII. Memorials 213
XIII. Our Beloved Dead: Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 219
XIV. Conference Statistician's Report 221
XV. Index 270

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

1981-82

Conference President:
Bishop John Russell
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6741

Director of Professional Ministries:
Ben Feemster
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6742

Conference Director of Church Growth & Development
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Councils Director:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
1302 S. Clark
Duncanville, Texas 75137
(214) 296-2155

Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell, Jr.
4849 W. Lawther
Dallas, Texas 75214
(214) 327-1905

Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares
3014 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 528-5282

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey
12107 Snow White
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214) 247-2118

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR: James Hares, Box 19428, Dallas 75219	528-5282	
CHAIRPERSON: Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84B
CLERGY MEMBERS:		
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	1980-84B
Fred Kandeler (Secretary), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	1980-84A
David Shawver, Box 5314, Irving 75062	255-4185	1980-84B
Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	1980-84A
B. C. Robertson (Vice-Chairperson), 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	1980-84A
Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471	1980-84A
LAY MEMBERS:		
Paula Maroney, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	742-6222	1980-84A
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401	455-1087	1980-84A
Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308	767-0683	1980-84B
Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229	357-5315	1980-84B
Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar, Dallas 75227	381-5825	1980-84B
Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	739-3093	1980-84A
John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	341-2595	1980-84A
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038	1980-84A

2. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205		522-6741
Chairperson: John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231		661-1843
Vice Chairperson: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080		235-8385
Members:		
The District Superintendents:		
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	DC	742-6114
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	DD	369-7752
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	DN	522-7100
J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas 75208	DS	941-4133
R. Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris 75460	PS	785-1117
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	SM	892-1511
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76303	WF	817-767-6621
Conference Secretary: Michael Nichols, 1302 S. Clark, Duncanville 75137		296-2155
Conference Lay Leader:		
Dr. George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233		348-8300
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit.)		
1.		
2.		
United Methodist Women: (Two representatives)		
1. Bobbye Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234		247-2118
2. Lorine Tomblin, Box 848, DeSoto 75115		224-8040
United Methodist Men: (Two representatives)		
1. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75232		337-3888
2.		
Young Adults: (Two Representatives)		
1. Randy Hunt, Box 9619, NTSU, Denton 76208		817-276-3978
2. Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		817-382-2963
District Lay Leaders:		
C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	DC	339-8172
L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	DD	436-1974

Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	DN	748-9196
Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	DS	942-1653
Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428	PS	
Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney 75069	SM	
James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	WF	352-7588

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:

CFA Chairperson: Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721
Board/Church & Society Chpn: Richard Smith, 1500 Shamrock Tower, Dallas 75201	748-7211
Div. Social Alienation Chpn: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205	522-0719
Div. Interpersonal Relations Chpn: Jack Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-2432
Div. Resources/Environment Chpn: James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	690-0950
Div. Economic/Gov't Concerns Chpn: Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230	369-9388
Board/Discipleship Chpn: Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75205	321-6483
Div. Education Chpn: John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Div. Evangelism Chpn: John Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080	235-8385
Div. Worship Chpn: Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	363-4393
Div. Stewardship Chpn: James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	352-7588
Board/Age Level Min. Chpn: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435
Children's Div. Chpn: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506
Youth Div. Chpn: John Peel, Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384
Adult Div. Chpn: Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197
Single Adult Div. Chpn: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111
Older Adult Div. Chpn: Don Renshaw, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506
Family Div. Chpn: Eldon Chester, Box 406, Jacksboro 76056	817-567-5494
Board/Global Min. Chpn: Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514
Div. Nat'l/World Outreach Chpn: Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594
Div. Community Ministry Chpn: John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216	371-3389
Div. Health/Welfare Chpn: Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230	368-4491
Board/Church Development Chpn: Spurgeon Dunnam, III, Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495
Div. Church Extension Chpn: Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229	369-9121
Div. Church Assistance Chpn: Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533
Div. Transitional Comm. Chpn: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-2446
Div. Town/Country Chpn: Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147	887-3691
Comm. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns Chpn: DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	363-2479
Comm. Religion/Race Chpn: Zan Holmes, 5710 E. R. L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	821-2970
Comm. Status/Role of Women Chpn: Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234	241-3839
Comm. Archives/History Chpn: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Rd., Dallas 75209	352-4555
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry Chpn: William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240	651-0169
Div. Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & University Chpn: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435
Div. Ministry to Community Related Colleges & University Chpn: Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422	886-5251
Comm. Camping/Retreat Chpn: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75081	637-0690
Comm. Black Church Chpn: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633
Comm. Communication/Resources Chpn: Bill Matthews, SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75205	692-2124
Comm. Standing Rules Chpn: Donald Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005
EMLC Chpn: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633
Finance Comm. Chpn: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385
Leadership Development Comm. Chpn: Lee Douthit, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	744-0345
Comm. Disaster Relief Chpn: James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400
Personnel Committee Chpn: Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee	

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:

Conference Council on Ministries Staff:	
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Earnest Walt, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Robert Martin Walker, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Director of Professional Ministries:	
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	263-3425
Director of Finance and Administration:	
James Hares, Box 19428, Dallas 75219	528-5282
Director of Church Growth and Development:	
Phil Mercer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Conference Statistician:	
Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500

i. BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIRPERSON: Richard Smith, 1500 Diamond Shamrock Tower, Dallas 75201	748-7211	1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205	522-0719	1980-84A
James Cowles, 11301 Strait, Dallas 75229	691-0293	1978-82A
Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano 75075	767-7777	1978-82A
UMW Representative (to be named)		

(A) DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIRPERSON: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205		522-0719	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Connie Lindley, 7246 Coachlight, Dallas 75237		1980-84A
DD	Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		1980-84A
DN	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75209		1978-82A
DS	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232		1981-85A
PS	Jack McNabb, Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	1981-85B
SM	W. Wilson Shelley, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove 75446	378-2315	
WF	Baxton Bryant, 1605 P.B. Lane, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	1980-84A

(B) DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Jack Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007		492-2432	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Jean Wood, 8664 Kingsport, Dallas 75238	341-3068	1981-85A
DD	R. M. Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Lane, Dallas 75230		1981-85A
DN	Don Coke, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1979-83A
DS	Raymond Butts, Box 70, Quinlan 75474	356-2662	1978-82A
PS	Vivian Dennis, 4745 Saturn Rd., #109, Garland 75041		1981-85A
SM	A. D. Campbell, 1605 N. McGee, Sherman 75090	892-9694	1981-85A
WF	Johnnie Haney, Box 237, Bridgeport 75016	817-683-2780	1980-84A

(C) DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIRPERSON: James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080		690-0950	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	1980-84B
DD	Judy Cooper, 3649 Janmyn, Dallas 75234		1981-85A

DN	John McRae, 6117 Lehigh Dr., Dallas 75214	348-2932	1978-82A
DS	David Blackmon, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	337-7277	1981-85A
PS	James Patton, Rte. 1, Airport Rd., Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	Chief Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	1981-85A
WF	Wilson Shelley,		1980-84A

(D) DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230		369-9388	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Kim Carney, 3220 Cornell, Dallas 75205		1980-84A
DD	Tom Madron, 2132 Savannah, Denton 76201		1981-85A
DN	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214		1978-82A
DS	John Bryant, 1821 Greendale, Dallas 75217		1980-84A
PS	Brady Fisher, Rte. 2, Paris 75460		1980-84A
SM	Jack Faubion, 904 Graves, McKinney 75069		1981-85A
WF	Nathaniel McDade, 1225 Ridgeway #100, Wichita Falls 76305		1980-84A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Chris Amundsen, Box 5246, Irving 75062
Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanard, Dallas 75203

ii. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75205		321-6483	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
	John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240	233-7671	1979-83A
	John Ogden, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
	Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	363-4393	1980-84A
	James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	352-7588	1978-82B

(A) DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIRPERSON: John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240		233-7671	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Pamela Shaw, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	823-9623	1979-83A
DD	Maurice Edens, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DN	Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040	272-3471	1980-84A
DS	Bernice Flannagan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas 75241	371-0717	1981-85A
PS	Rona Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460		1979-83A
SM	Mamye Porter, 1108 Patricia, Sherman 75090		1981-85A
WF	William H. Jacobs, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307		1980-84A

(B) DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRPERSON: John Ogden, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080		235-8385	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Walter Purkey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
DD	Larry George, 3209 Royal Lake, Dallas 75229	352-6049	1980-84A
DN	James Kimmel Brown, 9015 S. Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1981-85A
DS	Paul Gould, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1980-84A
PS	Jack Rutherford, 230-34th, S.E., Paris 75460	785-4071	1981-85A
SM	Bill Shaddox, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	542-2228	1981-85A
WF	Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1979-83A

(C) DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230		363-4393	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	David Rucker, Box 74, Wolfe City 75496	496-2325	1980-84A
DD	James Gatlin, Box 3471, Irving 75061	254-4191	1979-83A
DN			
DS	Bourdon Smith, 201 Melrose, Lancaster 75146	227-1554	1980-84A
PS	Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426	427-2463	1978-82A
SM	Barbara Henry, 109 Greeting Lane, Allen 75002		1981-85A
WF	Dan Weir, Ponderosa Apts., #521, Hwy. 24, Commerce 75428		1980-84A

(D) DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234		352-7588	1978-82B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216		1980-84A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75067	817-497-2644	1980-84A
DN	Sonya Pleasant, 10222 Shroeder Road, Dallas 75243		1980-84A
DS	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	1979-83A
PS	Jay Phillips, 2617 Sterling Hart, Commerce 75428		1981-85A
SM	Terry Atkinson, Box 680, Farmersville 75031	782-7157	1980-84A
WF	Lee Cary, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307		1980-84A

iii. BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1980-84A
John Peel, Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384	1978-82B
Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1979-83B
William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
Donald Renshaw, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1979-83A
Eldon Chester, Box 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056	817-567-5494	1978-82A

(A) DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214	327-1905	1979-83A
DD	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	1980-84A
DN	Mary Chaney, Box 877, Richardson 75080		1980-84A
DS	George Strickland, Box 145, Crandall 75114	472-3757	1979-83A
PS	Nancy Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce 75426		1981-85A
SM	Johnny Irish, Box 115, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5505	1981-85A
WF	Pat Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1981-85A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080
Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Gloria Thomas, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218

(B) DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: John Peel, Box 778, Bowie 76230		817-872-3384	1978-82B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Chris Amundsen, Box 5246, Irving 75062	255-1452	1979-83A
DD	Millie Kincaid, 4606 So. Polk, Dallas 75232	376-6406	1980-84A

DN	Howard P. Hedges, Jr. (Rusty)		
	1400 Arapaho W., Richardson 75080	231-1005	1981-85A
DS	Marvin Guier, 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75150	279-3112	1979-83A
PS	James Moore, Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482		1980-84A
SM	Betty Warden, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418	583-5035	1979-83A
WF	Woodrow A. Weilage, Box 993, Archer City 75351	817-574-4983	1979-83A

(C) DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219		521-5197	1979-83B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229		1980-84A
DD	Fred Utz, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1981-85A
DN	Jerry Morgan, 1303 Wisteria Way, Richardson 75080	521-3111	
DS	Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75215	381-2131	1979-83A
PS	Richard Atkinson, Box 327, Paris 75460		1979-83A
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090		1980-84A
WF	Ben Read, 813 Beverly Dr., Wichita Falls 76305	817-322-3825	1979-83A

(D) DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULTS

CHAIRPERSON: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Marilyn Clark, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas 75204	745-1771	1978-82A
DD	Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1978-82B
DN	Gary Stowe-Mueller, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
DS	Andrew Gardner, 711 Kirnwood, Dallas 75232	263-3804	1980-84A
PS	Rose Ann Rawls, 827 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-0158	1981-85A
SM	Larry Tinsley, 303 W. Bonham, Ladonia 75449		1981-85A
WF	Doyle Henderson, Box 345, Chico 75030	817-644-5186	1979-83A

(E) DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Eldon Chester, Box 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056		817-567-5494	1978-82A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Ronald Henderson, 1816 Routh, Dallas 75201	742-3824	1980-84A
DD	Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas 75234		1978-82A
DN			
DS	Doug Meyer, Box 93, Mesquite 75149	285-5456	1981-85A
PS	Carroll Caddell, Box 5, Bogota 75417	632-5610	1980-84A
SM	John Davis, Box 245, Anna 75003	924-3734	1981-85A
WF	Becky Freeman, 2204 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308	817-766-1971	1980-84A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Kathleen Fawcett, 1218 Garden Gate Circle, Garland 75040	271-8762	
	Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	

(F) DIVISION OF OLDER ADULTS

CHAIRPERSON: Donald Renshaw, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	James Reaves, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1979-83A
DD	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1980-84A
DN	Dorothy Benson, 8459 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243	669-1514	1981-85A
DS	Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150	279-8042	1981-85A

PS	Loree Stidham, Wolfe City 75496	1981-85A
SM		
WF	Dorothy Prunty, 311 W. Archer, Jacksboro 76056	1981-85A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Anna Marie Hartkey, 6338 Mimosa, Dallas 75230
Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238
Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229
Suzan Meyer, Rt. 2, Box 303, Sunnyvale 75182

iv. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090		893-6514	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
	John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
	DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230	363-2479	1980-84A
	Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230	368-4491	1980-84A

(A) DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIRPERSON: Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401		455-1594	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Paul Shirley, 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208		1980-84A
DD	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	742-6674	1979-83A
DN	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043	271-9565	1979-83A
DS	Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas 75206	224-3575	1979-83A
PS	Katy McKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460	785-6521	1981-85A
SM	Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho, E. Sherman 75090		1979-83A
WF	Johnnie Harris, 2407 Bullington, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1989	1981-85A

(B) DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216		371-3389	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Leroy Haynes, 4350 Bonnie View, Dallas 75216	375-4262	1981-85A
DD	Joseph Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DN	Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1980-84B
DS	Joan Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228		1980-84A
PS	Bobby Wilkie, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas		1981-85B
SM	Dan Hoke, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman 75090	892-9450	1981-85A
WF	Thomas Downing, 115 W. South, Henrietta 75365	817-538-4254	1980-84A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Bob Bush, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 375-4262
Judy Morris, 903 E. Ikard, Henrietta 76365

(C) DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIRPERSON: Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230		368-4491	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230		1980-84B
DD	Allie Davenport, Box 367, Sanger 76266	817-458-7423	1980-84A
DN	Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas 75238		1978-82A
DS	Barbara Holmes, 1045 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050		1981-85A
PS	Dorothy McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-4908	1978-82A
SM	James Simpson, Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	1978-82A
WF	Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308		1980-84A

v. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIRPERSON: Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	1979-83A
MEMBERS:		
Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229	357-8666	1980-84B
Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	1979-83A
Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-2446	1981-85A
Paul Goodrich, Rte. 4, Mabank 75147	887-3691	1980-84A

(A) DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIRPERSON: Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229		369-9121	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas		1980-84A
DD	J. T. Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas 75206	824-7705	1980-84B
DN	Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills Drive, Garland 75043	276-0128	1977-81B
DS	H. V. Caraway, Box 1142, Forney 75126	222-2780	1980-84A
PS	Curtis Hicks, 750 SW First, Cooper 75432		1980-84A
SM	Burney Robinson, Rte. 2, Box 99P, Denison 75020		1981-85A
WF	Edward Miller, Box 302, Decatur 76234	569-3778	1978-82B
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214 (Conf. Lay Leader)		348-8300	
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 (D.S.)		742-6114	
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209 (D.S.)		369-7752	
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 (D.S.)		522-7100	
J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas 75208 (D.S.)		941-4133	
R. Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris 75460 (D.S.)		785-1117	
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090 (D.S.)		892-1511	
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76303 (D.S.)		817-767-6621	
Dan Bonner, Box 278, Sulphur Springs 75482		885-4307	
Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087		722-3274	
James A. Clutts, 1201 Elm, Dallas 75201		742-9401	
Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 221076, Dallas 75222		630-6495	
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205		263-3425	
Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149		285-3961	
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 — 51st St., Dallas 75216		375-1253	
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		651-8721	
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042		278-6310	
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		651-8721	
Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229		688-3333	
N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		638-6010	
Terry Kelley, 3709 Hanover, Dallas 75225		739-6847	
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, SMU Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75205			
Mattie Tanner, Star Route, Box 19, Holiday 76366			
Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090		893-3634	
Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218			
James P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas 75225			
Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214			

(B) DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIRPERSON: Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067		436-2533	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Kenneth Shamblin, 6500 West Lake, Dallas 75214	823-9623	1979-83A
DD	Caleb Hildebrand, Box 738, Denton 76201	817-387-6487	1980-84A
DN	Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	475-3667	1979-83A
DS	Montie Stewart, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	1981-85A

PS	Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460	784-4692	1978-82A
SM	Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe 75059	532-6123	1980-84B
WF	Frank Yates, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309	817-322-1817	1980-84A

(C) DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232		339-2446	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Claude McCain, 1911 Lenark, Dallas 75203	428-3135	1979-83A
DD	Jerry Overton, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594	1981-85A
DN	Phil Mercer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721	1979-83A
DS	Ann Cardwell, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232	224-4556	1980-84A
PS	Hewitt Mosley, Box 80, Greenville 75401	455-4001	1979-83A
SM	Robert M. Walker, 603 W. 5th, Clarksville 75414	427-3300	1979-83A
WF	Jackie Ponder, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-723-2444	1979-83A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206		
	Doug Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214		
	Chauncey Nealy, 2406 N. Garrett, Dallas 75206		

(D) DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCHES

CHAIRPERSON: Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147		887-3691	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Gifford Long, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	1980-84A
DD	Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm 75068		1978-82B
DN	Sammy Hargrove, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson 75081	234-6546	1978-82B
DS	William Smothermon, Rt. 1, Box 72A, Kemp 75143	498-4791	1980-84A
PS	Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market, Honey Grove 76357	378-2915	1980-84A
SM	Joe Ed Goolsby, Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	564-3156	1978-82A
WF	George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Joe 76265	817-995-2146	1979-83A

vi. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: William "Bill" Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240		651-0169	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
	James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1980-84A
	Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422	886-5251	1979-83A

(A) DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UMC RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1435	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, Dallas 75233		1979-83B
DD	Dede Casad, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	239-0862	1980-84B
DN	William J. Bryan III, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005	1977-81A
DS	Loy Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian Rd., Grand Prairie 75050		1979-83A
PS	Stewart Chilton, 3007 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	Don Rice, 607 Queens Rd., Denison 75020		1978-82A
WF	John Gondol, 3 Gradon Circle, Wichita Falls 76308		1980-84A
SMU: Noreen Nicol, 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas 75208			1979-83A
SOUTHWESTERN:			
	Donald Underwood, Box 897, Burkburnett 76354	817-569-3778	1979

McMURRY: Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	827-7460	1979
LON MORRIS: John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	661-1843	1979
TWC: Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150	279-8042	1979
HUSTON-TILLOTSON:		
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	1979
SCARRITT: Jannet Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75238	348-1335	1979

(B) DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Fred Tarpley, Rte. 1, Campbell 75422		886-5251	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Richard Stark, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1980-84A
DD	Marjory Vickery, Box 120B, Rte. 2, Lewisville 75067		1980-84A
DN	Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1979-83A
DS	Royce Riley, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman 75142	932-2838	1980-84A
PS	Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460		1979-83A
SM	Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514	1980-84A
WF	Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76309	817-767-5352	1979-83A

DCCD: Campus Minister: Elizabeth Turecky (ex officio) 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240, 233-3108
Faculty: Marjorie Schuchat
Student: Melissa MacWithey

ETSU: Campus Minister: Roy Spore (ex officio) 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428, 886-2953
Faculty: Vance Underhill
Student: Phyllis Hall

MSU: Campus Minister: Jacquelyn Ponder (ex officio) 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308, 817-723-1444
Faculty: Roy Allen
Student: Billy Ray

NTSU: Campus Ministers: Ted Karpf (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-3813
Paul Hill (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-6859
Faculty: Bob Hughes
Student: Alice Price

TWU: Campus Ministers: Jarratt Major (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-3262
Paul Hill (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-6859
Faculty: Ethelyn Davis
Student: Mona Hersch

vii. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209	352-4555	1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
Arthur Ackenbom, Rte. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak 75453	447-2119	1977-81A
Mrs. W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas 75209	352-1029	1980-84A
Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1981-85A
Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas 75229	352-1532	1977-81A
Francis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris, 75460	784-4193	1978-82B
Robert Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5448	1980-84A
Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas 75209		1979-83A
Francis Long, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080	423-5127	1980-84B
Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209	352-6842	1977-81A
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1978-82A
Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215		1979-83A
Kate Warnick, 5528 Miller, Dallas 75206		1979-83A
Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Asten, Dallas 75211		1980-84A
Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230	239-6064	1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:		
Ken Hildebrand, Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378	1981-85A

viii. COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

CHAIRPERSON: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243	235-4633	1979-83A
MEMBERS:		
Aaron Black, 2020 Elderoaks, Dallas 75232	225-1096	1981-85A
George Brewer, 4410 Leland, Dallas 75215	428-5171	1979-83A
Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	1979-83A
Herman Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell 75160		1979-83A
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas 75225	361-1329	1979-83A
Australia Harris, Box 534, Clarksville 75426		1979-83A
Ronald Henderson, Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	1980-84A
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	821-2970	1979-83A
Percy Jackson, 6326 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232		1980-84A
Kwame Odame Larty, 802 Flood, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1979-83A
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1979-83A
Clarice Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76301	322-5037	1981-85A
Peter Reynolds		1981-85A
Donald Renshaw, Box 76, Plano 75074	423-4506	1979-83A
Lisa Brown, 1411 Shield, Sherman 75090	892-0605	1981-85A
Leroy Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris 75460		1979-83A
James Smith, 911 Evergreen, Dallas 75208		1979-83A
John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081	637-0690	1979-83A
Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas 75216	376-8118	1979-83A
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241		1979-83A
Walter Williams, 1235 — 7th, N.W., Paris 75460	784-4401	1979-83A

ix. COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081		637-0690	1980-84A
MEMBERS: (District Representatives)			
DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Land, Dallas 75248	239-3318	1980-84A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75605	817-497-2644	1979-83B
DN	Clay Womack, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040	272-4371	1980-84A
DS	Thomas Peel, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121	1980-84A
PS	Don Bonham, 1085 Cardinal Lane, Paris 75460	382-9650	1981-85A
SM	Mike Wible, 1802 Yarborough, Sherman 75090	784-6833	1981-85A
WF	Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234		1979-82A
(Additional Members):			
Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262		546-6898	1981-85A
Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		742-6222	
Shaun Wicker, Box 119, Roanoke 76262			1980-84A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214		748-9196	1980-84A
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217		381-2131	1977-81B
Ed Blythe, 635 Thad, Irving 75060		253-3531	1980-84A
James Fitts, Box 426, Nacona 76255		817-825-4611	1980-84A
N. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247		638-6010	1979-83A
John Peel, Box 778, Bowie 76230		817-872-3384	1981-85A
Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiesthill, Dallas 75233			1981-85A
Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020		465-2315	1981-85A

x. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	363-2479	1980-84A

MEMBERS:			
DC	Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218	321-6026	1980-84B
DD	Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060	254-8982	1978-82B
DN	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	692-3000	1978-82A
DS	Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood Lane, De Soto 75115	224-2012	1981-85A
PS			
SM	Colleen Gatti, 1114 Live Oak Circle, Sherman 75090		1980-84A
WF	Nathaniel McDade, 1225 Ridgeway Dr., #100, Wichita Falls 76305		1980-84A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Ed Blythe, 638 Thad, Irving 75060	253-3531	

xi. COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

CHAIRPERSON: Bill Matthews, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275		1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
Kip Currens, 1006 Commerce, Greenville 75401		1979-83A
Walter Evans, c/o KDFW, 400 N. Griffin, Dallas 75201		1979-83A
Daniel Hoke, Rte. 2, Sherman 75090	892-9450	1980-84A
Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698	1979-83A
Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1981-85A
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1979-83A
Albert S. Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240	1980-84A
Leora Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	243-8727	1979-83A
Claude Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:		
Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75275	521-3111	
Genie Mitchell		

xii. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIRPERSON: Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75233	821-2970	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220		1979-83A
Fred Denton, Box 845, Van Alstyne 75095	482-6458	1981-85A
Jo Fay Godby, 4330 Hockaday, Dallas 75229	692-2532	1978-82B
Alpha Jordon, 621 W. Morton, Denison 75020		1978-82A
Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisholm, Garland 75042	363-4393	1980-84A
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1978-82A
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 — 51st, Dallas 75216	375-1253	1979-83A
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1979-83A
James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls 76301	766-1163	1978-82A
John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-2432	1978-82A
David Switzer, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275		1979-83A
John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
Walter Williams, 1235 — 7th N.W., Paris 75460	784-4401	1979-83A
Roger Wood, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	893-3624	1980-84A
Clay Yeager, Box 127, Alvord 76225	817-427-5795	1978-82A
Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	1981-85A
Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-2446	1981-85A
Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514	1981-85A
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1981-85A
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1981-85A
Janice Mays		

xiii. COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON: Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234		241-3839	1978-82A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Mark Wilkoff, 4714 N. Central Expressway, Apt. A, Dallas 75205		1980-84A
DC	Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint, Dallas 75238	341-3068	1981-85A
DD	Bob Bush, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DD	Rebecca Barr, 3821 Marquette, Dallas 75225		1980-84A
DN	Mary Cooprider, 1127 Mill Springs, Richardson 75080		1979-83A
DN	Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano 75075	596-1450	1979-83A
DS	Pat Feemster, 1035 Forest Grove, Dallas 75218		1980-84A
DS	Linda Thomas, 1223 Mirage Canyon, Dallas 75232	224-7963	1981-85A
PS	Ken Hildebrand, Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378	1979-83A
PS	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426		1979-83A
SM	Robert Morgan Walker, 603 W. 5th, Clarksville 75426	427-3300	1980-84A
SM	Patty McWilliams, 313 W. Park, McKinney 75069		1980-84A
WF	Robbie Larty, 803 Flood, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1981-85A
WF	Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-5352	1978-82B
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Linda Wilkoff, 4714 N. Central E'Way, Apt. A, Dallas 75205		
	Elizabeth Braucher, 625 Wentworth Dr., Richardson 75080		234-3538
	Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75214		826-1853
	Lavonia Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas 75241		225-5498
	Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240		233-2869
	Paul Jackson, 2222 Graycliff, #112, Dallas 75228		
	Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020		
CONSULTANTS: Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218			321-6026
	John Rosenberg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240		233-7671
UMW REP.: Roberta Ackenbaum, Rte. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak 75453			447-2119

xiv. DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	1981-85A
Ralph Shannon (First, Dallas)		1981-85A
Bill Haynes (Oak Cliff, Dallas)		1981-85A
Phil Bail (Floral Heights, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Bill Fortune (Floral Heights, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Mrs. Johnie Harrie (First, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	1981-85A
Myrna Ridings (Spring Valley, Dallas)		1981-85A
Dan Winters (Spring Valley, Dallas)		1981-85A
Nell Sheppard (First, Sherman)		1981-85A
Beatrice Jones, Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1981-85A
Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150	279-8042	1981-85A

xv. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIRPERSON: Donald Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1055	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Lee Bedford, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1979-83A
Robert James, Rt. 2, Denison 75020	465-6178	1979-83A
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	279-3112	1979-83A
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240	239-6176	1979-83A

Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	1981-85A
Justin Tull, Box 519, DeSoto 75115	223-6118	1979-83A

xvi. ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243 235-4633

xvii. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Cabinet Representative to the Executive Committee

xviii. FINANCE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080 235-8385

xix. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Lee Douthit, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	744-0345
MEMBERS:	
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway, Dallas 75209	352-4880
James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	690-0950
Pat Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231
Mike Hork, 1218 Redman Lane, Duncanville 75116	296-2225
Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano 75075	

3. AGENDA COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209 369-7752
MEMBERS:

4. AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	1981-
Eugene Browder, Box 22537, Dallas 75265	296-2511	1980-82
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-83
Dudley Dancer, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas 75234 (Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry)	247-6136	
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 (Chairperson Board of Pensions)	521-3111	
Wm. T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	

5. CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
MEMBERS:	
N. Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229	357-5315
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111
Ben Feemster (Staff Consultant), Box 8127, Dallas 75205	263-3425
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421

James Hares (Staff Consultant), 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	528-5282
Coy Johnson, Box 493, Sulphur Springs 75482	
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Avery Mayes, 12011 Timberlake, Dallas 75230	
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081	637-0690
William J. Washington (Staff Consultant), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471

6. COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111
MEMBERS:	
Lee Bedford, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600
Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148

7. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:	
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	767-4940
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
THREE LAY MEN:	
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233	348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., One Dimension North, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421
THREE LAY WOMEN:	
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas 75225	361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038
THREE AT LARGE MEMBERS:	
Carol Murray, 1401 Jackson, Bowie 76230	
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	
THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:	
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240	233-3108
EX OFFICIO:	
Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6741
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	257-5656

8. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656
RESERVES:	
Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328
Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148

9. JOINT COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Three District Superintendents (Named by the Bishop)
Three Members of the Board of Ordained Ministry (To be elected by the Board)

10. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON:
George Topper, Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 817-592-4573
MEMBERS:
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217 381-2131
Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360 817-495-3691

11. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Michael Nichols, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville 75137	296-2155	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland 75041	278-1889	1979-83A
Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1979-83A
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240	1980-84A

12. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower 75208
PS Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090
WF Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
The Conference Lay Leader: George M. Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233
The District Lay Leaders:
DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
DS Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137
PS Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428
SM Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney 75069
WF Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302
Chairperson Committee on Status and Role of Women:
Jan Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
President United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234
President United Methodist Men:
L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
AT-LARGE MEMBERS
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230
Michael Nichols, 1302 S. Clark Road, Duncanville 75137
William J. Washington (Secretary), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232

13. UNITED METHODIST MEN

(To be elected by this unit.)

14. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Beverly Lind, 1439 Junior Drive, Dallas 75208 932-9188
Donny Collins, 1513 Danish, Dallas 75208 641-1425

15. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

16. LAY SPEAKERS

(To be elected by this unit.)

17. BOARD OF THE LAITY

	PHONE	TERM
CHAIRPERSON: George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233	348-8300	1980-84A

(A) DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: George M. Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233		348-8300	1980-84A
MEMBERS: (District Lay Leaders)			
DC	C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	
DD	L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	436-1974	
DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	942-1653	
PS	Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428	886-8486	
SM	Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney 75069		
WF	Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, TX 76302	817-767-1421	

(B) DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: George M. Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75223		1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233	337-3888	1979-83A
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234	247-2118	1980-84A
Chairperson-United Methodist Youth Council		
Chairperson-Conference Lay Speakers: Jerry Chapman, 2006 Chestnut, Dallas 75226		
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R.L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas 75223	821-2970	

18. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Dudley Dancer, 2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas 75234	247-6136	1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1980-84A
John Lancaster, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	337-8964	1980-84B

Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1980-84B
Herman Cook, 6035 Preston Haven, Dallas 75230	944-8181	1980-84B
Tom Brown, 12315 Rosser Road, Dallas 75234	241-3491	1981-85A

(A) DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		742-6222	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75201	371-5361	1980-84A
DD	Gary Kincaid, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	376-6404	1980-84B
DN	Ben Shinn, 1212 W. Buckingham, Garland 75040	272-6042	1980-84B
DS	Justin Tull, Box 519, De Soto 75115	223-6118	1981-85A
PS	Milton Guitterrez, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	455-9317	1981-85A
SM	A. Barton Smith, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	892-9162	1980-84B
WF	James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84B
Don Underwood, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354		817-569-3778	1980-84B

(B) DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229		357-5656	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	James A. Sanders, 1451 John West Road, Dallas 75228	328-5421	1980-84B
DD	Charles Cook, 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234	387-0188	1980-84B
DN	John Allen, Sr., 1924 Morningside, Garland 75042	278-2175	1980-84B
DS	Leroy Reaves, Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	291-1711	1980-84A
PS	Bill Slack, 2125 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869	1980-84B
SM	Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1980-84A
WF	Merwin Turner, Box 328, Nocona 76255	817-825-3785	1980-84B

(C) DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIRPERSON: John Lancaster, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211		337-8964	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1981-85A
DD	George Lewis, Rte. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle 76226	817-464-7622	1980-84B
DN	Walter Marcum, Box 573, Heath 75087	722-6732	1981-85A
DS	Philip Mahon, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1980-84B
PS	M. F. Johnson, Box 70, Cooper 75432	395-4263	1980-84B
SM	James Connatser, 1500 W. Houston, Denison 75020	465-4996	1980-84B
WF	Larry Nicholson, Box 337, Boyd 76032	817-433-5334	1980-84A

(D) DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

CHAIRPERSON: Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224		228-1210	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	821-0635	1980-84A
DD	James Pledger, 634 Londonderry Lane, Denton 76201	817-566-2291	1981-85A
DN	Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
DS	Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559	1980-84A
PS	Roy Spore, 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	823-9929	1981-85A
SM	Elwood Poore, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	817-665-3926	1980-84
WF	William Grisham, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	1979-83B
Jerry Delleney, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240		817-665-5588	1980-84B

(E) DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIRPERSON: Herman Cook, 6035 Preston Haven, Dallas 75230		944-8181	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Leonard Tomlinson, Box 17089, Dallas 75217	398-9502	1980-84B
DD	Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209	352-4880	1980-84B
DN	Joe Florence, Box 327, Royse City 75089	635-2291	1981-85A
DS	Steve Matthew, 7203 Dalewood, Dallas 75214	826-9095	1980-84A
PS	Fred Durham, 301 Church St., Winnsboro 75494	342-6172	1981-85A
SM	Philip McLarty, 2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman 75090	892-3681	1980-84B
WF	Ed Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1981-85A

19. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas 75217	398-7715	1980-84B
Forester Day, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309		1980-84A
Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas 75234		1979-83A
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1980-84A
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-6111	1980-84A
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas 75241	371-8563	1980-84A
Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
Jane Marshall, 4077 Northaven, Dallas 75229		1980-84A
Tom Price, Box 636, Sherman 75090	893-6514	
Paul Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	1980-84A
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84B
Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	1979-83A
Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
Esther Zimmerman, 2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas 75234	247-6136	1980-84B
Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1981-85A
Beatrice Jones, Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1981-85A
Ed Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1981-85A
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721	1981-85A

20. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	
CLERGY:		
Barbara Marcum, Rt. 1, 203 Terry Lane, Forney 75126	722-3031	1981-89
John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1976-84
Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	1981-89
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-88
Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1978-86
Michael Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	1978-86
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1979-87
LAYWOMEN:		
Jane Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080		1980-88
Joyce Ogden, 7233 Villwood, Dallas 75248		1980-88
Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		1980-88
Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208		1980-88
Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240		1980-88
Bernell Harrison, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas 75206		1980-88
June Delleney, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240		1981-89

LAYMEN:

Wyndal Early, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1981-89
John Rogers		1981-89
Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 76494		1979-87
Shirley Donnell, Jr., 4603 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Falls 76310	817-691-0328	1980-88
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Ste. 802, Dallas 75206		1980-88
Richard Holland, 37 Crown, Richardson 75080		1980-88

21. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIRPERSON: Tom Brown, 12315 Rosser Road, Dallas 75234	369-9259	1981-85A
MEMBERS-CLERGY:		
Lee Bedford, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1980-84A
Ron Adams, Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005	527-3470	1981-85A
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1978-82A
Ted Karpf, Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3813	1980-84B
Robert Lee, Box 846, Electra 76360	817-495-3691	1980-84A
Steven Matthew, Rte. 2, Box 1181, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1978-82A
MEMBERS-LAY:		
Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce 75426		1980-84A
B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	1981-85A
David Hubelier		1980-84A
William Nicol, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		1978-82B
Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225	363-2558	1981-85A
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118	1980-84B
Raymond William, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241		1978-82B

22. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIRPERSON: William Dean, Box 8, Rte. 1, Boyd 76023		1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris 75460		1978-82A
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240		1979-83A
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208	948-3545	1978-82B
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	1980-84B
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
Jarratt Major, Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	1980-84B
David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228		1979-83A
Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas 75240		1979-83A
James Swafford, Ex officio, Box 9999, Dallas 75222	944-8181	
Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231	348-0869	1981-85A
Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1979-83A

23. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHAIRPERSON: Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310
1979-82:	
Claire Cunningham (Secretary), 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75214	692-2776
Russell Regan, 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228	324-3661
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118
1980-83:	
Justin W. Tull, Box 519, DeSoto 75115	223-6118
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	
Ruth Thomasson (Vice Chairperson), 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081	

Tom Brown, 12315 Rosser Road, Dallas 75234
1981-84
Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206 823-9929
Boyd Sawyer, Box 710, Frisco 75034 377-2600
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308 817-767-1911
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042 278-6310

24. TRUSTEES FOR INSTITUTIONS

(A) METHODIST MISSION HOME

6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, TX 78240

Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 A1982
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 A1983
Iweeta McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 A198
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229 A1980
Allen Parker, San Antonio AL
Donald M. Pike, Waxahachie AL
Nelda Barrett, Fort Worth AL

(B) METHODIST HOME

1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, TX 76708

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE: Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040 1982
LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Kay Yeager, Wichita Falls 1982
CONFERENCE HEALTH & WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE:
Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230
THE BISHOP: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Clergy: James Sanders, 1451 James West Rd., Dallas 75228
DC Layperson: Raymond Philley
DD Clergy: Ed Blythe, 211 W. 3rd, Irving 75060
DD Layperson: Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
DN Clergy: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
DN Layperson: Margaret Mullman, 9620 Box Hill, Dallas 75238
DS Clergy: John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208
DS Layperson: Milton McCord, 864 Misty Glenn, Dallas 75232
PS Clergy: Richard Atkinson, Box 864, Greenville 75401
PS Layperson: W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce 75428
SM Clergy: Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe 75059
SM Layperson: E. H. Scott, Sr.
WF Clergy: Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
WF Layperson: Ralph V. English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206
Charles B. Turner
J. B. Watkins
Jim B. Waterfield
Juan Trillo
Homer Stephenson
Judge Tom Reavley
Mr. C. A. Tatum, Jr.
Judge Darrell Hester
Roy Groggan
Dr. Ray W. Groens
Dr. Connie Yerwood Conner

(C) SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Georgetown, TX 78626

Dr. Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	1980-84
Howard Hinson, Dallas	1981-85A
Ambassador Edward A. Clark, Austin	1980-84
Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls	1980-84
Senator John G. Tower, Washington DC	1980-84
Robert G. Vial, Dallas	1981-85B
AT LARGE MEMBERS:	
Mrs. Edwin Allday, Houston	1981-85B
Roy H. Cullen, Houston	1981-85B
Herbert E. Dishman, Beaumont	1981-85B
Curtis C. Gunn, San Antonio	1981-85B
Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Lufkin	1981-85B
Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Houston	1981-85B
Joe C. Walter, Jr., Houston	1981-85B
Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, Dallas	1981-85B
J. Charles Hollimon, San Antonio	1981-85A

(D) TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE
Fort Worth, TX 76105

Mark H. Prothro	1980-83

(E) TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Austin, TX 78752

Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201	1980-
Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Calloway, Mesquite 75149	1980-
Eunice Beene, 6305 West Chester, Dallas 75205	1980-
L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce 75428	1980-
James Merritt, 1401 Elm, Dallas 75203	1980-
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	1980-
Mattie Tanner, 4806½ Maplewood, Wichita Falls 76308	1980-
Guy Holcomb, 211 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls 76308	1980-
Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087	1980-
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	1980-
Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	1980-

(F) METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS 75265

Donald Waddell, DC District Superintendent	1980-
J. D. Mooring, DS District Superintendent	1980-
R. Bruce Weaver, Clergy	1980-
Marion Greve, Health & Welfare Chairperson	1980-
John M. Rentfro, Clergy	1980-
Leighton Farrell, Clergy	1980-
Donald R. Benton, Clergy	1980-

(G) MT. SEQUOYAH
Fayetteville, Arkansas

William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

(H) ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090

(I) LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Ann Freeman, 1913 El Dorado, Garland 75042
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201

(J) C. C. YOUNG HOME

Dallas, TX 75225

Marvin Bledsoe	1980-84A
Dudley Dancer	1980-83A
S. T. Garrison	1980-83A
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	1980-83A
Gifford K. Johnson	1980-83A
Elmer Newman	1980-83A
Walker Railey	1980-83A
D. O. Tomlin, Sr.	1980-83A
Bernard Whitten	1980-83A
George S. Rooker	1980-83A
Margaret Tarr	1980-83A
Buist Wilson	1980-
Jack Gibson	1981-82
Robert D. Clyde	1981-83
Frank E. Bacon	1981-84
Don Benton	1981-84
Fred Edgar	1981-84
James Garrett	1981-84
Henry Gilchrist	1981-84
Robert I. Haggart	1981-84
E. B. Johnson	1981-84
H. C. Maiden, Jr.	1981-84
James Merritt	1981-84
Albert Pitts	1981-84
Phyllis Seegers	1981-84
Mrs. C. V. Sumner	1981-84
W. E. Trice	1981-84

III. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Indicates Registration of Attendance
† Indicates Alternate Member

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Marzee Smith, 1610 S. Hampton Road	75208
	†Amy Wilson, 806 N. Dwight	75211
	†Edith Pugh, 514 Ogden	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Vallye Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
	†Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale Dr.	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Virginia Adams, 2439 Kingston	75211
Centenary	Mary Slaton, 2826 Modesto	75227
	†Norma Vavra	
Glendale		
Cockrell Hill	*Janis Stamey, 4652 Baystone Drive	75211
	†Mildred Morgan, 3518 Mt. Royal	75211
Crest-Moore/		
King Memorial	*Mattie Walker, 1420 Wagon Wheel	75216
	†Willie Butler (Mrs.), 945 Indian Creek Tr.	75241
Elmwood	Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
	James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
	*†Clyde Johnson	
	*†Mark McKelvey	
First	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road	75218
	*Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens	75218
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court	75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr.	75218
	†Emmet Schayot	
	†Lucy Fewell, 8925 Capri Dr.	75238
	†Ann Swann, 1802 N. Yale (Garland)	75042
Grace	*Chester Taylor, 4928 W. Lawther Dr.	75214
	†Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel	75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern	75209
	J. V. Atkinson	
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood	75211
Lakewood	*Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield	75243
	†Andy Hejl, 4332 Concho	75206
Lambuth	*Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st Street	75216
Memorial	Rosalyne Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Dr.	75214
	†Schatzie Carter	
Munger	*Frances Allen, 6250 McCommas Blvd.	75214
	*†Dorothy Dorr, 6634 Aintree Circle	75214
New Aldersgate	Lucille Wilson, 13562 Maham Rd. #284	75240
	†Lawrence Rice, 207 Wildwood Dr., Duncanville	75137
Oak Cliff	*E. M. Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen	75232
Oak Lawn	*Mrs. Raymond Tate, 6530 Robin Road	75209
	Mrs. Mike Kelley, 4206 Santa Barbara	75214
	*†James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	*Lela Royster, 9434 Cove Meadow	75238
	*R. T. Riley, 6164 Ravendale Lane	75214
St. John	*Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Drive	75214
	†Mrs. Mary Forteith, 9814 Queenswood	75238

St. Luke "Community"	*Lillie Berry, 4503 Roberts	75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
	†Hollis Willett, 12115 Highmeadow	75234
St. Paul	*Nathaniel Smith, 4211 York	75210
	†Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row	75215
Stevens Park	*Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
	†Clara O'Neal, 2827 Fakes Drive	75224
Clearview	*Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield	75233
	Audene Beckham, 3837 Holliday Road	75224
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
	†John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive	75232
	†Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach (DeSoto)	75115
	†Vicki Frierson, 1612 Daystar Drive	75224
	†Jim Smith, 911 Evergreen Hills	75208
	†David Prince	
	†Catherine Fowler	
	†Herschel Fisher, 1603 Nob Hill Road	75208
Urban Park	*Betty Phelps, 6831 Lacy Blvd.	75227
Warren	*Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark	75203
	†Perry Jordan, 5505 Glenn Forest	75241

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster	75211
	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley	75232
Centenary	*Ray Hughes, 1562 Gillette	75217
Crest-Moore/ King Memorial	*Earl Williams, P.O. Box 8801	75216
First	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale	75231
	Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross Avenue	75201
	*Johnnie M. Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive	75205
	*Bill Nicol, P.O. Box 222288	75222
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue	75201
	*Radie Vaughn, 7110 Westbrook Lane	75214
	*Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint	
	*John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue	75201
Glendale	*Jay Gosdin, 7716 Second Avenue	75217
Irwindell	*George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Circle	75233
Lakewood	*Jean Lambert, 10052 San Lorenzo	75228
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald	75216
	*Alberta Jackson, 6326 Rock Canyon Trail	75232
	*Percy Jackson, 6326 Rock Canyon Trail	75232
Munger Place	Ruby Wilkerson, 6856 Lakeshore Drive	75214
New Aldersgate	*Connie Lindley, 7246 Coachlight	75237
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill	75208
Oak Lawn	*Vera Hendrix, 3043 Oradell	75220
	*Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross Lane	75229
Owenwood	*Irene Bell, 1435 N. Buckner	75218
St. Luke "Community"	*Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail	75229
St. John's	*Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater Dr.	75228
St. Paul	*Chloe Baker, 7608 S. Lancaster	75241
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor	75237
	*Paul Shirley, 3535 Tribune #203	75224
Warren	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Cr.	75241
**Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek Dr.	75233
**First Dallas	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash	75214

**Ex Officio

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Jennye Gossett, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
	†Betty Self, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, Aubrey	76227
	†Mrs. Don Biggs, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
	†Mrs. Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Button Memorial	*Ty Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
	†Louise Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	†Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	†Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	75058
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton	75006
	John Hill, 3756 Townsend, Dallas	75229
	*Bob Wright, 2908 Lavinia, Farmers Branch	74234
	*†Irene Wright	
Holy Covenant	*Linda Moody, 2327 Highland Creek Rd., Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger	76266
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Woodhurst Place, Coppell	75019
	†Bessie Stringfellow, 19874 Cassandra Way, Dallas	75228
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
	*Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton	75006
	†Nancy Putnam, 1513 Francis, Carrollton	75006
Christ Church	*Wilma Jones, 2719 Lakeshore, Carrollton	75006
	†Gail Sparkman, 1614 Woodcrest, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	*Horace Smith, 3904 Davila, Dallas	75220
	*†A. L. Dabney	
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	*Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn Dr., Dallas	75214
	Mrs. Sandra Estess, 5315 Dentwood Dr. S., Dallas	75220
	*Mrs. Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas	75234
	*Benjamin E. Pickering, 9716 Boedecker Dr., Dallas	75230
	N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas	75230
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	†Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75234
	†Dr. Marvin H. Berkeley, 13958 Hughes Lane, Dallas	75240
	†Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	†Mrs. Zell Hollweg, 4327 Bobbitt Drive, Dallas	75229
	†Mrs. Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*†Mrs. Maye Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
Northhaven	*Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75225
	†Merilyn Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
Schreiber	*Tom Metz, 4349 Boca Bay, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	*Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
	*Bill Cook, 12132 Fieldwood, Dallas	75234
	*Mrs. Stan Coppage, 2710 Lakeview Ln., Carrollton	75006
Webb Chapel	*Mrs. Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Farmers Branch	75234
	*†Mrs. Thelma Handley, 9926 Chireno, Dallas	75220
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Marvin Wells, 1813 Williamsburg, Denton	76201
First	Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
	Rachel Mayes, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	†R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton	76201
	*†Velma Selby, 1500 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
	*†Ruth Davis, 606 Roberts, Denton	76201
Trinity	None — (new church)	

IRVING:		
First	*Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving	75060
Kirkwood	*Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Rd., Irving	75060
	†Lois Parrish, 318 Leslie Lane, Irving	75060
Northgate	*Norman Jones, 213 E. Scotland, Irving	75062
	†Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill & Dale, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Karen Turner, 1621 Bradford, Irving	75061
	†Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Gnat Bozeman, 4014 Victoria, Irving	75062
	*Ann Pfaff, 1316 Savannah, Irving	75062
	†Winnie Carpenter, 214 Linda Lane, Irving	75062
Justin	Esther Burke, Box 850, Justin	76247
	†Judy Reilly, Box 531, Justin	76247
Krum	*Francis Lamm, Krum	76249
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
Stoney	None	
Lake Dallas	*Patsy Farrow, Box 874, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Paul Holcomb, 757 Juniper Lane, Lewisville	75067
	*†Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	*Hugh Sparks, Box 92607, The Colony	75056
Pilot Point	*Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
	†Cloyce Purcell, 309 E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	Mary Lynn Boyer, Box 37, Prosper	75078
	*†Leta Hays, Box 156, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	*Ozella Madewell, Route 2, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	George Hartly, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
	†Jack Robertson, Rt. 2, Lewisville	75067
	†Henry Calvert, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	*Mrs. Ruth Hoffpauer, Rt. 1, Box 490R, Denton	76201

At-Large Members

Argyle	*Richard Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Carrollton-First	Mrs. Connie Norton, 2406 Viz Bonita, Carrollton	75006
	Bill Singleton, 2120 Puebla Dr., Carrollton	75006
Holy Covenant	*Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Farmers Branch	75234
	Jerry Chapman, 2009 Chestnut Rd., Carrollton	75007
Coppell	*Shirley Leonard, 573 Rocky Branch, Coppell	75019
Chapel Hill	*Mrs. Judy Cooper, 3649 Janlyn, Dallas	75234
	Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Patty Wheaton, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
	*Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas	75229
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75220
	Jenna Shultz, Box 25574, Dallas	75223
Lovers Lane	J. T. Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas	75218
	Cecil Porter, 5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	75209
	Mrs. Martha Stowe-Mueller, 5881 Preston View - #115, Dallas	75205
	Mrs. Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northhaven	*Mrs. Lynne Swafford, 6227 Martel, Dallas	75214
	*Mrs. Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 19542 Marquis, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	*Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas	75234
Denton-Asbury	Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
Denton-First	Dr. Charles Clark, Rt. 4, Box 161, Denton	76201
	Tom Sharar, 1103 Panhandle, Denton	76201
	*Ms. Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Kirkwood	*Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Dr., Irving	75060

Northgate	*Mrs. Raytheda Paige, 2639 Laramie, Irving	75062
Plymouth Park	*Charlie Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving	75061
Lewisville-First	Charles Emery, 1520 San Antone, Lewisville	75067
	Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville	75067
	James Watts, 129 Red Oak Ln., Lewisville	75028

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Anita Rushing, Rt. 1, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Lorraine Jordan, Box 36, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Jodie Nesbitt, Box 103, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Jo Clack, Rt. 1, Box 55, Caddo Mills	75005
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
	*Hazel Schufeldt, Rt. 1, Nevada	75073
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas	75230
	†Joseph H. Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	†Annie R. Robertson, 12052 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas	75225
	*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Richard R. Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas	75205
	Willis Tate, 3608 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	*Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
	*†Richard Christy, 9400 Forestridge, Dallas	75238
	†Will Green, 8833 Flint Falls, Dallas	75243
	†Randy Hess, 10034 Clearmeadow, Dallas	75238
	†Jennifer Metzger, 6817 Topsfield, Dallas	75231
	†Frank Roby, 6963 Blackwood, Dallas	75231
Korean	*In Suk Yang, 2765 Rollingdale, Farmers Branch	75234
Lake Highlands	Rowland Lewis, 9422 Gatetrail, Dallas	75238
	*†Betty Shellstrom	
	*Dorothy Wood, 8959 Flocker Lane, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*James Hayes, 5830 Club Oaks Drive, Dallas	75248
	*†Mrs. V. P. Farley	
	*Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas	75225
	*†Mrs. E. G. Schloot	
Ridgewood Park	*Casey P. Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	*Richard Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas	75240
	*Margaret Smith, 639 Silverstone, Richardson	75080
	Roy Turner, 9146 Raeford Dr., Dallas	75243
University Park	*Freeman Ragan, 3536 Villanova, Dallas	75225
	*Hal McGraw, 7409 Turtle Creek, Dallas	75225
	*Betty Slaughter, 4028 Colgate, Dallas	75225
	* Bob Daniel, 4012 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	James Merritt, 7262 Ashington, Dallas	75225
	†Jim Williams, 4630 Northhaven, Dallas	75230
	†Margaret O'Neill, 5509 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
	†Parker Folse, 6231 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	†Kelly Franklin, Youth Representative	
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
	*†R. L. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 103, Pt. Royal Rd., Rockwall	75087
Buckingham	*Kenneth Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
	†Diana Lipscomb, 2025 Goliad, Garland	75042

First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Wilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club, Garland	75043
	*Merle Mueller, 1706 Iroquois, Garland	75043
	*†Mattie Taylor	
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
	†Glenn Pinkston, 5231 Barcelone, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
	*†Mike Caruthers	
St. Philip's	Jim Baker, 3425 Vista Oaks, Garland	75042
	*†Mrs. Rudy Mueller, 1405 Stony Brook, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	*Young Sop Kim, 714 Laramie, Lewisville	75067
Heath	Jeannie Craig, Box 585, Heath	75087
	*†Cindy Gordon	
Josephine-Nevada	L. B. May, Rt 3, Farmersville	75031
	†Mrs. Joe Eubank, Box 876, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Virginia Hamlin, Rt. 7, Box 239, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Dianne Ronk, 4009 Green Oaks, Plano	75023
Christ	*Erwin Meier, 1107 Windsong, Richardson	75081
	Wanda Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Pat Snook, 2312 Teakwood, Plano	75075
First	Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano	75075
	*Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano	75075
	*†Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	*Marie Bowers, 305 Edgefield, Garland	75040
	†Travis Nall, 511 Sylvan Dr., Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Cynthia Keheley, 7829 El Pensador, Dallas	75248
	*Eddie Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas	75248
First	*Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson	75080
	Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
	*Gloria Kent, 316 Huffhines, Richardson	75081
	*Gloria Scott, 2213 Eastwood, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	*†Cleon Thomasson	
Richland	*Jane Mack, 7513 Cottonwood Ct., Garland	75042
West Shore	Ron Crockett, 415 Northview, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Box 258, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	*Jane Roland, 5514 Lakeview Cir., Rowlett	75088
	*†Molly Latimer, 4101 Southridge, Rowlett	75088
	†Nora Sperling, 8130 Highway 66, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 3, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Richard Sewell, Box 459, Wylie	75098

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Pierce Claggion, 1710 Baylor Drive, Richardson	75081
	*Napoleon Jefferson, 6501 McCommas, Dallas	75214
Highland Park	*Harry Anderson, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Laurie Coffman, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Merriet Lewis, 4117 Meadowdale, Dallas	75229
	Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Lyman Yoder, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214

Lake Highlands	*Bob Johnston, 9828 Windledge, Dallas	75238
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams Road #813, Dallas	75243
Spring Valley	*Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
	*Mary Ryan, 7050 Arapaho #2122, Dallas	75248
University Park	Elaine Ward, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Shirley Hand, 1917 Landa, Garland	75042
	Steve Reed, 11311 Crescendo, Dallas	75238
First	Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th Street, Garland	75040
	Marvin Hollenshead, 514 W. Garland Ave., Garland	75040
	*Becki Tucker, 9029 Fairglen, Dallas	75231
New World	*Jerry Bell, 429 Trail View, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Howard Fryman, Jr., 3717 Broadway, Garland	75043
Lucas	*Barbara Green, Rt. 5, Box 83, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Christ	Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Judy Wallace, 3129 Sebring, Plano	75023
First	*Barbara Dale, 2004 Hondo, Plano	75074
	*Glenda Henry, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
First	*Elizabeth Braucher, 625 Wentworth, Richardson	75080
	*Mary Chaney, P.O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
	*Susan Martin, 2807 Forest Grove, Richardson	75080
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
West Shore	*Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Wylie	*Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Dr., Garland	75041
YOUTH MEMBERS:	*Carolyn Benham, 3209 Lakewood, Garland	75042
	*Kim Rutherford, 3902 Windsor, Garland	75042

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	William R. Hogge, 124 Westshore, Mabank	75147
	†Margaret Hogge	
Cedar Hill	*J. W. Copeland, 115 Meadowridge, Cedar Hill	75104
	†Mrs. Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Robert Nichols, Rt. #3, Box 417, Terrell	75160
	†Mrs. Margaret Pierce, 203 Rash Lane, Terrell	75160
	†Mrs. Rubye Lowrie, Rt. #3, Box 467, Terrell	75160
College Mound	*Mrs. Marie Arrington, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, Crandall	75114
	†Hollis Dietz, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
Casa View	Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff Dr., Dallas	75217
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
	†Dan Smith, 1616 Rio Vista, Dallas	75208
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	*Avery Mays, P.O. Box 35612, Dallas	75235
	*Miss Thalia Summers, 6627 Club Wood Dr., Dallas	75232
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Jennie Peters, 1507 Conner, Dallas	75217
	*Weldon Sudderth, 708 Michelle Way, Mesquite	75149
	†Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress, Dallas	75227
Polk St. Regional	Mrs. Linda Thomas, 1223 Mirage Canyon, Dallas	75232
Rylie	Mrs. Robert Owens, 1733 Haymarket, Dallas	75217
Southwood	*Pat Eckels, 2412 Whitewood, Dallas	75233
	†Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Dr., DeSoto	75115

St. Andrews	*Mrs. Jim Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
	*†Jim Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
Wheatland	*Mrs. Joan Swanson, Rt. #1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
	†Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood Lane, DeSoto	75115
	†Mrs. Grace Dove, 1917 Overbrook, Arlington	76014
White Rock	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
	*Truman Cunningham, 12016 Loch Ness, Dallas	75218
	*Bob Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	†Clela C. James	
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto	75115
	†Mrs. Ann Faidley, 1209 Laurie, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	*Ms. Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*Mrs. Paula Ransone, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
	†Mrs. Connie Smades, 302 Frank Keasler, Duncanville	75116
	*†Mrs. Linda Seth, 126 Naples, Duncanville	75116
Elmo, Poetry	Mrs. Lula Burden, Rt. #4, Box 288, Terrell	75160
	†Tommy Whitesides, P.O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
Forney	*Mrs. Patsy Crenshaw, P.O. Box 842, Forney	75126
	†Imogene Weatherford	
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Dr. Loy W. Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian, Grand Pr.	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Pr.	75050
	*Jack Perkins, 1605 Birch, Grand Prairie	75050
	†Mrs. Lois Perkins	
Inglewood	*Charles Johnson, 2021 Proctor Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	*Mrs. Paula Thompson, 1806 Santa Fe, Grand Prairie	75052
Trinity	*Mrs. Marjorie N. Sutton, 3522 Chamberland, Arlington	76014
	*Arthur Gaston	
Hutchins	Mrs. W. W. Mabra, P.O. Box 552, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	*Mrs. Malda Hanna, 605 Nash, Kaufman	75142
	†Mrs. Dawn Duncan, P.O. Box 167, Kaufman	75142
Kemp, Becker	*Mrs. Christine Wilson, Rt. #1, Box 94, Kemp	75143
	†Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster	75134
	†Mrs. Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster	75134
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	Elmer Washington, P.O. Box 124, Palmer	75152
	†Benon Pipkin, P.O. Box 29, Ferris	75125
	*†Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 East Third, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	*Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite	75149
	†Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	David Baxter, 1610 Lucille, Mesquite	75149
	†Mrs. Dorothy Marks, 2417 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Mrs. Ginger Martin, 4553 Ivy Dr., Mesquite	75150
New Covenant	*Mrs. June Miller, Rt. #2, Box 929, Sunnyvale	75182
	†C. A. Blakely	
Quinlan	Allen Huckabee, Rt. #1, Quinlan	75474
	*†Larry Kissell	
Seagoville	*Jim Fisher, 405 Avenue C, Seagoville	75159
	† Reba Moore	
TERRELL:		
First	*Mrs. Inez Davis, 210 Elm Dr., Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel, Rosser	Mrs. Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
	†Mrs. Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160

Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
	†Mrs. Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142

At-Large Members

Glen Oaks	*Mrs. Jeanne Coffman, 721 Chaparral Dr., Cedar Hill	75104
	*Mrs. Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
	*Wynn Stanton, 1323 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	75208
College Mound	*Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell	75160
	Frank C. Rasor, Rt. #4, Terrell	75160
Polk St. Regional	*Woody Austin, 2712 Knight St., #210, Dallas	75219
St. Andrews	*Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas	75232
Duncanville	*Mrs. Eleanor Cowan, 311 Genoa, Duncanville	75116
Forney	*Bob Delzell, Rt. #2, Box 20-E, Forney	75126
Kaufman	*Miss Glynda Groth, Rt. #1, Box 767-A, Cedar Hill	75104
Lancaster First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Mesquite First	*Mrs. Lillian Russell, 2230 Loyce, Mesquite	75149
Seagoville	*Mrs. Paula Maroney, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
White Rock	Mrs. Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218
	*Mrs. Gloria Thomas, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218
Grand Prairie First	Arlo Roberts, 2000 Duncan Perry, Grand Prairie	75051
	*Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park Place, Grand Prairie	75051

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Annona	†Hub Humphries, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder		
Garland Chapel		
Arthur City, St. Marks	*Geneva Bailey, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
	*T. A. Parsons	
	*Mrs. T. A. Parsons	
Avery Charge		
Avery	Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Box 23, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	†Larry Beaman, Rt. 2, Avery	75554
Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Gene Walker, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	*Donny Griffin, Blossom	75416
Bogata Charge	*Jack Barnard, Box 455, Bogata	75417
Bogata		
Cuthand		
Lone Star		
Rosalie		
Brashear Charge	*Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear	75420
Brashear		
Gafford Chapel		
Miller Grove		
Ridgeway		
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	*George M. Bean, 1804 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
	†Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
Brewster		
St. Paul	*Mrs. Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
	†Hazel Thompson, Box 306, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	Mrs. Beverly McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce	75428
	†*Mrs. Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce	75428

Como Charge		
Como	Mrs. Mary Lea Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Pickton	†Mr. Harold Mays, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	*Frank Miller, 550 W. Dallas, Cooper	75432
Charleston	†Quentin Miller, 600 W. Dallas, Cooper	75432
Cumby Charge	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Cumby	†Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Campbell	*Willard Vaughn	
Deport Charge		
Deport	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
Cunningham	†Harold Taylor, Rt. 1, Deport	75435
Minter		
Pattonville		
Detroit Charge		
Detroit	*James Smith, General Delivery, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	†Mrs. Ralph Emerson, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Kanawha		
Woodland		
Dike Charge		
Dike	Dr. Vivian Dennis, 4745 Saturn, Apt. 109, Garland	75042
Mahoney	†R. B. McAfee, Rt. 2, Saltillo	75478
Old Saltillo		
Saltillo		
GREENVILLE:		
Bethel	Mrs. Billy Strickland, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Kavanaugh	*Mrs. John Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville	75401
	†Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville	75401
Merit	Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75301
Floyd	†B. G. Turner, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	*Mrs. Lela Moody, 2105 Johnson, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Heights		
Shady Grove	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2303 Webb St., Greenville	75401
	†Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Mrs. Opal Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville	75401
	†F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview	O'Neal Smith, 2509 Garden, Greenville	75401
	†Herman Biffle, 3805 Briscoe, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	*Mrs. Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	†Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon Charge		
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
Terry Memorial	†Charles Lowrey, Drawer L, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR LARGER PARISH:		
Belk	Mrs. Margie Dennis, R.R. #1, Sumner	75486
Chicota		
Mt. Tabor-Sumner		
Powderly		
PARIS:		
Calvary	Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris	75460
	†Ed Edmondson, Box 912, Paris	75460
First	*Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris	75460
	*Ray Starnes, 625 S. E. 32nd, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion Charge		
Mt. Zion	*H. C. Washington, 655 N. W. 6th, Paris	75460
Bethlehem		
Honey Grove		
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	*Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
Hopewell	†Geron Crumley, 1150 S. E. 34th, Paris	75460

Pine Forest Charge		
Pine Forest	Pauline Mitchell, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
Reilly Springs		
Wylie Memorial		
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Roxton	*Mrs. Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin		
Enloe		
Lake Creek		
Petty		
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel Charge	Charles Mayo, 239 Parkins, Sulphur Springs	75482
Shooks Chapel	†Ray Henderson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arabala	†Mr. and Mrs. Paul Webb, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	†Mrs. Matilda Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Nelta		
Tira		
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Herman Goldsmith, 1212 Jefferson St., Sulphur Springs	75482
	*Lonnie Campbell, 921 Jefferson St., Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Lou Jane Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Doug McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Morris Logan, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	*Mrs. Ethel Louise White, Box 613, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	*Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City	75496
	†W. A. Christian, Box 81, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

Youth:	Charlie Slack, 2515 Park, Greenville	75401
	Paula Betz, Rt. 1, Box 157, Commerce	75428
Young Adult:	*Kathy Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville	75401
Other:	Donnie Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 273-M, Paris	75460
Greenville, Wesley	*Hubert Shields	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
	†Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells Charge	Vela Jackson, Savoy	75479
	†T. W. Knox, Bells	75414
	†Reatha Whitlock, Route 1, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Leonard	75452
	†Freda Riley, Route, Leonard	75452
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham	75418
	†Mrs. Russell Hardy, Ivanhoe	75447
	†Edna Hennigh	
	†Mrs. J. E. Williams, Gober	75443
First	Jean Atnip, 1905 Wes Hardin, Bonham	75418
	*†Eddie Clayton, 811 E. 14th, Bonham	75418
Callisburg Charge	Helen Harrison, Rt. 3, Gainesville	76240
	†Ruby Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville	76240
Celina	*Justin Jezek, Box 162, Celina	75009
	†J. R. McIlroy	

DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison	75020
Haven Chapel	Marcella Blair, 616 W. Elm St., Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison	75020
Price Memorial	*Harvey Jennings, Rt. 2, Box 416, Pottsboro	75070
	†Winnie Nicholas, Rt. 3, Denison	75020
Trinity	*Wanda Fehr, 130 S. Wood, Denison	75020
Waples	Robert Hendrick, 3514 Ransom Cr., Denison	75020
	*†Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison	75020
Ector Charge	*Roy Allmond, Ector	75439
	†Max Moore, Ravenna	75476
	†Virginia Eaton, 110 Maple, Ravenna	75476
Era Charge	John W. Alexander, Era	76238
Farmersville	*Patsy Johnson, 219 Hamilton, Farmersville	75031
	†Glenda Hart, 111 Yucca, Farmersville	75031
	†B. C. Fielder, 101 Hale, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Voris Young, Frisco	75034
	†Jackie Brooks, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Miss Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	†Mrs. Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240
Mission	Mr. & Mrs. Matt Mathews, 111 S. Grand, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Honey Grove Charge	M/M Arnold Jolley, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	*Leroy Byers, 102 Nail, Ladonia	75449
	†Alvin Young, Box 7, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard	75452
	†C. D. Jones	
McKINNEY:		
First	* James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
	†Beverly Morrow, Rock Hill Rd., McKinney	75069
Wesley	*Bob Moore, 1114 Westmoreland, McKinney	75069
	†Beverly Covington, Rt. 4, Box 93, McKinney	75069
Pottsboro Charge	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 2, Pottsboro	75076
Princeton	Willard Burns, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Sadler	*Lowe Leach, Sadler	76264
	†Jewel Knight, Box 83, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	*W. I. Tutle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*†Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
Friendship	*Mrs. Pat Crookham, c/o Friendship UMC, Sherman	75090
	†Art Waldrum, 3013 Northridge, Sherman	75090
Grace	*Sara Jackson, 2643 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
	†Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman	75090
St. James	†Mrs. Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean	*Mr. Leon Scott, Box 371, Tom Bean	75489
Trenton Charge	*Mrs. Charles N. Griggs, Trenton	75490
	†Mrs. Stanley Slater, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Vera Lee Lowe, Valley View	76272
	†Mrs. Thurman Ward, Sivell's Bend	76240
	†Mrs. Fred Payne, Myra	76253
Van Alstyne	*Corbie Truman, Rt. 2, Box 97, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	E. H. Scott, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 17A, Whitesboro	76273
	*†Virginia Scott	
Whitewright	Hermon Philley, Box 337, Whitewright	75491
Windom Charge	Alice Patton, Windom	75492
	†Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492

At-Large Members

Youth:		
Gainesville, Whaley	Jeff McMann, Gainesville	76272
McKinney, First	Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney	75069
Sherman, First	David Reynolds, 1600 Shields, Sherman	75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Mrs. Lawrence Watson, Box 303	76225
Antelope	Mrs. S. A. Oliver, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Archer City	*Patsy Barton, Box 366, Archer City	76351
	James Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
	Mary Lee Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Maxine Gray	
	Leda Roe	
	Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie	76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rhome	76078
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
	*†John Burr, Jr.	
Bryson	Maurice Graham, P.O. Box, Bryson	76027
Burkburnett	Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
	James Foyce, 101 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, Box 238, Byers	76357
	Thelma Pollard, Box 238, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia	76377
	*†Neita R. Edgar	
Chico	Laverne Wiley, Box 35, Chico	76030
	Marye Milner, Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico	76030
Decatur	*Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
	†M. R. McCarroll, P.O. Box 302, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit:		
Slidell	Lola Davis, Rt. 3, Box 535, Decatur	76234
Greenwood	Mrs. T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 3, Box 80, Decatur	76234
Oak Grove	Charles R. Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
	†Dora Long	
Electra	*Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Friberg, Cooper	Mr. Roy Burbank, Rt. 4, Box 50	76301
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, 2113 Ruffles Ln., Henrietta	76365
	*†Mrs. Bill Glassford	
Holliday	Charles Finnel, Box 468, Holliday	76366
	Tony Bearers, Box 103, Holliday	76366
Iowa Park	*Riley Thompson, 711 W. Manes, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	John R. Williams, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Badge Talbott, Megargel	76370
Montague	Robert Ryan, Box 165, Montague	76251
Nocona	Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona	76255
	Mildred Nunneley, Box 59, Nocona	76255
Paradise, Garvin	*Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 225, Boyd	76023
	†Charles Clemans, Rt. 2, Box 33, Paradise	76073
	Edward Lee Black, Rt. 1, Paradise	76073
	Ronnie Thompson, Paradise, Rt. 1, Box 209-A	76073
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	*Mrs. John H. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 2, S. Main, Saint Jo	76265
WICHITA FALLS		
Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
First	*Fred Lowder, 109 Pembroke, Wichita Falls	76301
	Mrs. Elizabeth Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Mrs. Mattie Tanner, Star Route Box 19, Holliday	76366
Grant Street	*Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichita Falls	76309
	Leila Booher, 2140½ Ave. F., Wichita Falls	76309

Floral Heights	Mrs. Marvin Brown, 2304 Clarinda, Wichita Falls	76308
	Glen Daugherty, 3711 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls	76308
	*†Ralph P. English	
	*H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls	76308
	*†Pat Jacobs	
Mt. Calvary	Mildred Reeves, 1404-B Reilly, Wichita Falls	76301
	Thelma Johnson, 1604 Parkdale Dr., Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	Mrs. Nadeen Dill, 4661 Woodlawn, Wichita Falls	76308
	Mrs. Martha Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls	76310
	Lois Dill, 4661 Woodlawn, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	*Edmund Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76308
	†Elizabeth Shelley, 4500 Westridge, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Paul Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls	76309
	*Mary Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls	76309
	*†Larry Lambert	
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301
	Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

At-Large Members

Decatur	Ron Eaton, Rt. 2, Box 2, Decatur	76234
	*James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Iowa Park	Don Cook, 1120 W. Cornelia, Iowa Park	76367
Wichita Falls		
First	*Mrs. Johnie Harris, 2407 Bullington, Wichita Falls	76301
Floral Heights	*Mrs. Pearl Williams, 1109 Harrison, #9, Wichita Falls	76309
University	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls	76308
	John Horany, 2310 Ellingham, Wichita Falls	76308

IV. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Bob Coleman, 1126 N. Justin	75211
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 711 S. Oak Cliff Blvd.	75203
Centenary	Ray Hughes, 1562 Gillette	75217
Glendale	Durwood Rhodes	
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls Drive	75211
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath	75233
Elmwood	Henry Weidemeyer, 1722 Melbourne	75224
First	H. C. Henderson, 1625 Rio Vista Road	75208
Grace	Roy Black, 5722 Marview Drive	75227
Greenland Hills	Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel	75206
Irwindell	Floellen Morgan, 3508 Irwindell	75211
Lakewood	Joe Lambert, 10052 San Lorenzo	75288
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald	75216
Memorial	Fred Nafus, 629 Kirkwood	75218
Munger Place	Gladwin Lewis, 615 Tenison Memorial Dr.	75233
New Aldersgate	Lawrence Rice, 207 Wildwood Drive, Duncanville	75137
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Drive	75208
Oak Lawn	James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	Jeff Pruitt, 5868 Winding Wood Trail	75227
St. John's	Art Pickering, 7425 LaVista Drive # 108	75214
St. Luke "Community"	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	Kendall Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor	75232
Stevens Park	Helen Garcia, 4225 Shelley Blvd.	75211
Clearview	Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield	75233
Tyler Street	Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
Urban Park	Margaret Lievsay, 8535 Sweetwood	75228
Warren	Claude McCain, 1911 Lanark	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Richard Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, Aubrey	75227
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Button Memorial	Ron Hargrove, Box 371, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	Stan Fox, 4830 Hallmark, Dallas	75229
Holy Covenant	Jim McKee, 1843 Sandy Ridge Court, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Tommy Vaughn, Rt. 5, Twin Lake #326, Denton	76201
	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo, Denton	76201
Coppell	Jerry Niederkorn, 452 Woodway, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Ted Falconer, 2990 Talisman, Dallas	75229
Christ	Gene Simmons, 2927 Eric, Farmers Branch	75234
Cochran Chapel	A. L. Dabney, 10441 Goodyear, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	None	
Northaven	Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
Schreiber	None	
Walnut Hill	Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Terry Pipkin, 2219 Montclair, Carrollton	75006

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry Moore, 2217 Picadilly, Denton	76201
First	Dr. Paul Petty, 1907 Lariat, Denton	76201
Trinity	E. W. Lowrie, 3901 Monticito Dr., Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	John Morris, 1105 N. MacArthur Blvd., Irving	75061
Kirkwood	Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Rd., Irving	75060
Northgate	Genie Mitchell, 3510 Missoula, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Bettye Davis, 612 McCoy, Irving	75062
Justin	Leo Adams, Box 621, Justin	76247
Krum	Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum	76249
Ponder	Cowan Robinson, Ponder	76259
Stoney	None	
Lake Dallas	Howard DeWeese, Box 623, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Warren Scribner, 413 Marcus Drive, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	Hugh Sparks, Box 92607, The Colony	75056
Pilot Point	Clyde Purcell, 309 E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	G. W. Bithell, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Roanoke	John A. Coleman, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 155A, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	Marvin E. Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Danny McDaniel, Box 5, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Glenn Andrew, 219 Glenwick, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	Houston Holmes, Jr., 3243 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
Korean	In Suk Yang, 2765 Rollingdale, Farmers Branch	75234
Lake Highlands	Rusty Ormesher, 9142 Raeford, Dallas	75243
Preston Hollow	Al Bruns, 6940 Topsfield Dr., Dallas	75231
Ridgewood Park	James Ostler, 7028 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Olin Steele, 803 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75080
University Park	Freeman Ragan, 3536 Villanova, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Sam Buchmeyer, 1206 Mayfield, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Rich Lawton, 2329 Glenbrook Meadows, Garland	75040
First	Johnny Bonner, 709 Blossom, Garland	75041
New World	Bill Hindman, 602 Asbury Park, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Tom Bray, 3845 Commonwealth, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	Mu Chan Lee, 1733 Trowbridge, Garland	75040
Heath	Buck Piper, Rt. 1, Forney	75126
Josephine-	Tony Bredlow, Josephine	75064
Nevada	Norman Graham, Nevada	75073
Lucas	Phil Green, Rt. 6, Box 83, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano	75074
Christ	Ralph Monroe, 2504 Vista Cliff, Richardson	75080
Custer Road		
First	Phil Garlington, 237 Canyon Valley, Richardson	75080
Pleasant Valley	Mike Lunsford, 1217 Lakeside, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Eddie Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas	75248
First	Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen, Richardson	75081
West Shore	Ron Crockett, 415 Northview, Richardson	75080

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Rockwall	Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, 4101 Southridge, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Richard Davis, P.O. Box 495, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Truett Smith, Box 160, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	John Earl Harrison, Rt. #5, Box 423, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	Ellis Bray, Box 277, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	409 Town North, Terrell	75160
College Mound	B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Crandall	James Adams, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas	75218
Casa View	Mrs. June Webb, 6604 Overlook, Dallas	75227
Glen Oaks	Bob Zivney, 3345 Willow Crest, Dallas	75233
Highland Hills	Floyd Bean, 1219 Serenade, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	Gary Hardin, 1548 Eastus, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Ray Braddy, 8728 Greenwood, Dallas	75227
Polk St. Regional	Charles Issacs, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75232
Rylie	Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Springs	75180
Southwood	Pat Echels, 2412 Whitewood, Dallas	75233
St. Andrews	None	
Wheatland	Eugene Hudson, 207 Tucson, Duncanville	75116
White Rock	Bob Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas	75225
DeSoto	Clayton Easter, 201 Shadybrook, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	David Gregory, 1306 Cardinal Creek, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Steve Corder, 819 Lincoln, Duncanville	75137
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, Box 444, Elmo	75118
Poetry	Mrs. G. A. Curfman, Rt. #4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
Forney	Bob Delzell, Rt. #2, Box 20-E, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Waymon McDade, 450 Oakridge, Grand Prairie	75051
Inglewood	Mrs. Janice Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Hutchins	Dan Gross, Box 76, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Lawson White, 1900 Leon, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	Ed Thornton, Box 282, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Porter's Chapel	O. V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer	75152
Mabank	Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Jack Russell, 2230 Loyce, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Mrs. June Miller, Rt. #2, Box 929, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	Gill Goodman, 2615 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Jerry Hobbs, 11069 Swaffar, Dallas	75228
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Mrs. Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley, Dallas	75253
TERRELL:		
First	Ralph Dorough, 117 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, Box 181, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 209 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Box 283, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	Mrs. Irene Griffin, Rt. #2, Scurry	75157

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Annona Charge		
Annona	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	None	
Garland Chapel	Woodrow Holloway, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City, St. Marks	William McCarty, P.O. Box 253, Powderly	75473
Avery Charge		
Avery	Sam Spears, Rt. 1, Box 196, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Odis Fagan, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Bogata Charge		
Bogata	Cleone Sullivan, Box 244, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	John Brooks, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Rosalie	Richard Garrison, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge		
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear	75420
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mrs. Lindsay McAllister, 801 S. Lafayette, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Mrs. Lucille Samuels, P.O. Box 836, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	Dr. Vance Underhill, 108 Gateridge, Commerce	75428
Como Charge		
Como	Don Collins, P.O. Box 124, Como	75431
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Box 175, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	Morris Partain, 1403 Circle Drive, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Mrs. Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creed	75450
Cumby Charge		
Cumby	Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge		
Deport	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
Cunningham	Mrs. Ira Taylor, Cunningham	75434
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	None	
Detroit Charge		
Detroit	Jack Hood, General Delivery, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge		
Dike	Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Box 125, Dike	75437
Mahoney	Marvin Kellen, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	None	
Saltillo	None	
GREENVILLE:		
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Greenville	75401
Kavanaugh	John Henson, 5110 Meadowbrook, Greenville	75401
Merit	Jack Leinert, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75131
Floyd	B. G. Turner, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	None	
Shady Grove	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville	75401

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Wesley	Bob Byrd, P.O. Box 1358, Greenville	75401
Westview	Jack Mason, 3501 Austin, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	Opal Burks, Rt. 2, Box 126, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	Marie Vaughn, 3901 Langford, Greenville	75401
Mt. Vernon Charge		
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
Terry Memorial	Lanford Moore, Sr., Rt. 1, Talco	75487
NORTH LAMAR LARGER PARISH:		
Belk	T. A. Parsons, R.R. #1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Loy Campbell, R.R. #1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Doris Phipps, R.R. #1, Paris	75460
Powderly	James E. Norrell, R.R. #1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Brady Fisher, Rt. 2, Box 16, Paris	75460
First	Dr. Larry Cowley, 815 S.E. 38th, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion Charge		
Mt. Zion	None	
Bethlehem	None	
Honey Grove	None	
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Billy Joe King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Pine Forest Charge		
Pine Forest	Garvis Anglin, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Reilly Springs	Woodbert Wallace, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Roxton	Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	J. B. White, Ben Franklin	75415
Enloe	Preston Echols, Enloe	75441
Lake Creek	Lou Nimmo, Lake Creek	75450
Petty	Beatrice McGlasson, Petty	75470
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel Charge		
Shooks Chapel	Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	None	
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Woody Culpepper, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Coleman Hudson, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Jim Chapman, P.O. Box 233, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Jack Newsom, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 211, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Mrs. Frank White	
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Edwin E. Hayes, P.O. Box 3, Anna	75003
Cottage Hill	Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 3, Bonham	75418
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	None	
Gober	None	
New Hope	None	
First	Jack Brandon, 1904 Thomas Lee, Bonham	75418
Whitshed	Mrs. Hooper Rosser, Rt. 2, Bonham	75418

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Callisburg	Mrs. Barbara Smith, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Gordonville	Mike Smith, Box 377, Gordonville	76245
Westview	Raymond Watson, White St., Whitesboro	76273
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Kingston	Charles Fugitt, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
Associate	Ralph Stelzer, Box 117, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 Texas St., Denison	75020
Haven Chapel	Cora Lee Bell, Box 1204, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	None	
Price Memorial	Gary Atkinson, 105 N. Hickory, Denison	75020
Trinity	Johnny Johnson, 1011 W. Grandy, Denison	75020
Waples	Bill Harrison, 158 Circle Drive, Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, Box 31, Ector	75439
Mulberry	None	
Ravenna	None	
Era	John Alexander, Era	75238
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston	76238
Spring Creek	Isaac Stevens, Rt. 1, Spring Creek Rd., Gainesville	76240
Farmersville	Hooker Reavis, Rt. 1, Box 205, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	None	
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Sue Leonard, 1912 College Rd., Gainesville	76240
	James Pirkey, 1714 Laurel Rd., Gainesville	76240
Mission	Cecil White, P.O. Box 926, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa, Gainesville	76240
Honey Grove	Joe T. Morrow, 600 N. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill	None	
Telephone	None	
Monkstown	None	
Howe	Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville	None	
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Box 216, Tioga	76271
Ladonia	Douglas Franklin, 301 W. Main, Ladonia	75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	None	
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Box 82, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	Jack Faubion, 904 Graves, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 1732 Bonner, McKinney	75069
Chamberville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 94, McKinney	75069
Melissa	None	
Pottsboro	James Martin, 1103 E. Summitt, Sherman	75090
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
Southmayd	None	
Princeton Charge	None	
Randolph	E. E. Garner, Randolph	75475
Sadler	Lowe Leach, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	Keith Lightfoot, 23 College Creek Rd., Denison	75020
Friendship	Vernon Combs, Rt. 2, Sherman	75090
Grace	None	
Key Memorial	W. A. Chumbley, 1723 E. Pecan, Sherman	75090
St. James	Paul Edwards, 803 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean	Tom Gregg, Box 120, Whitewright	75491
Trenton	Charles Griggs, Box 324, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	W. C. Grisham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View	76272
Myra	Lee Toothaker, Myra	75253
Sivell's Bend	Paul Hickman, Sivell's Bend	76240
Van Alstyne	Fred Denton, Box 849, Van Alstyne	75095
Weston	Gerald Giles, Weston	75097
Verona	Edward Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
Whitesboro	Ken Kniss, 201 N. Jordan, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Sue Whaley, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	Clifton King, Windom	75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Gunter	None	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Archer City	Bill Taliaferro, Gen. Del., Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Dr. Albert Ford, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Rilly Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie	76230
Joy	Addie Garrett	
Bowie	Alex Griffin, 715 N. Jefferson	76230
Boyd	Jo Boteler, P.O. Box 56, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47	76026
Bryson	L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin	James Mullinax, P.O. Box 135, Perrin	76075
Burkburnett	Dr. Bill Boardman, 1008 Easy	76354
Byers	Scot Clayton, Box 238	76357
	J. C. Dunn	
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Rt. #5	76377
Chico	Reno Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 277, Chico	76030
Decatur	Neal Sattawhite, Rt. 2, Box 201	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Box 535, Decatur	76237
Oak Grove	Charles R. Wilhite, 1303 S. Church St., Decatur	76234
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 150, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	George Slagle, 1110 E. Wichita, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove	Ina Crump, Rt. 2, Box 17, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Bob Karstetter, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Valley View	Jerry Hodges, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Dundee	David Williams, Box 46, Dundee	76358
Iowa Park	Mrs. Margaret Carter, 707 N. Wall, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Tim McPherson, 333 East Belknap St., Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Reford Gardnes, Megargel	76370
Nocona	Henry Berry, Rt. 2, Nocona	76255
	Dow Howard, Rt. 3, Box 146E, Nocona	76255
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	W. C. (Dub) Dennis, P.O. Box 142, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Forestburg	76239
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Allan Loveless, 100 Sunset Lane	76305
First Church	Mrs. Elizabeth Prothro, 3301 Harrison	76308
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin	76309
Floral Heights	Mrs. Marvin Brown, 2304 Clarinda	76308
Mt. Calvary	James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Cir.	76301
St. Marks	Mr. Bob Downend, 4606 Sherry Lane	76310
Trinity	Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow	76302
University	Jasper Cobb, 4703 Neta	76302
Wesley	Ray Spaulding, 4104 Scottsdale	76302

V. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL

*Indicates registration at Annual Conference

(R) Retired
(RLP) Retired Local Pastor
(LP) Local Pastor
(RA) Retired Serving Appointment
(P) Probationary
(DI) Diaconal
(A) Associate Member
(LS) Lay Speaker
(H) (H) following address: home address

Column 9:

DC Dallas Central
DD Dallas Denton
DN Dallas Northeast
DS Dallas South
PS Paris-Sulphur Springs
SM Sherman-McKinney
WF Wichita Falls
A Area and Conference Staff, Educational Institutions, Agencies
B Other Beyond the Local Church Appointments

C Chaplains
D District Superintendents
SA Sabbatical
DL Disability Leave
HL Honorable Location
PLC Pastor in Local Church
LA Leave of Absence
M Missionary
MAC Member another conference
S Appointed to attend school

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O. (R)	Roberta	Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak (H)		75453	214		447-2119	SM/
*Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas (H)		75230	214		750-6920	DN/
*Adams, Ron (P)	Mary Lynn	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/PLC
*Adkinson, Terry	Grace	Box 600, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	SM/PLC
Agan, Richard (LS)		Box 66, Trenton	Randolph	75490	214		989-2257	SM/
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RLP)	Allie	Rt. 1, Box 31, Avery		75554	214			PS/
*Allen, Charles H.		1115 Navaho, Richardson		75080	214	234-2928	234-2928	DN/LA
*Allen, John, Jr. (P)	Tanya	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	723-6378	WF/
*Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland (H)	Axe Memorial	75041	214	287-2175	271-7489	DN/PLC
*Allen, Joseph L.	Mary	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	DN/A
Allred, Dave (LP)	Pat	Box 5322, Wichita Falls	Friberg Cooper	76307	817	723-8080	322-2796	WF/
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	P. O. Box 5246, Irving	Northgate	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	DD/PLC
*Anderson, Joy (DI)		9015 Plano Rd, Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	270-1371	DN/
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/PLC
*Bach, Jane (DI)	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs, Garland		75041	214		278-4419	DN/
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/PLC
*Baker, Philip Eldridge (DI)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
Baker, Philip Eugene	Sammye	4024 Caruth Blvd. at Preston Rd., Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	692-8255	DN/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Barber, Estelle Blanton (DI)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin, #1, Dallas		75205	817		559-0977	DN/
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	DS/PLC
Barnett, Jim (LP)		915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul's	75042	214	272-4455	321-0001	DN/
*Barton, Ann (DI)		1450 Old Gate, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	DS/
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Anne	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	278-3952	DS/PLC
*Beights, Cletus B.	Barbara	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	235-0187	DDL
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	239-5061	DDL
*Bevan, Roy W. (RA)	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	Copeville	75040	214		494-5735	DN/
Beyer, James O. (P)	Susan	2836 McFarlin, Dallas		75205	214		696-2617	DD/LA
*Biggerstaff, Jo (DI)	James	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	DC/
Black, Aaron	Janet	2020 Elderoaks, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	330-7148	DS/PLC
Black, Clifford	Janet	2125 Fairfax, Denton	NTSU	76201	817		382-8583	DD/A
*Blackmon, David R. (P)	Kathy	3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas (H)	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	DS/PLC
*Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/PLC
*Blount, Jo (DI)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas		75217	214		398-7715	DS/LA
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	635 Thad, Irving	First	75061	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/PLC
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	1940 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.	Northwestern	60201	312	492-5488	328-2223	DD/A
*Boone, Bolton (R)	Eron	2511 Wedglea Dr., #821, Dallas (H)		75211	214		942-0009	DS/
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas (H)	Past. Coun. & Ed. Ctr.	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
*Brewer, George	Eva	5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas	Bethlehem Center	75241	214	428-5171	371-0556	DC/B
Britt, Thomas R. (DI)	Kareen	3014 Oak Lawn	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	4537 Baystone, Dallas	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	75211	214	296-2511	339-4315	DC/C
Brown, Billy (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 1235, Denison		75020				
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	111 W. 2nd St., Irving		75050	214	742-1965		DC/LA
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/PLC
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	DD/PLC
Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DS/
Bruce, Dan	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite (H)	Timberlawn Hosp.	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	DS/B
*Bryan, Bobby B. (A)	Sue	Box 494, Holliday	Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	WF/PLC
*Bryan, William J. III	Corinne	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	349-7903	DN/PLC
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	4506 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls	Wesley	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF/PLC
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
Buckley, Thomas W.	Marjorie	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	821-8404	DC/PLC
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	Rowlett	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/PLC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Busby, Jack P.	Rebecca	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	980-8038	DN/PLC
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	10229 Chesterton, Dallas (H)	Lovers Lane	75238	214	691-4721	348-0033	DD/
*Butts, Raymond F.	Nancy	Box 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2662	DS/PLC
Byas, William A. (P)		5200 Maple #434, Dallas		75235	214	655-7115	559-4665	DS/LA
*Caddell, Carroll Avis	Carolyn	Box 5, Bogata	Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/PLC
Cade, W. V. (R)	Imogene	608 Elm St., South, Mart		76664				WF/
Caldwell, Homer (R)	Edna F.	1529 Willow St., Grand Prairie		75050	214		642-2656	SM/
Callahan, Kennon	Julia Ann	Bishop's Hall, Emory Univ. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Candler	30307	404	329-6347	378-0804	DD/A
Calvert, Clark (RA)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4889	357-8916	DD/
*Campbell, A. D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Denison: Harless	75090	214	465-6402	892-9694	SM/
*Campbell, Jerry D.	LaVeta	10129 Chesterton, Dallas (H)	Perkins Library	75238	214	692-3483	343-8911	DN/
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	1709 Hwy 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/PLC
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 1142, Forney (H)	Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	DS/PLC
*Cardwell, Ann (P)		1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas	St. Andrew's	75232	214	224-4556	253-6002	DS/PLC
*Cardwell, Paul (R)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham		75418	214		583-5097	SM/
*Carr, David M.	Julie	Box 286, Coppell	Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-0471	DD/PLC
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	Box 204, Carrollton (H)	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/PLC
*Cary, Lee D.	Patricia	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	WF/PLC
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	Box 7126, Dallas	DD District	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD/D
*Chandler, Cleve (LP)	Valerie	8530 Blossom, Dallas (H)	Pleasant Mound	75227	214	381-2131	381-3391	DS/S
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	DD/PLC
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward (LS)	Eleanor	845 Circle Dr., Terrell	Windom	75160	214		563-8233	SM/
*Chester, Eldon (A)	Bobbye	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	Jacksboro	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/PLC
Childers, W. L.	Tommie	Chaplain's Office, MAG-12, FPO, San Francisco, CA.	Navy	96602	714		492-4668	DC/C
Click, Albert F. (R)	Jean	Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas		75230	214		361-1676	DN/
Coats, Darell (LP)	Kathy	Box 272, Valley View	First	76272	817	726-3354		SM/
*Coffey, Lila E. (DI)	James	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	381-2562	DC/
*Coffman, Steven (LP)	Barbara	Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	DN/S
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	727-4812	DN/PLC
*Cole, Eldon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless		76039	817		267-1400	DS/
*Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo	2013 San Antonio, Grand Prairie		75051	214		262-6902	DC/
Collins, W. S. (RS)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		76227	214		365-2180	DD/
Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	Trinity	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	Box 225999, Dallas (H)	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	75265	214	944-8265	361-0895	DC/C
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	DD/PLC
*Cooper, Allen Lamar (RA)	Ruth	4024 Caruth Blvd. at Preston Rd., Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	DN/
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carroll (R)	Lorene	607 Rieck Rd., Tyler		75707	214		561-0998	DC/
Cornelious, Norman (LP)		1205 Virginia Pl., Ft. Worth	Bellevue	76107	817	335-3051	737-9980	WF/
Corrigan, Raymond (RA)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur	Allison	76234	817		627-3547	WF/
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75040	214		495-1543	DN/PLC
*Covington, Mark (LP)	Kenda	Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright	75419	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie	Trailwood	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	DS/PLC
*Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving		75062	214		255-1462	DD/
*Craig, Mark	Sandra	Box 1602, Plano	Custer Rd	75074	214	596-6042	596-5047	DN/PLC
Cromwell, Richard	Maureen							WF/LA
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/PLC
*Culbertson, Donley (RA)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas	Josephine	75225	214		692-1587	DN/
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main, Winston-Salem, N.C.		27108				DN/
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 5, Box 428, Lindale		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
*Dacken, Lester (LP)		Rt. 1, Box 122D, Boyd	Decatur Ct./Paradise	76023	817	433-5433	433-5433	WF/
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally	2807 Valwood, Farmers Branch	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	484-1671	DD/PLC
*Dangerfield, Harold (LP)	Essie	700 Front St., Ferris (H)	God's Kingdom	75125	214		544-3521	DS/
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 367, Sanger	Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	DD/PLC
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	264-0123	DS/PLC
Davidson, Ray (DI)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
Davidson, Rollo (R)	Maola	610 Agnew, Bonham	Ector	75418			583-8838	SM/
*Davidson, Victoria (P)		Box 158, Roxton	Roxton Parish	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/PLC
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/PLC
*Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	Martha	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	PS/PLC
*Davis, Jimmy (LP)	Laura	Rt. 1, Arthur City	N. Lamar Parish	75411		732-3653	785-2023	PS/PLC
Davis, John (LP)		Box 245, Anna	Anna	75003	214		924-3734	SM/
*Davis, Larry (LP)	Beverly	P. O. Box 155, Bells	Bells	75414	214	965-4861		SM/PLC
*Davis, Robert L.	Patricia	2301 Hill N'Dale, Irving	Parkland Hospital	75062	214	637-8512	255-3784	DD/A
Davis, W. Pitts (LP)		moved						PS/
*Day, Forster L. (DI)	Helen	4717 James, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.	76308	817	723-7151	691-4137	WF/
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Dean, James F. Jr. (R)	Linda	10696 Pagewood, Dallas		78230	214	438-0807	987-3733	DD/R
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	DN/PLC
*DeGrow, Katherine	Douglas	3003 Tam O'Shanter, Richardson	Stevens Park/ Clearview	75080	214	943-1281	235-4339	DC/PLC
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1201 Hillside, Gainesville (H)	Whaley	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/PLC
*Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Luke N.D.	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/PLC
Denton, Ray	Doris	7310 Corporate, Houston		77036	713		988-5747	DN/LA
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/PLC
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	1600 N. Irving Hgts., Irving	Oak Haven	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	DD/
Dodson, James (LP)	Glynda	Box 326, Celeste	Celeste	75423	214		568-4724	SM/
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	DN/PLC
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	115 W. South, Henrietta (H)	Henrietta-Bluegrove	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/PLC
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	6407 Sayle, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/PLC
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P.O. Box 221076, Dallas	Ed., Tx. Meth.	75222	214	630-6495	946-7022	DC/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	1315 Berkley	Elmwood	75224	214	333-3491	337-1239	DC/PLC
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	301 Church St., Winnsboro	Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/PLC
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edens, R. Maurice	Martha	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	386-9964	DD/PLC
*Edgar, Fred Sr. (R)		6427 Sandra, Dallas		75214	214		826-5044	DN/
*Edwards, Barbara (DI)	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln., Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	247-1429	DD/
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	486 Millwood, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	221-3485	DD/PLC
Elliott, Robert E. (R)	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas		75228	214	369-2350	327-4466	DS/
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
Espie, Charles (R)	Mary Lou	P.O. Box 1146, Wichita Falls		76301	817			WF/
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P.O. Box 398, Howe	Howe	75059	214	532-6123	532-6123	SM/PLC
*Faram, Joseph Dee (P)	Marsha	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	327-8864	DS/PLC
Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	DC/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/PLC
*Feemster, Ben H.	Pat	Box 8127, Dallas	Area Dir., Prof. Min.	75205	214	522-6742	321-6277	DS/A
*Finnin, William M. Jr.	Mary	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	Chaplain, SMU	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	DN/C
*Fisk, George C.	Ann	4901 Paige, The Colony	The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	DD/PLC
*Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Wheatland	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	DS/PLC
Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder	Western Texas Coll.	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	PS/B
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/PLC
*Flint, Wm. A. (LP)		Box 115, Era	Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	SM/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Florence, Joe (P)	Tina	Box 327, Royse City	Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/PLC
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		75482	214		262-3936	PS/
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	Hdqtrs. Pacific Air Forces, Hickam AFB, Hawaii	Air Force	96853				DC/C
*Fraser, John R.	Donna	603 B Miller Dr., Fort McPherson, Ga.	Army	30330	404	752-2616	753-3575	PS/C
Frierson, Blaine (LP)								
*Fryman, Howard William, Jr. (DI)		3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philip's	75043	214	271-9565	840-2559	DN
*Funk, Joe (RA)	Vernice	915 Denton, Denton (H)	Oak Grove	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	DD/
Gardiner, Joseph (LP)	Cathy	1616 W. Oak, Apt. B, Denton	Cooper Creek	76201	817	382-3676		DD/
Gardner, Andrew J. (P)	Brendolyn	705 S.W. 19th, Grand Prairie	Trinity	75051	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/PLC
*Garrett, Guy D.	Betty	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	690-3539	DN/PLC
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/PLC
*Gatlin, James M.	Faith	1109 Colony, Irving (H)	Kirkwood	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/PLC
Gaunce, John (LP)	Mildred	Box 127, Annona	Annona	75550	214	697-2243	697-2243	PS/PLC
*George, Larry	Mickey	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	352-6049	DD/PLC
Geiser, Elvin (DI)	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	DN/
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/PLC
*Gibson, Quinton J., Sr. (LP)	Carol	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman moved	St. James	75090	214		893-3634	SM/
Gilmer, Richard (LP)		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	Antelope	76308	817		692-7762	WF/MAC
Ginter, Roger (RA)	Marilyn	2214 10th St., Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.	76309	817	723-7151	691-0532	WF/S
*Gondol, John (LP)	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank	Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/PLC
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Juaneille	Box 370, Whitesboro	Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	SM/PLC
*Goolsby, Joe Ed (A)	June	Box 4244, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/PLC
*Gordon, Eugene	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/PLC
*Gorham, Jack D.		1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	946-5245	DS/PLC
*Gould, Paul (P)	Deborah	7105 Del Rio Ct., Ft. Worth	TCU	76133	817	921-7440	294-8227	DN/A
Grant, C. David (P)	Revis	1212 Josey, Suite 375, Carrollton	Conf. Evangelist	75006	214	245-7500	492-7628	DD/A
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	750-1323	DD/PLC
*Gray, Joan (P)	Pamela	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	DS/PLC
*Green, Joel B. (P)		101 E. Wanda, Garland		75040	214			
Greenhaw, Cecil (RLP)	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln., Dallas	Rylie	75227	214	381-3269	381-3269	DS/
*Greenhaw, William (RA)	Kay	P. O. Box 3531, Enloe	Roxton L. Parish	75441				PS/
Griffin, Don (LP)	Frances	202 Britton Way, Mather AFB, CA (H)	Air Force	95655	916	364-2311	362-7027	DC/C
Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.								

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Groom, O. B. (LP)		2047 Autumn Meadow Trail, Dallas		75232	214		330-7226	SM/
*Grounds, Hargrove (R)		625 Orleans, Beaumont		77701	713		892-2446	DC/
*Guier, L. Marvin, III	Kathy	2520 Oates, Mesquite	St. Stephen	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	DS/PLC
Guthrie, Mark (LP)	Rebecca	4739 Homer, #201, Dallas	University Park	75204	214	368-1435	821-2596	DN/LA
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/PLC
*Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3287	387-3090	DC/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary	Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N.C.	W. M. Council	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	Box 237, Bridgeport	Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/PLC
*Hardaway, Gayle (DI)	Royce	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hardaway, Royce (DI)	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hares, James	Madele	Box 190428, Dallas	Fin. & Admin.	75219	214	528-5282	987-3313	DN/A
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson	Richland	75081	214	234-6546	699-7522	DN/PLC
Harvey, Earl E. Jr.	Vivian	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	Casa Linda	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/PLC
*Hasley, Robert	Carolyn	4512 Santa Barbara, Dallas (H)	Highland Park	75214	214	521-3111	824-1017	DN/PLC
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/PLC
Hayes, Edwin T. (R)								DS/
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul's	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/PLC
*Haynes, Leroy (P)	Toni	4350 Bonnie View	Lambuth	75216	214	375-4261	371-0994	DC/PLC
*Hedges, Howard P. Jr. (P)	Elizabeth	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	231-4095	DN/S
*Henderson, Doyle	Lisa Jo	Box 345, Chico	Chico-Morris Mem.	76030	817	644-5186	644-5186	WF/PLC
*Henderson, Ronald (P)	Janice	Box 32204, Dallas	St. Paul	75224	214	742-3824	330-7105	DC/PLC
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	5312 Windy Hill, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/PLC
Hensley, John Poe (R)	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8080		DN/
Hicks, H. Harrell	Tommie	281 Lee Ave., Satellite Beach, FL	Army	32937	305		773-1763	DC/C
*Hildebrand, Caleb	Judy	Box 738, Denton	Asbury	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/PLC
*Hildebrand, Kenneth (P)	Sue	Box 216, Trenton	Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	SM/PLC
*Hill, Luther A. (R)	Ilene	10721 Lake Gardens, Dallas		75218	214		324-8807	DC/
*Hill, Paul A. (P)		Box 13765, Denton	NTSU/TWU	76203	817	382-3262	392-1812	DD/A
Hite, Wesley V. (R)	Inda	4829 West Lawther Dr., Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DD/
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	Box 24466, Dallas	New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/PLC
*Hoff, Billy (LP)	Marie	Box 186, Lone Oak	Lone Oak-Caney	75474	214	662-5295	883-2452	PS/
Hoggard, Earl (R)	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 155, Wichita Falls		76302	817			WF/
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrna	1422 Hillcrest, Sherman	Friendship	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	SM/PLC
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	St. John	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/PLC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Holloman, Dorothy (DI)	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	Bishop College	75241	214	372-8201	371-8563	DC/
*Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Dorothy	Box 7170, Dallas	St. Lk. Comm./Perkins	75209	214	821-2970	358-0467	DC/PLC
House, G. C. (R)		801 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817			WF/
*House, Michael (P)		1916 Walnut, Commerce	Perkins	75428	214		886-6564	PS/S
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	3902 ABW/HC, Offutt AFB, NE.	Air Force	68113				DD/C
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	DN/A
*Howell, Richard (DI)	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	DC/
*Howell, William E. (RA)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas (H)	Tyler Street	75233	214	946-8106	337-1765	DC/
*Hudson, Phillip Gene	Marie	4611 Jade, Dallas (H)	Warren Chp./Rosser	75232	214		375-7153	DS/
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/PLC
*Hunt, Robert A. (P)	Lilian	1131 Shady Glen Circle, Richardson		75081	214		235-4664	DN/S
*Hutchens, D. Presley (P)		Box 146, Avery	Avery-William's Chp.	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	PS/PLC
*Hyde, John L. (RA)	Marjorie	P.O. Box 688, Mabank	Wilson Chapel	75147	214		887-0981	DS/
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 115, Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/PLC
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas (H)	Perkins	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	1315 Berkley	Elmwood	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	DC/PLC
*Jackson, Paul (P)	Cheryl	809 Crescent, Denton	First	76201	214	382-5478	383-2258	DD/
*Jacobs, William H.	Patsy	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.	76309	817	723-7151	691-4248	WF/PLC
*James, Randy		Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy. Srvc.	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	DC/A
Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin		78731	512		345-6253	SM/
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Mary	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-7201	DN/PLC
*Johnson, Marion F.	Hazel	Box 70, Cooper	Cooper/Charleston	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/PLC
Johnson, Robert G. M., Jr. (LP)	Beverly	315 Gates, Bonham	Clark Memorial	75418	214		583-7143	
Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn	10404 Restlawn, Dallas		75229	214		357-1477	DD/LA
*Johnson, Wm. T.	Billie	Box 249, Bryson	Bryson-Perrin	76027	817	392-4151	392-3141	WF/PLC
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances			76046				DS/
Jones, Glendell A. (R)	Cathaleene	Box 11003 A, Palo Alto, CA		94306				DD/
Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour		76380	817		888-3877	DN/
Judy, Dwight H.	Ruth	Box 208, La Honda, Ca.		94020	415		747-0400	DS/S
*Judy, Marvin T. (R)	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas (H)		75206	214		823-3549	DN/
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	DN/PLC
*Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P.O. Box 13765, Denton	NTSU Campus	76203	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/A

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Keightley, Carl E. (R)	Julia Delle	124 Autumnwood Tr. Mantel Manors, Mabank		75147	214		887-2229	DN/
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	WF District	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
*Killam, Mark E.	Carol	Box 204, Carrollton	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	3005 Chisholm, Garland	Korean Church	75042	214	373-8737	276-4898	DN/PLC
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	4606 S. Polk St.	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DD/PLC
*Kindel, Felix (R)		P.O. Box 64725, Dallas		75206	214	823-9929	826-5818	DC/
Kirby, James E. Jr.	Patty	Perkins School of Theology	SMU	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	DN
*Kirby, Woodrow (LP)	Lena Mae	706 N. Bagley, Dallas (H)	Arcadia Park	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	DC/
*Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	245-1071	DD/PLC
Kruger, Larry (LP)	Carla	Box 206, Prosper	Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		DD/S
*Kuhlbars, Richard (P)	Frances	2617 Peartree, Garland	Lovers Lane	75042	214	691-4721	494-0721	DD/PLC
Lacy, Nathaniel Jr.	Laura	2938 Franklin Rd., Nashville, TN (H)	Cont. Educ.	37204	615	327-2700	297-2889	DC/A
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/PLC
*Lartey, Kwame Odame	Robbie	802 Flood, Wichita Falls	Mt. Calvary	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/PLC
*Lavender, Garland (R)	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis, Apt. D, Dallas		75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	DC/
Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	875-2079	DS/C
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
Leatherwood, Joe (RLP)		Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
*Ledbetter, Paul Alvin, Jr. (P)	Debbie	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	352-5263	DN/S
*Lee, Duk-Kyun (P)	In-Sook	1833 Arundel Dr., Carrollton	Wesley Korean	75006	214	278-2175	492-9100	DN/PLC
*Lee, Robert W.	Jonanne	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/PLC
Leffel, Robert, Jr. (R)	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale, Wichita Falls		76302	817		767-9940	WF/
*Lewis, Chauncey		2406 N. Garrett, Dallas	Memorial	75206	214	823-1464	823-3954	
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	P. O. Box 64725	Munger Place	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/PLC
*Lewis, George A. Jr.		Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	DD/PLC
*Logan, A. H. (RA)	Juanita	302 Live Oak, Timber Bay, Mabank (H)	Aley	75147	214		451-2527	DS/
*Long, Frank Gifford (P)	Cathy	4317 McNiel, Wichita Falls	St. Mark's	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/PLC
*Loud, Ira B. (RA)	Marie	Box 86, Powderly	Arthur City	75473	214	784-6025	352-6842	PS/
*McCain, Noah W. (R)	Thelma	708 Lene, Azle		76020	817	444-5661	444-5661	DS/
McCleskey, Ray (LP)	Frances	400 Cook, #7, Nocona	Montague	76255	817	825-6942	825-6942	WF/
*McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas (H)	Perkins	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	DN/A
*McGee, Carl M.	Barbara	1737 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/PLC
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite		75149	214		285-1592	DS/

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	741-2698	337-6728	DD/A
McIntire, Jim (Lay Speaker)		Box 17, Leonard	Verona	75452	214		587-2440	SM/
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Iweeta	1928 Ross, Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman	Grace	75090	214	892-3681	892-3671	SM/PLC
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 659, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	PS/PLC
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	341-1187	DD/PLC
*McQueen, Dennis (LP)	Donna	Box 337, Blossom	Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6221	PS/PLC
*Mackenzie, Katy (LP)	Ken	2025 Bella Vista, Paris	Dike	75460	214		785-6521	PS/PLC
Maclin, Harry T. Jr.	Alice	1723 E. Clifton Rd., Atlanta, GA	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	30307	404	659-1650	377-3178	DD/A
Maddison, Ralph (LP)		1229 Ridgeway, Richardson	Melissa	75080	214	238-8295		SM/
*Mahle, Pat (LP)	Jerry	5201 Harry Hines, Dallas	Parkland Hosp.	75235	214	637-8512	255-0935	DD/
*Mahon, Philip	Blair	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	824-2863	DS/PLC
Major, Jarratt		Box 13765, Denton	TWU Campus	76203	817	382-3262	387-2775	DD/A
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington		76012	817		275-7104	
*Marcum, Barbara (P)	Walt	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	Chisholm	75126	214	722-3031	722-3031	DN/PLC
*Marcum, Walt (P)	Barbara	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	Heath	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/PLC
*Marshall, R. Ben	Karan	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/PLC
Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)	Sallie	Apt. M. Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	
Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	Co. A, USAG, Patton Park Chapel, Fort Ord, Calif.	Army	93941				DC/C
*Masters, Henry L. Sr.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	DN/PLC
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	Rt. 2 Box 1131, Sunnyvale	New Covenant	75182	214	226-1092	826-9095	DS/PLC
*Matthews, Edward G.	Pat	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/
*Matthews, John William	Norma	6647 Yosemite, Dallas	Perkins	75214	214	692-2124	827-1047	DN/A
*May, Robert (R)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro		75494	214		342-5822	PS/
Meredith, Lawrence		Callison College, Stockton, CA	Univ. of Pacific	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	DC/A
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Dir. Ch. Dev.	75201	214	651-8731	495-7201	DN/A
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut, Bowie, MD.	St. Elizabeth Hosp.	20715				DD/C
*Meyer, Norma Farris		P. O. Box 68, Little Elm	Button Memorial	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	DD/PLC
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Ouidga	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/PLC
Milam, David B.		3302 Lind Dr. #223 (H), Dallas		75220	214		352-2813	DD/R
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-6632	627-5533	WF/PLC
Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico		76030	817		644-5136	WF/
*Mims, Lynn Rogers	Linda	Box 24605, Dallas	Polk St. Regional	75224	214	228-1210	224-7124	DS/PLC
*Minga, Herb (R)	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks, Dallas		75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	DS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/PLC
*Mollett, John T.	Susan	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	DD/PLC
*Montgomery, Roy E. (RA)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/
*Monts, Susan B. (P)		4024 Caruth Blvd. at Preston Rd., Dallas		75225	214	368-1435	692-9657	DD/S
*Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1805 Andover, Garland (H)		75041	214		278-1889	DN/
*Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	DS District	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS/D
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/PLC
*Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl., Denton		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome	Sharon	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	321-9223	DN/PLC
*Morphis, John W. (R)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas (H)		75240	214		239-6176	DN/
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson		75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	LA
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/PLC
Nations, Harrell (LP)	Janice	Box 206, Princeton	Princeton	75077	214	736-2474	736-2474	SM/
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/PLC
Nealy, Chauncey (P)		2406 N. Garrett, Dallas	Memorial	75206	214	823-1464	823-3954	DC/PLC
Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas		75009	214		328-2434	SM/
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Box 681, Rowlett Seagoville	Seagoville Corr. Inst.	75088	214	287-2911	475-3608	DN/C
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	301 Glendale, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/PLC
*Newkirk, Randy (P)	Bobbie	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/PLC
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville	Trinity	75137	214	296-2155	296-2381	DS/PLC
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/PLC
*Noblin, David L. (P)	Linda	Box 126, Deport	Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	PS/PLC
*Noblin, James S. Sr. (RA)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas (H)	Lovers Lane	75225	214	368-2933	368-2933	DD/
Northcut, Robert (LP)	Patrica	Rt. 2, 52 Carriage Estate, Sherman	Callisburg	75090	214	893-5533	892-0977	SM/
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	Box 149, Clarksville	St. Paul	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	PS/PLC
*Odom, Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/PLC
*Ogden, John	Mary Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75248	214	235-8385	233-7378	DN/PLC
Ortmayer, Roger (R)	Rachael	616 E. Church Orlando, FL		32801				DN/
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	299-5403	DS/PLC
*Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas		75230	214	692-3384	361-7449	DD/
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	Box 657, Justin	Justin	76245	817	648-2594	648-2595	DD/PLC
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-6973	552-6973	WF/B

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ownbey, Fletcher	Jama Lynn	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	566-1894	DD/HL
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1200 W. Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/PLC
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/PLC
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	1920 Villanova, Richardson		75081	214	234-6688	669-3733	DN/LA
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3311	691-6019	DN/PLC
*Pearson, Freeman (RA)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville	Blanton Chapel	75401	214		568-4583	SM/
*Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	1205 Miller, Bowie	Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/PLC
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/PLC
Penn, William W. (R)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, Calif.		90815	213		430-3019	DS/
*Perry, Richard T. (RA)	Bessie	4201 Morrison, Greenville	Merit-Floyd	75401	214		455-1712	PS/
Peterson, W. E. (R)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
Peyron, Opal (DI)	Albert							DN/LA
*Philbrook, L. E. Sr.	Marjorie	4105 Junius	Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/PLC
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	2801 Peabody, Dallas	Warren	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/PLC
*Pledger, James	Kay	634 Londonderry, Denton	Trinity	76201	817	566-2291	566-3477	DD/PLC
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Pauline	Box 366, Paducah		79248	806		492-3493	WF/
*Ponder, Jacqueline		3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	MSU Campus/Scotland	76308	817	767-3720	692-4760	WF/A
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	302 S. Denton, Gainesville (H)	First	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/PLC
*Porter, Cecil (DI)	Frances	5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	351-5017	DD/DI
*Posey, Charles R.	Nancy	1330 Rio Linda, San Antonio, TX	Air Force	78245	817	670-7869	675-1359	DC/C
*Price, Terry (LP)	Victoria	Box 5314, Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	254-9520	DD/LP
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/PLC
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	231-0567	DC/PLC
*Putnam, Jerry (P)	Becki	121 N. Polk, Dallas	Perkins	75208	214	946-5419	943-1724	DC/S
Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)		7602 Culcourt, Dallas		75209	214		528-1150	DN/
Quillian, Joseph D. Jr.	Elizabeth	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2138	349-3569	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	341-0854	DC/PLC
*Randolph, G. C. (R)	Glova	306 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	328-6723	DC/PLC
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/PLC
*Reaves, James E.	Julia Catherine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/PLC
*Reaves, Leroy	Lou	Box 287, Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5659	DS/PLC
*Redd, Mike (LP)		Box 896, Burkburnett	Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-4870	WF/

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Redus, M. Ward (R)	Amo	3507 University, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
Reed, Erwin W. (R)	Jessie	1307 W. 9th, Plainview		97981				PS/
*Regan, M. Russell (A)	Mary	2515 Pinebluff, Dallas	White Rock	75228	214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/PLC
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	660 Twin Oaks, Paris	PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS/D
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas Richardson (H)	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	690-1632	DN/PLC
*Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/PLC
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/PLC
*Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite (H)		75150	214		270-1777	DS/
*Ridley, Robert H. (RA)	Margaret	Box 1107, Campbell	Brashear	75422	214		862-3362	PS/
Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard	Blanton Chapel	75452	214		587-3628	SM/
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	205 S. Callan, Kaufman	Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	DS/PLC
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/PLC
*Roberson, L. John (R)	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust, Denton		76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	SM/
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/PLC
*Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mable	Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney		75069	214		542-2549	SM/
*del Rosario, Philip	Espie	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	1st Filipino/Past. Couns. & Ed. Ctr.	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	DC/PLC
del Rosario, Espie (DI)	Philip	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Wesley-Rankin	75220	214	742-6674	357-5273	DD/
*Rosenburg, John (LP)	Connie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	DN/
Ross, Jim (LP)	Nancy	P. O. Box 266, Krum	Krum	76249	817	482-3482		DD/
Rowland, James Thomas (LP)		MSU, Box 112, Wichita Falls	Byers-Petrolia	76308	817		692-6611	WF/
*Rucker, David	Camille	Box 74, Wolfe City	Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/PLC
*Ruggia, Sally		9315 Lenel, Dallas		75220	214	521-5197	350-8103	DN/S
*Sackett, Paul (DI)	Martha	907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	DD/
Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Box 758, Cumby	Cumby-Campbell	75433	214	862-3666	994-2220	PS/PLC
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon	Univ. of Oregon	97403	503	686-4971	346-6612	DS/A
*Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	324-0511	DC/PLC
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 710, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-9180	SM/PLC
*Schaefer, Richard E.		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/PLC
Seat, Stanley (LP)		7210 Little Canyon, Dallas	Hutchins	75249	214		296-1676	DS/
*Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney	Wesley	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	SM/PLC
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/PLC
*Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr.	Pamela	2443 Abrams, Dallas	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/PLC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Appointment	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	3117 Motley, Mesquite	St. Mark's	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/PLC
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	Box 5314, Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/PLC
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-7339	SM/PLC
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/PLC
*Shipman, Namiqa A. (P)	Walter	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-6713	DN/S
*Shuler, John M. (R)	Skip	9824 Estate, Dallas (H)		75238	214		348-6062	DS/
Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	McMurry College, Abilene	McMurry College	79605	915	692-4130	692-1756	DN/A
Shultz, Jenna (DI)		11012 Beauty Lane, Dallas	Contact Telemin.	75229	214	361-7135	352-9634	DD/
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas (H)	Jail Chaplain	75230	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
*Sills, Lillian (DI)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	526-2647	DN/
*Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annette	Box 218, Leonard	Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	SM/PLC
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	223-4971	DS/C
*Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/PLC
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key Memorial	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	SM/PLC
*Smith, C. Bourdon		201 Melrose, Lancaster	First	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/PLC
*Smith, Lawrence (RA)	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman		75090	214		892-1880	SM/
Smith, Laadan (DI)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	DC/
*Smith, Linda M. (P)		311 Coral Circle, Richardson		75081	214		231-3879	DN/S
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr., Irving	Irving Comm. Hosp.	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	DD/C
*Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville (H)	Wilmer	75159	214	287-2405	287-2405	DS/
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	DN/PLC
*Smothermon, W. C. (P)	Fannie	Rt. 1, Box 81A, Kemp	Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	DS/PLC
Smyth, Frances (DI) (R)		6435 Woodcrest, Dallas		75214	214	824-8835		DN/
Snodgrass, Clarence		Rt. 1, Box 2922, Johnson City		78636				LA
*Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	3535 Whitney, Carrollton		75007	214		492-2313	DD/LA
Somers-Clark, Carole (P)	Ronald	2301 S. Broad, Phila., Pa.	Methodist Hosp.	19148	215	339-5036		DN/C
*Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 328, N.Y., N.Y.	Bd. Global Min.	10115	212	678-6214	384-1896	DN/A
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	Holy Covenant	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	DD/PLC
*Sowell, Annette (LP)	Jessie	1033 Hanesin, Hurst	Megargel	76053			282-4046	WF/
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt		75214			821-1644	DC/
*Spaulding, Jeffry C. (LP)	Deborah	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell	College Mound	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	DS/
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Phillip's	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	DN/PLC
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	1504 Lee, Commerce	ET Campus	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	PS/A
Staats, Harold (R)	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas (H)		75238	214		341-0623	DS
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	1403 Chesterton, Richardson		75080	214		669-0777	DN/LA
Stanley, Don (LP)	Susan	Box 153, Como	Como-Pickton	75431	214	488-3744	488-3744	PS/PLC
*Stark, Richard Paul (P)	Denise	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	324-3714	DC/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Starnes, Ray (DI)	Carroll	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	PS/LC
*Stauffer, Paul A.	Wanda	4528 Cedarbrush, Dallas (H)	First Comm. Ch. Dal.	75229	214	823-2117	357-9696	DD/
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8127, Dallas	DN District	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN/D
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	101 Harrod, Sulphur Springs	First, SS	75482	214	885-2185		PS/
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	507 W. College, Terrell (H)	First	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/PLC
*Stewart, Richard E.	Jeanette	1516 Creekside, Richardson		75081	214	637-8792	690-9122	MAC
*Stokes, Charles W. (DI)	Louise	1002 Hillsdale, Richardson (H)	Highland Park	75081	214	521-3111	238-1331	DN/
*Stowe-Mueller, Gary (P)	Martha	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	661-9840	DN/PLC
*Strickland, George E.	Angela	406 N. 4th, Crandall	Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/PLC
*Suche, Henry R. Jr. (P)	Linda	712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs (H)	Shooks Chapel	75482	214	885-4207	885-4207	PS/PLC
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 225999, Dallas	Methodist Hospitals	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	DS/A
Swain, Dale	Catherine	1910 Goliad, Garland		75042	214		494-6823	LA
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern	78626	512	863-6511	863-5151	DN/A
*Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2041	369-2678	DD/A
Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville		76240	817		665-4967	SM/
*Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	2222 Millermore, Dallas	Crest-Moore/King Memorial	75216	214	371-3389	374-0674	DC/PLC
Taveirne, Edmond (LP)		4525 Rickover	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188	239-0599	DD/A
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite 1st	75080	214	285-5456	285-5138	PLC
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	230 Duchess Dr., Sierra Vista, Ariz.	Army	85635	602	538-5889	459-0222	DN/C
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	DS/A
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	DS/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310, St. Jo	St. Jo-Forestburg	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/PLC
*Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	Box 374, McKinney	First	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	SM/PLC
*Thornburg, John D.	Beth	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	247-0098	DD/PLC
*Thornton, John M.		12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-0552	DD/PLC
*Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144, Dallas	TM/UMR	75211	214	630-6495	330-8273	DC/A
*Tinsley, Larry (P)		303 W. Bonham, Ladonia	Ladonia	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	SM/S
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 17089, Dallas	Centenary/Glendale	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/PLC
*Tooley, Florence (DI)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	690-1934	DN/
*Topper, George	Clara	Box 366, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	214	592-4573	592-4969	WF/PLC
Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.		37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	243-8727	DD/PLC
*Trompler, Raymond (R)	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas (H)		75216	214		948-8828	DS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 519, DeSoto	DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/PLC
*Tunnell, Lane (DI)	Pete	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	DD/
*Turecky, Betsy Alden	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	Dal. Com. Col. Min.	75240	214	233-3101	233-3101	DN/A
Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas		75214	214		369-8831	SM/
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	206 Grayson, Nocona	Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/PLC
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	2515 Bonham, Paris	Oak Park	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/PLC
Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	224 Metz Rd., Fort Ord, CA (H)	Army	93941	408	242-8281	394-5889	DN/C
*Underwood, Donald W.	Bobby	Box 896, Burkburnett	Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	WF/PLC
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	DN/PLC
*Utz, Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	253-5503	DD/PLC
Van Zant, Kermit (R)	Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland		75042	214		276-6090	DN/
*Vaughn, Alton (R)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas		75211	214		337-2045	DC/
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (RA)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	DC/
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/PLC
*Vowell, Lynn (LP)	Glenda Jo	Box 492, Pilot Point	Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-2338	DD/
*Waddell, Donald W.		1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	352-6902	DC/D
*Walker, James H.	Esther	4500 Westridge, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76309	214	766-4777	322-8042	WF/PLC
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/PLC
*Walker, P. W. (R)		R. 3, Box 134, Denton		76201	817		497-2992	DD/
*Walker, Robert Martin	Donna	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	341-5279	DC/A
*Walker, Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	Box N, Clarksville	McKenzie-Brewster	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	PS/PLC
*Walker, Timothy	Karen	5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland	New World	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/PLC
Wallace, Rodney	Judith Ann	Chp., 1237 Meadow Creek Dr., Lancaster	Navy	75146	214		227-6649	DS/C
*Walt, Earnest	Pam	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	495-4829	DN/
Walters, Charles (LP)	Clara	4810 A. Timberview, Sherman	Gunter	75090	214		893-7178	SM/
Ward, Elaine Mueller (DI)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	357-6788	DN/
Ward, James M.		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	350-5032	DD/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/PLC
*Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	Box 8475, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/PLC
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	341-1568	DC/A
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	823-5510	DN/PLC
Weaver, Thomas P. (R)	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas		75234	214		243-4791	DD/
*Weed, Alice L.		8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas		75243	214		343-9486	
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	Box 993, Archer City	Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Weir, Dan		Ponderosa Apt. #512, Hwy 24, Commerce	Sulphur Bluff	75428	817	766-4231	886-7738	PS/PLC
*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	DD/PLC
*Welch, Louise (LP)		2509 Rolling Hills, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401			455-7651	PS/S
*Westbrook, J. H. (R)	Lola	Box 443, Cooper		75432	214		395-2521	PS/
Wheeler, George H. (R)	Dorothy	1595 Kins Ct., Yuma, Arizona		85364	602		344-0022	DC/
*White, Marilyn (DI)	James	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	DN/
*Whitehead, Donna Edwards (P)		1709 Westridge, Plano		75075	214		424-2405	DN/S
*Whittemore, Claude (P)		Box 67, Tom Bean	Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	SM/PLC
*Wicker, T. Shaun (P)	Marsha	Box 119, Roanoke	Roanoke	76262	214	430-1500		DD/PLC
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Janet	11211 Preston, Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/PLC
*Wiksten, Janet (DI)	DeForrest	11211 Preston, Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/
Wilcoxson, George (R)	Rolene	203 Sherry Lane, Farmersville		75031	214		782-6166	SM/R
Wilder, Billie W. (LP)	Patricia	Rt. 4, Sherman (H)	Pottsboro	75090	214	893-0178	893-3975	SM/
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	2116 W. Brooklyn Ave.	Brooklyn Ave.	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/PLC
*Wilkinson, Dennis (P)	Linda	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	SM/PLC
*Williams, Dan	Nancy	6445 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Ridgewood Park	75214	214	369-9259	348-3068	DN/PLC
Williamson, H. P. (LP)	Irene	131 E. Heron, Denison	Messenger Chapel	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	SM/
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	840-8364	DN/PLC
*Wilson, J. Richard (DI)	Marcia	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	DN/
Winchester, Chas. (LP)	Roylene	417 Buchanan, Whitesboro (H)	Denison: Price Mem.	76273	214	564-3457	564-3101	SM/
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville, Allen	Allen	75002	214	424-1129	727-3497	DN/PLC
*Womack, J. Clay (P)	Gail	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	840-3409	DN/PLC
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	DN/PLC
*Wood, Roger (LP)	Natalie	343 NE 5th, Paris	Mt. Zion	75460	214	785-1567	785-1567	PS/PLC
*Wright, Nancy H.		Box 8277, Dallas		75205	214		750-4538	DD/S
*Wright, Theo (R)	Addie	2000 Highland Village Rd. Lewisville		75067	214		436-3167	DD/
*Wyman, William C., Jr.	Lucia	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-6489	DN/PLC
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St., Honey Grove	N. Lamar Prsh	75446	214		378-2915	PS/PLC
Yarrington, John (DI)	Diane	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	699-8843	DC/
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls (H)	Grant St.	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/PLC
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Box 127, Alvord	Alvord-Sunset	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/PLC
Yeager, Don (P)								WF/S

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Yoder, Lyman (DI)	Jane	3012 Amherst, Dallas	C. C. Young	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	DN/
Young, Leland (R)	Elaine	611 Cooke St., Nocona		76255	817			WF/
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	DS/PLC
Youngblood, Don (R)	Doris	135 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett		76354	817			WF/
*Zimmerman, Esther (D)	Henry	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75080	214	596-4303	233-8588	DN/
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	Box 158, Rockwall	Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/PLC

Honorary Members N. T. Conference

Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	P.O. Box 8127, Dallas	Dallas-Ft. Worth Area	75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Place, SE Albuquerque, NM		87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E.	Thelma	St. Luke's UMC 3471 Westheimer, Houston		77027
Martin, Bishop William C.	Sally	1421 N. University Little Rock, AR		72207
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	4201 W. 15th, Topeka, KS	Kansas Area	66604
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	Kate	3131 Maple, Dallas		75201
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	Twila	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas		75275

Certified Church Professionals

(MCE) — Minister of Christian Education; (DCE) — Certified Director of Christian Education; (ACE) — Certified Associate of Christian Education; (MM) — Minister of Music; (DM) — Certified Director of Music; (CBA) — Certified Church Business Administrator.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes, (MCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gilbert E. Fleer, (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Lt. Col. Philip Ed Grimmett, Jr., (MCE), 323 Air Base Group/HC, Mather AFB, CA 95655
R. Ben Marshall, (MCE), P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
J. Mac McPherson, (MCE), P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
M. Russell Regan, (MCE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75218
Roy L. Spore, (MCE), 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Frederic L. Utz, (MCE), 1615 Airport Freeway, Irving, Texas 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson, (DCE), 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238
Estelle Blanton Barber, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Jo Blount, (ACE), 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217 (Leave of Absence)
Lila Coffey, (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Forster Lord Day, (DCE), 2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
Barbara Jean Edwards, (ACE), 2536 Valley View Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234
Howard William Fryman, (DCE), 3717 Broadway, Garland, Texas 75043
Gayle Hardaway, (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Royce Hardaway, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy S. Holloman, (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, TX 75241
Richard D. Howell, (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, Texas 75203
Opal Peyron, (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson, TX 75080 (Leave of absence)
Esperanza M. del Rosario, (DCE) 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Paul Clarence Sackett, (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville, TX 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz, (ACE), P.O. Box 25574, Dallas, Texas 75225
Frances Smyth Whaley, (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, TX 75214 (retired)
Lillian Seymour Sills, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Ray L. Starnes, (ACE), P.O. Box 327, Paris, Texas 75460
Florence F. Tooley, (ACE), P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Lane R. Tunnell, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Elaine M. Ward, (DCE), P.O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225
Marilyn A. White, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten, (DCE), 11211 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75230
J. Richard Wilson, (DCE), P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman, (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano, Texas 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Joelle Broberg, (ACE) 2406 Silver Holly Lane, Richardson, TX 75081
Sue Crutchfield (ACE) 922 Teakwood, Richardson, TX 75080
John Rosenberg, (DCE) 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas, TX 75240
Jeane E. Sweany, (DCE) 1910 J. J. Pearce Drive, Richardson, TX 75081
Edwin T. Upton, (DCE) 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas, TX 75219

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Elwood S. Poore, (MM) 302 South Denton, Gainesville, TX 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed, (MM) P.O. Box 306, Celina, TX 75009

B. Diaconal Ministers

Jane E. Bach, (DM) 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland, TX 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Ann Mosher Barton, (DM) 9927 Cloister, Dallas, TX 75228

Thomas R. Britt, (DM) 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas, TX 75219
Ray Davidson, (DM) P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, TX 76307
Forster Lord Day, (DM) 2214 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls, TX 76309
David L. French, (DM) 2114 North Travis, Sherman, TX 75090
Richard D. Howell, (DM) 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, TX 75203
Charles Stokes, (DM) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
John Yarrington, (DM) 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music

None

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers

None

B. Diaconal Ministers

Elvin O. Geiser, (CBA) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Cecil Porter, (CBA) P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, TX 75209
Laadan Smith, (CBA) 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA) 3012 Amherst, Dallas, TX 75225

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration

Melvin Kirkum, (CBA) 2801 Peabody Street, Dallas, TX 75215

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P.O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. Roy (Rosa L.) Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 102, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Cecil (Lorene) Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas 75142
Mrs. Virgil (Nettie) Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Geo. C. (Lovell) Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. (Eula) Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. (Cathryn) Barcus, 2329 N. Rickets, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. (Ella) Beard, Deport Nursing Home, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Harold (Marian) Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Sam (Agnes) Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving, Texas 75061
Mrs. J. C. (Minnie) Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. Richard (Neoma) Brewster, 507 N. Berry, Burkburnett, Texas 76354
Mrs. A. A. (Pauline) Butler, 239 N.E. 5th, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Carroll, 13 Eldridge, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. L. (Lona L.) Cates, 1913 N. Main, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. C. (Bertha) Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. (Reba) Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. (Ethel) Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. (Helen) Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. B. L. (Harriett) Crutchfield, 909 12th S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis (Callie) Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. (Jo) DeVore, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. (Nina) Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. Mabel (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. (Willie Mae) Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Charles (Opal) Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. L. A. (Jesse) Gill
Mrs. N. L. (Doris) Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann) Gullette, P. O. Box 243, Prosper, Texas 75078
Mrs. L. G. (Florence) Hagard, 550 Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Thomas E. (Winnie) Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. J. B. (Alma) Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. P. G. (Irene) Hightower, 905 B Wooded Acres, Waco, Texas 76710
Mrs. Zan W. (Naomi) Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901

Mrs. Harry C. (Lena) Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. J. E. (Celia) Jones, 8810 Mesa, Austin, Texas 78759
Mrs. J. L. (Ruth) Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. (Ruby) Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. (Mary) LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. (Dovie) Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. W. (Dorothy) Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur (Elsie) Lusby, Rt. 1, Blossom, Texas 75416
Mrs. H. G. (Edith) May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman (Janet) Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald (Mary) McCollom, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. T. Lee (Janice) Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. (Willie) Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. R. Lloyd (Marjorie) Neelley, 1609 Norman, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
Mrs. G. B. (Josephine) Nelson, P. O. Box 756, Badin, NC 28009
Mrs. L. M. (Gladis) Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Ferris (Connie) Norton, 2406 Via Bonita, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Mrs. R. L. (Trula) Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. J. Aston (Lucille) Pollard, 1206 Jefferson, Bowie, Texas 76230
Mrs. Lonnie (Johnnie) Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson, Texas 75652
Mrs. Jefferson (Martha) Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. V. (Artie) Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. (Ida) Reaves, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. P. A. (Margaret) Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola 75773
Mrs. Leslie (Lillian) Seymour, 3319 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Thomas J. (Dee) Shipp, Rt. 3, Roanoke, Texas 76222
Mrs. L. W. (Annie) Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. B. L. (Nellie M.) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan (Louise) Smith, 11029 McCree, Dallas, Texas 75238
Mrs. Delton (Jane) Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. (Gladys) Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. McLain (Opal) Smith, P. O. Box 128, Crandall, Texas 75114
Mrs. G. C. (Susie) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. H. (Catherine) Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. M. A. (Ida) Stout, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
Mrs. Lewis (Louise) Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. (Elinor) Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. A. Foy (Irene) Thomas, 3155 Mindoro, San Antonio, Texas 78217
Mrs. Albert (Kathryn) Tucker, 2331 San Paula, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. W. H. (Laura) Vanderpool, 609 Encino Place NE, Apt. 207, Albuquerque, NM 87102
Mrs. R. L. (Mary) Watson, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, Texas 75232
Mrs. J. E. (Grace) Weaver, 2211 Mountain Lake, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. M. (Carrie) Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. (Mary Grace) Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. (Helen) Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. E. O. (Frances J.) Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. S. M. (Fay) Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. J. W. (Beulah) Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady Wyatt, 2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

A. Statistics

Abbreviations: DCE — Director of Christian Education, ACE — Associate of Christian Education, CBA — Church Business Administrators, DM — Director of Music, NT — North Texas

Name	Pres. Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Years Of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1977	11
Bach, Jane E.	DM	NT	1977	1977	8
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	22
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE-Retired	NT			
Barton, Ann	DM	NT	1979	1979	15
Biggerstaff, Josephine	ACE	NT	1979	1979	10
Blount, Jo	ACE	NT	1975	1976	
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	12
Coffey, Lila	ACE	NT	1981	1981	22
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	29
Day, Forster	DCE, DM	NT	1978	1981	6
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	8
French, David	DM	NT			
Fryman, Howard W. Jr.	DCE	NT	1978	1980	7
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	29
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	5
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971 & 1977	19
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975 & 1977	20
Howell, Richard	DM	NT	1957 & 1962	1958 & 1979	23
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	15
Porter, Cecil	CBA	NT	1969	1977	27
Rosario, Espie Del	ACE	NT			
Rosenburg, John	DCE	NT			
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	21
Schultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	8
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963, 1969, & 1977	26
Smith, Laadan	CBA	NT	1977		29
Smyth, Frances B.	ACE-Retired	NT	1971	1977	12
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	29
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	20
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1977	20
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	13
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE	NT	1978	1979	14
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	8
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	14
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976 & 1977	10
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	16
Yoder, Lyman J.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	21
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973 & 1977	12

B. Positions

Anderson, Joy: Youth — Spring Valley — Dallas, 70-73; Education — FUMC — Garland, 74-81.

Bach, Jane E.: Youth Music — Axe — Garland, 73-78; Music and Youth — Wylie, 78-.

Baker, Philip Eldridge: Dir. of Music — HPUMC — Dallas, 59-.

Barber, Estelle Blanton: Retired

Barton, Ann: Dir. of Music — St. Matthews — Alton, Mass., 66-77; Key — Sherman, 77-79; White Rock — Dallas, 79-.

Biggerstaff, Josephine M.: Pre-school teacher — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 71-78; Pre-school Dir. & Program Min. — Christ — Farmers Branch, 78-81; First — Dallas, 81-.

Blount, Jo: Ed. Ass't.-Brooklyn Ave., 71-72; Sec'y-Conference Ofc., 72-73; Ass't-UMW Region. Ofc., 73-74; Teacher-Maple Lawn, 75; Teacher-Urban Park UMC, 76-77; Director Senior Citizen Center-Cochran Chapel UMC, 77-79.

Britt, Thomas: Dir. of Music — First Presbyterian, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 69-71. St. Stephens Pres. — Irving, 71-72. Wesley Meth. — Dallas, 72-73. Elmwood — Dallas, 73-76. Oak Lawn — Dallas, 77-Present.

Coffey, Lila E.: Dir. of Children's Ministries — First — Dallas, 59-.

Davidson, Ray: Minister of Music — First — Longview, 52-56; First — Wichita Falls, 56-.

Day, Forster: Music & Education — First — Nevada, Mo. — 75-80; Youth — Program — Floral Hts. — Wichita Falls, 80-.

Edwards, Barbara J.: Educational Assistant — 73-79; Program Min.-Children, 79-80; Program Minister — Children, Youth, Special Care, 80-81 — Webbs Chapel — Dallas.

French, David:

Fryman, Howard William Jr.: Youth Dir. — First — Cynthiana, Ky. — 74-75; DCE — Surfside Beach — South Carolina, 77-79; St. Philips — Garland, 79-.

Geiser, Elvin O.: Executive Dir. Business Services — 52-81 — HPUMC — Dallas.

Hardaway, Gayle: Dir. of Elem. Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Hardaway, Royce: Ed. Assistant — First — Dumas, 62-64; Lake Highlands — Dallas, 65-67; Associate NTC Council, 67-75; Dir. of Adult Min. — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Holloman, Dorothy: Field Director — Church Board of Ed., 61-64. Asst. Pro. Religion and Christian Education — Bishop College, 64-81.

Howell, Richard: Music-Ed. Dir. — First, Mineral Wells, 57-58. Oak Lawn — Dallas, 58-60. Lakewood — Dallas, 60-66. Oak Cliff — Dallas, 66-73. St. Philips — Garland, 73-74. Lake Highland — Dallas, 74-76. Chapel Hill — Dallas, 76-77. Oak Cliff — Dallas, 77-.

Peyron, Opal: Dir. Younger Children — First — Richardson, 66-80.

Porter, Cecil: Business Administrator, 54-79; Administrative Assistant, 79-81 — LLUMC — Dallas.

Rosario, Espie Del:

Rosenburg, John:

Sackett, Paul C.: Director, Youth — Music — First — Sweetwater, 60-66; Dir., Music and Education — Williams — Texarkana, 66-69; Dir. of Education — Oak Lawn — Dallas, 69-77; Minister of Programs — FUMC — Lewisville, 77-.

Schultz, Jenna McMillen: Dietitian/Camp Assistant — Glen Lake Camp, 71-73; Dir. Children's Ministries — First — Arlington, 74-76; Dir. of Day Care — Morningside — Fort Worth, 76-77; Executive Dir. — Contact — Dallas, 77-.

Sills, Lillian Seymour: Asst. Dir. — Wesley Foundation — Austin, 49-51; Youth Dir. — First — Fort Worth, 51-52; Asst. to Youth Dir. — HPUMC — Dallas, 52-56; Dir. of Younger Chidlren's Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 62-81; Coordinator of Program Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 81-.

Smith, Laaden: Director of Business Services — First — Dallas, 1952-.

Smyth, Frances B.: Director — Children's Activities — Boston Ave. — Tulsa, 64-68; Director of Elementary Ministry — HPUMC — Dallas, 68-76; Retired.

Starnes, Ray L.: Student Pastor — Florence; 52-53; Associate — First — Corsicana, 53-55; Ed. Dir. — First — Paris, 55-57; Education-Music — Herring Ave. — Waco; 57-60; Education — Music — First — Paris, 60-62; Education — Music — St. Johns — Austin, 62-64; Education — First — Temple, 64-68; Education — First — Longview, 68-76; Education — Music — First — Paris, 76-.

Stokes, Charles: Dir. of Music & Youth — First, Kosciosko, Miss., 61-64. First — Milam, Tenn., 64-68. First — Amory, Miss., 68-78. Dir. of Youth Ministry — First, Lubbock, 78-80. HPUMC — Dallas, 80-.

Tooley, Florence: Educational Asst., 61-70; Program Coordinator, 70-77; Program Minister, 77-81; First — Richardson.

Tunnell, Lane: Director Weekday Min. — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 68-71; Dir. Children's Ministries — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 73-79; Assoc. Dir. NTCC, 79-.

Ward, Elaine M.: Dir. Christian Education — University Park — Dallas, 76-.

White, Marilyn Atkinson: Dir. Child Development Program — HPUMC — Dallas, 73.

Wiksten, Janet Hines: Methodist Counseling Min. — Dallas, 67-77; Child Development Program — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 78-79; Director Children's Ministries, 79-81; Minister of Education, 81 — Northaven — Dallas.

Wilson, J. Richard: Missionary, 71-73 — U.S. Virgin Islands; Dir. of Education — Christ — Parkenburg, W. Va. — 73-75; Dir. of Education — First — Sulphur Springs, 75-76; Minister of Education — First — Plano, 76-.

Yarrington, John: Dir. of Music — McFarlin, Norman, Okla., 65-79. Min. of Music — First — Dallas, 80-.

Yoder, Lyman J.: Adm. Asst. — University Park — Dallas, 60-70; Church Business Adm. — First — Richardson, 70-72; Assoc. Dir. of Bus. Services — HPUMC — Dallas, 72-75; Business Manager, 75-79; Assist. in Bus. Services, 80- ; C. C. Young Memorial Home — Dallas.

VII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY, MAY 24, 1981
EVENING WORSHIP SESSION

The one hundred and fifteenth session of the North Texas Conference began with the worship of God in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. Dr. Walker L. Railey, pastor of First Church, greeted the members of the conference and visitors and welcomed the conference to this local church. Railey invited the congregation to a reception following the service honoring Bishop and Mrs. John Russell and Bishop and Mrs. Roy C. Nichols.

The Chancel Choir of the Sunday evening host church, under the direction of John Yarrington, presented an opening anthem by Lloyd Pfautch entitled "Reconciliation" as well as offertory music by Engleberg entitled "When In Our Music God Is Glorified."

Bishop Roy C. Nichols of the New York Area delivered the sermon for the evening. Nichols preached on the topic, "A Theology That Works."

Bishop John Russell offered the Episcopal Prayer and led the congregation in the Lord's Prayer. Dr. William T. Stephenson led the affirmation of faith, and Monsignor Robert C. Rehkemper led the confession and pardon act of the service.

Dr. George Boswell, Conference Lay Leader, invited the congregation to worship God through the offering of money to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority. The offering was designated for the provision of scholarships to be used by ethnic minority persons in attending summer church camp.

With the accompaniment of Elizabeth Soderstrom, organist, and Florence Simons, pianist, the conference sang, "Rejoice! the Lord Is King" and "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1981
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

The Conference members sang together the historic hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive." Walt Marcum delivered the morning devotional. His text was from the Sermon on the Mount. He asked us to consider this Annual Conference as a tool for witness and called our attention to the three historic questions which John Wesley used with the first conference:

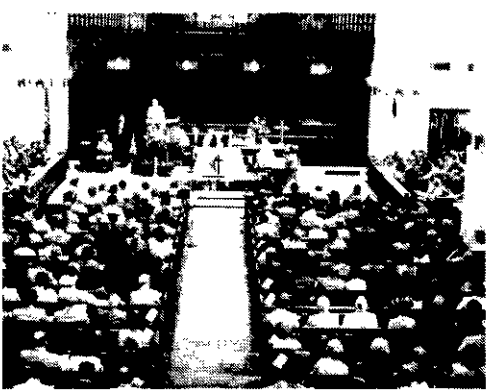
1) What to teach
2) How to teach
3) What to do

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

William T. Stephenson introduced and welcomed Bishop John Russell to the North Texas Annual Conference. Bishop Russell was given a standing ovation by the Conference members.

Donald Waddell, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, moved that the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, with the upper floor for visitors. Ribbons were provided to designate the members of the Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Assistant secretaries were nominated and elected: George Topper, clergy member registration; Sharon Adair, lay member registration; Karen Spencer, minutes; Lois Cooper, minutes; Millard Fairchild, photographer; Paul Ledbetter, reports, motions and amendments; Walter Zimmerman, statistics.



North Texas Conference in Session — Highland Park United Methodist Church

The following lay tellers were elected: Willie Hawkins, Lyle Tollie, Leo Baker, Ty Kirk, Mary Ryan, Arch Gibson, Jo Blount, Raymond Williams, Don Noble, Ray Starnes, E. H. Scott, Sr., Floyd Hicks, Paul Calvary, Mrs. Johnie Harris.

The following clergy tellers were elected: John Tatum, Gifford Long, John Dillard, Fred Utz, Jack Gorham, Clay Womack, Ann Cardwell, George Strickland, Katy Mackenzie, Billy Hoff, Dennis Wilkinson, Tom Price, George Thompson, Clay Yeager.

Tellers then distributed lay registration cards, and the lay members registered their attendance. Tellers distributed clergy registration cards, and clergy members registered their attendance.

Bishop Russell introduced and recognized Mr. Hargrove Grounds, who was attending Annual Conference for the 64th year.

Donald Waddell moved adoption of the agenda as distributed. The motion was approved.

Waddell asked that appreciation be expressed to First United Methodist Church, Dallas, and to Highland Park United Methodist Church for the use of their facilities and their hospitality.

William J. Washington presented to the Annual Conference the report on Lay/Clergy Equalization (Report 9). The report was accepted.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Dudley Dancer presented the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry and he then introduced W. E. Trice, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations.

W. E. Trice reported that "all presently appointed clergy are of outstanding character and their memberships are to be maintained."

W. E. Trice read the list of names of clergy that will be retiring. They were: Homer H. Caldwell, James F. Dean, Jr., Fred Edgar, Joe M. Funk, Carl E. Keightley, Noah W. McCain, Linwood John Roberson, John M. Shuler, Raymond A. Trompler, and Don S. Youngblood.

Ben Shinn, registrar, presented those who were recommended for probationary membership and Deacon's orders. They were: Henry Cleve Chandler, Steven David Coffman, Katherine Marie DeGrow, Victoria Blackburn Davidson, John Dennis Gondol, Larry Holland Kruger, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, Charles Michael Redd, Sally Walker Ruggia, Namiqua Arduerumly Shipman, Linda Margaret Watkins Smith, John Douglas Thornburg, Nancy Helene Wright. Each individual was approved.

Shinn also recommended for probationary membership only: Joe Edwin Goolsby, Leroy Haynes, Jr., and Phillip Gene Hudson. Each individual was approved.

Ben Shinn read the names of those being recommended for full connection and Elder's orders: Ronny Dean Adams, David Ray Blackmon, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Joseph Dee Faram, Joseph Shelton Florence, Paul Warren Jackson, Frank Gifford Long, Barbara Weems Marcum, Walter Neil Weems Marcum, Randy Gene Newkirk, Richard Paul Stark, Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller, Robert Morgan Walker, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Jerald Clay Womack. Shinn then recommended Duk Kyun Lee for full connection only. Bishop Russell questioned the nominees and instructed them on their office and responsibilities. Bishop Russell then presented each person for election and the following nominations were approved:

Ronny Dean Adams was admitted into full connection.

David Ray Blackmon was admitted into full connection.

Carroll Alvis Caddell was admitted into full connection.

Joseph Dee Faram was admitted into full connection.

Joseph Shelton Florence was admitted into full connection.

Paul Warren Jackson was admitted into full connection.

Frank Gifford Long was admitted into full connection.

Barbara Weems Marcum was admitted into full connection.

Walter Neil Weems Marcum was admitted into full connection.

Randy Gene Newkirk was admitted into full connection.



Elder Candidates Receiving Disciplinary Examination

Richard Paul Stark was admitted into full connection.

Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller was admitted into full connection.

Robert Morgan Walker was admitted into full connection.

Claude Patrick Whittemore was admitted into full connection.

Jerald Clay Womack was admitted into full connection.

Duk Kyun Lee was admitted into full connection only.

A recommendation was made to accept Dick Stewart as an affiliate member of the North Texas Annual Conference, allowing him to be a member of the boards and agencies with no vote. Dick Stewart is a member of the Texas Conference. The recommendation was approved.

Bishop Russell announced the names of those transferring out of the North Texas Annual Conference:

John Lane Garrett, Deacon, P.M. to Southwest Texas Conference
Donald Gilmore, Deacon, P.M. to New York Conference
William E. Grisham, Elder, F.C. to Central Texas Conference
Robert Edwin Langley, Elder, F.C. to Little Rock Conference
John A. Lightfoot, Elder, F.C. to Central Texas Conference
Kathryn Lee Pigg, Deacon, P.M. to Texas Conference
W. Thomas Ridlehuber, Elder, F.C. to Central Texas Conference

Upon the recommendation of the Division of Conference Relations, the Conference reinstated R. Terry Nelson to full connection with the Conference. Nelson was then honorably located by vote of the Conference and reinstated from Honorable Location for the purpose of transferring him to another Annual Conference.

Bishop Russell announced the names of those transferring into the North Texas Annual Conference:

Philip E. Baker, Elder, F.C. from New Mexico Conference
Thomas W. Buckley, from North Mississippi Conference
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Elder, F.C. from North Arkansas Conference
Mark Guthrie, Deacon, P.M. from Central Illinois Conference
Mark E. Killam, Elder, F.C. from Mississippi Conference
James Kirby, Jr., Elder, F.C. from Northern New Jersey Conference
Edward G. Matthews, Elder, F.C. from Little Rock Conference
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., Elder, F.C. from Central Texas Conference
Rodney C. Wallace, Elder, F.C. from Little Rock Conference

These were welcomed into the conference by Bishop Russell.

Board of Pensions

The report from the Board of Pensions (Reports 4-4B) was given by Leighton Farrell, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions. Farrell recognized Dr. Alan Mays, Randy James, and Jack McGee, as well as Julian Thomas, secretary for the Board of Pensions. The rationale for the recommendations to be made was read (Report 4).

The Conference Board of Pensions recommended the following regarding the Ministers' Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).

A) That the contribution rate be 12% (mandatory for the North Texas Conference);
B) That the salary paying unit contribute the 12% rate;
C) That the Contribution Base be limited to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC);
D) That the CPP rate be 4.4% (mandatory when the MPP Contribution Base is limited to the DAC);
E) That the CPP Contribution Rate of 4.4% be apportioned to the churches on the Conference Decimal System;
F) That the Conference Board of Pensions, through a system it will devise, will act as the authoritative collecting agent for all contributions and will forward the same to the General Board of Pensions.

The recommendations were approved.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that an amount of $500,000 be apportioned on the decimal system to the local churches for the past service unfunded liability of the North Texas Annual Conference. The recommendation was approved.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that $180,000 be apportioned on the decimal system to the local churches for the Comprehensive Protection Plan of the new pension plan. The recommendation was approved.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that on Retired Ministers' Sunday (November 1, 1981) local churches may, if they choose, take a special offering to be used for ministers' pensions. The recommendation was approved.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that an amount equal to 100% of the pension paid to a retired, ordained ministerial member of the North Texas Annual Conference be designated as "rental allowance." The amount excludable as "rental allowance" must be the amount that is actually used for

rent or the provision of a home (including furnishing and appurtenances) plus the cost of utilities. The recommendation was approved. This proposal is applicable to clergy only, not widows.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for retired ministers be set at $145.00 per service year. This amount could change with the change in annuity rate. The recommendation was approved.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that a special vote of appreciation be given to Reverend Julian Thomas for his untold hours, months, and years of unselfish service as treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions. He has always performed with dignity, integrity, and loyalty. Our heartfelt thanks go to him, along with our deepest appreciation.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.13 of **The Book of Discipline**, 1980 edition, the Board of Pensions recommends that the following grants be paid in 1982:

Fred McGee — $1,232.50	H. P. Williams — $3,097.00 (6-1-1981 to 12-31-1982)
David Milam — $1,595.00	Cecil Greenhaw — $ 435.00

The recommendation was approved.

Dr. Alan Mays, from the General Board of Pensions, was introduced to the Annual Conference.

An addendum was submitted to the report of the Board of Pensions (Report 4-B).

Equitable Salaries

Carl Keightley presented the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries (Report 7), prepared for the Conference by Keightley as Chairperson, Jerry Robinson, and Steve Matthew. This report was distributed to the Conference by the tellers and takes the place of the report previously presented in the pre-conference packet. He moved adoption of the report. The motion carried.

Insurance

Chaplain James Swafford presented the report of the Commission on Insurance. He outlined the following changes in the Conference Insurance:

1. Those ministers over age 65 would have hospitalization coverage from this policy on any expenses not covered by Medicare. Ministers not covered by Medicare would receive benefits only on that amount above what Medicare would have paid. The effective date is July 1, 1981.
2. Ministers not participating in Social Security could purchase Medicare, parts A and B, for $89.00 per month. This amount is subject to increase.
3. Life insurance will decrease to $10,000 for ministers, with spouse's amount remaining at $2,500 and dependent children at $1,000. The effective date is January 1, 1982.
4. Disability insurance with Ministers Life is to be canceled on January 1, 1982.
5. All insurance for both active and retired ministers is to be handled by the Commission on Insurance.
6. All enrolling, canceling, changes, billing, etc., are to be handled by the Area Director of Professional Ministry.
7. Disability and additional life insurance will be provided through the General Board of Pensions.

Pete Robertson questioned whether consideration had been made to change to another insurance carrier that would make it unnecessary to have several agencies involved. Chaplain Swafford indicated the Commission considered this but decided it was more economical to stay with Ministers' Life. This was reinforced by Robert Dillard along with the fact that control would be more in our hands with the present system.

Adoption of the recommendation by the Commission was requested. The recommendation was adopted.

Courtesy And Resolutions

The Secretary announced the members of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee: Ken Dickson, Chairperson, Lee Bedford, Fred Edgar, and Robert Young.

The chairperson of the committee, Ken Dickson, introduced George Boswell, Chairperson of the Conference Board of the Laity. Boswell presented Mrs. Mary Jean Russell to the Conference, and the members responded with a standing ovation. Mrs. Russell was given three red roses, representative of a dozen, the other nine of which had been presented in her name to the Ethnic

Minority Local Church missional priority. Mrs. Russell expressed her gratitude to the Conference.

Jon Fleming, representing Texas Wesleyan College, was presented to the Conference. Fleming expressed gratitude for support given the Texas Methodist centers of higher education and asked for the Conference to send them students.

H. Sharon Howell, Field Representative of St. Paul School of Theology, expressed her gratitude at being at the Conference.

Announcements about meetings and luncheons were made.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, presented this year's report (Report 29 and Section XIV). Zimmerman pointed out that this year shows an increase in membership, worship attendance, church school membership, and church school attendance. Zimmerman called for Conference members to set as a goal a minimal increase in each of these categories.



Mary Jean Russell receives roses from Ken Dickson

Age Level Ministries

Ramon Womack presented a proposal from the Board of Age Level Ministries, asking that "raw" costs of summer camp be defined as room, board, and insurance (Report 13B). This would separate the insurance costs from programming. Sharon Adair asked if this would mean an increased cost to the camper by 50¢. The recommendation was approved.

Don Renshaw presented a proposal from the Division on Older Adult Ministries, regarding the study of extending housing facilities at C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens (Report 13C). The proposal was approved. For other information on Age Level Ministries see Reports 13 and 13A.

Credit Union

Wm. T. Stephenson, immediate past president of the Credit Union Board, reported the status of the Credit Union at present. Stephenson indicated a membership of 900, and indicated that they are attempting to act as good stewards in the Conference.

Headquarters Committee

William C. Crouch presented a proposal from the Conference Headquarters Committee (Report 26), recommending that there be no change in housing of the Conference Headquarters at this time. The proposal was approved.

The conference was adjourned.

WORSHIP SESSION
MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service for ministers of the Conference and spouses of the ministers was conducted at 11:00 a.m. Monday, May 25, 1981, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Participating in the service were William J. Washington, Dean Joseph Quillian, and Mike Nichols. The conference sang the hymn: "Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above."

Dr. Quillian's message was, "The Succession of Witnesses." The names of the deceased were read: Ministers — Leslie William Seymour, Albert Fulton Tucker; Ministers' spouses — Mrs. W. L. Aiken, Mrs. Raymond A. Brooks, Mrs. J. P. Fleming, Mrs. John S. Rice, Mrs. Philip W. Walker. As their names were read, roses were placed on the altar in their memory.

The congregation sang, "For All the Saints," as the service closed.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1981
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The Conference reconvened at 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell asked the members to sing, "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing."

District Superintendents

William T. Stephenson made the Report of the District Superintendents (Report 28). He reported increases in the Conference in the categories of church members received, enrollment in church school, average attendance at worship, and average attendance in church school. Stephenson expressed sincere thanks to all the churches that are 100% churches in payments of apportionments and askings. Support was sought for the new pension program. Support was also requested for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas and strengthening the relationship between the Hospital Board and the Conference. The Cabinet affirms the program of evangelism and local church growth recommended by the four Texas Bishops through the Texas Methodist Planning Commission.

We need to do all we can in strengthening and supporting the United Methodist Missional Priority of the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

This marks the 25th anniversary of full conference membership for women in the former Methodist Church. The cabinet affirms the strength of women in ministry.

One real challenge is the enlarging emphasis upon consultation, evaluation, and continuing education among our clergy.

Appreciation was expressed for the outstanding lay leadership that we have across our conference.

New adult Bible curriculum materials are to be available soon while new Bible study curriculum for children and youth will be completed later. Let us heed the challenge of our bishops to become a more biblically knowledgeable people. Bill Stephenson closed with a challenge, as in Ephesians 5:4, "Stand up, o sleeper, and arise from the dead, and Christ will give you a light." This is the church's call to its people! Ours is not to begin — but to begin again!

Lay/Clergy Equalization

Mike Nichols reported on the Lay/Clergy Equalization Proposal (Report 10). At the 1980 Annual Conference Bishop Stowe named a committee to review the manner of determining the lay/clergy equalization. The committee met, and this proposal has been prepared.

George Boswell proposed an amendment to Item 3 of the report, that the lay members required by the *Discipline* be made to coordinate with the *Discipline*. Nichols accepted the amendment as a part of the proposal.



George Boswell presents an amendment.

Boswell also proposed an amendment to Item 6 of the report that deleted "District Superintendent" and inserted "District Lay Leader." In Item 6, the amendment deleted "Cabinet" and inserted "Board of Laity" and also deleted "among the District Superintendents." In Item 8 delete "Cabinet" and insert "Board of Laity." These amendments were approved by vote of the Conference.

An amendment was made that the last words in each paragraph in Item 2 be changed from "percentage" to "fraction." The amendment was approved.

Jan Wiksten asked if Diaconals are considered for equalization. Nichols said that the proposal presupposes that Diaconal Ministers are eligible for election as equalizing members of the Conference.

Leo Baker moved to amend the last paragraph of the report, adding after "self-succession" the phrase, "particularly considering Diaconal Ministers in a local church." A point of order was taken, and the amendment was withdrawn.

Johnnie Marie Grimes stated that deciding the status of Diaconals is too complex a problem to handle on such short notice. She suggested a committee be formed by Bishop Russell regarding the relationship of the Diaconal with the Annual Conference and that the report be given at the 1982 Annual Conference.

George Boswell made the motion to accept the report of the Lay/Clergy Equalization Committee. The motion carried.

David Rucker moved that the Annual Conference direct Bishop Russell to appoint a committee to

study the Diaconal Ministers and their relationship to the Annual Conference. The motion carried.

Joe Florence suggested that the Committee be instructed to consider ways in which the North Texas Conference might impact the General Conference with regard to the status of Diaconal Ministers (i.e., whether they are to be considered as lay or clergy).

Charles Laing presented the report of the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Noé Gonzales from Lydia Patterson Institute called attention to the report from Lydia Patterson in the pre-conference packet. There were various changes in personnel at the Institute. The 1980 graduating class saw eighty five persons receive high school diplomas. The relationship of Lydia Patterson Institute to the church is highly valued and enables the Institute to address the task of education in a holistic way.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Jack Gibson, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, made a report on the Ethnic Minority Local Church (Report 14A). Jack stated that missional priority is defined as a response to a critical need in God's world. The United Methodist Church is called to give primary attention to this mission of the church. The thrust is one of developing and strengthening the ethnic minority churches. We need to share in a common ministry, and through our connectionalism we can make ministry possible in our world. The main emphasis of the Board of Global Ministries' Division of Community Ministries is to strengthen the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

Commission On Religion And Race



Zan Holmes presents a proposal from the Commission on Religion and Race.

Zan Holmes presented the proposal from the Commission on Religion and Race. It was pointed out that the North Texas Annual Conference has not done an effective job in implementing the work of Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority. It was suggested that a coordinated plan is needed.

An amendment was made in the proposal of the Commission. In the second sentence after "purpose" add, "of reprioritizing Conference resources and . . ." Several other amendments were made to the proposal, and Zan Holmes read the proposal with the suggested amendments:

> That the Council on Ministries design its 1981 retreat solely for the purpose of reprioritizing Conference resources and developing a coordinated plan of action to implement fully the Missional Priority of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Participants shall include Chairpersons of all Board, Divisions, Agencies and Commissions of the Conference.

Walter Zimmerman asked, "Does this mean that the retreat will be solely for this purpose since there are many other issues that need to be dealt with?" The answer was that the 1981 fall retreat be held solely for developing a plan of action to implement fully the missional priority.

Espie del Rosario pointed out that the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee is now working under the Commission on the Black Church and should be under the Council on Ministries, thus making this a total Conference concern. Bishop Russell stated that this issue should be brought up at a later time.

Don Barnes pointed out that there is no Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. This was deleted from the rationale and "all committees that have reference to Ethnic Minority in their title" added. The rationale for this proposal therefore reads:

> This is the General Church's one priority for 1981-84. One year is almost behind us. It is felt by the Commission that this should be a project of the entire Annual Conference Council on Ministries and not just the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Black Church, and all committees that have reference to Ethnic Minority in their title.

The proposal of the Commission on Religion and Race was passed.

Commission On The Black Church

Wil Bailey, Henry Masters, and John Peel presented the proposals dealing with the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Henry Masters reported that Ethnic Minority items 7 and 21 in the pre-conference packet are to be withdrawn. Wil Bailey spoke to Proposal 9 in the packet (Report 12). This proposal involves no new monies to be raised but is an acceptance of the General Conference mandate for the Ethnic Minority Local Church. It was pointed out that the 25% of the board and agency funds expended would be close to the $50,000 originally requested in Proposal 21.

Bob Johnston asked if there was a time limit for these funds. This proposal is for the duration of the quadrennium.

Al Ruschhaupt spoke against the proposal as not being properly thought through and not being financially sound.

DeForrest Wiksten spoke strongly in support of the proposal. This proposal intends to raise our consciousness and needs to be adopted.

Walter Zimmerman questioned the means of obtaining the 25% from the boards and agencies. The answer given indicated that 25% will not be "taken off the top" of each budget. Each board and agency will be responsible to see that this percentage of their budget is prioritized for EMLC.

Mike Walker asked for clarification as to what constitutes an ethnic minority local church. Will these funds be restricted to use in churches which are predominately or solely ethnic minority, or will they also be available for ministry through any other minority program in a local church? Will Bailey said that the funds would not be restricted to ethnic minority local churches but would be available for use in ministry to ethnic minorities by any local church.



Al Ruschhaupt states his position on a proposal.

Johnnie Marie Grimes stated that the Council on Ministries needs to get down to the work of the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority.



Raymond Williams urges the passage of a proposal.

Ramon Womack expressed the hope that the Council on Ministries will be given good advice on how properly to spend this money.

Mike Jackson asked if it was known what amount was spent for EMLC last year. Those figures have not been tabulated.

Sharon Adair expressed concern that we look at the needs that we have and come up with a total figure rather than taking 25% "off the top" of the budgets.

Raymond Williams urged the passage of this proposal as the Christian perspective of shared ministry.

Ken McIntosh spoke in favor of the proposal and outlined the support the Board of Global Ministries had given over the year 1980 through Advance Specials. One thousand seven hundred and sixty-four dollars went to the EMLC cause while at the same time $25,000-plus went to the missional priority of World Hunger.

The Conference called for the question, and the proposal was approved by vote.

EMLC Conference Staff Person

Henry Masters, representing the Commission on the Black Church, presented a proposal regarding a new Conference staff person for Ethnic Minority Local Church. Responsibilities of that person are fully outlined within the reports (Reports 31 and 31A). Masters spoke of the advantage to local churches in

terms of providing a resource person for staffing and programming, support, and training.

Phil McLarty amended the proposal causing it to read as follows:

That an existing Conference Program Staff position be designated to administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church Program. This person would be amenable to the Conference Personnel Committee. Proposed responsibilities are listed on attached sheet A (Reports 31 and 31A).

Pete Robertson spoke in support of the proposal. Ira Thompson questioned whether the responsibilities of the position are to be part of the above amended motion. The answer was yes. Marshall Hodge spoke against the proposal, questioning whether there is a person available to fill this position. Michael Haynes questioned whether the proposal indicated the use of a presently appointed staff member.

Phil McLarty sought to answer the question, indicating that the key to the success is the person appointed to the position. The proposal designates that one of the positions on the council staff be given this responsibility and that a person be hired to fill the EMLC position.

Don Benton called for clarification since this new position has not been considered by CFA.

Masters indicated that the McLarty amendment would be accepted as a part of the proposal, making it unnecessary to vote on the amendment.

Don Barnes asked if the person filling this position would work exclusively for EMLC with no other staff person being involved in that area and with no other responsibilities. Masters indicated that this would be the case.

Milton Guitterez called for the question. Two-thirds of the Conference voted to call the proposal to vote.

The proposal was adopted.

Bishop Russell called for William E. Trice to introduce the Order of the Day, the honoring of the retiring ministers.

John Taylor presented Jim and Linda Dean, who both spoke to the Conference.

Noel Bryant introduced John and Eula B. Roberson.

Charles Cook introduced Noah W. and Thelma McCain.

Noel Bryant introduced Homer H. and Edna Caldwell.

W. E. Trice introduced Fred Edgar, Sr., who was accompanied by his daughter.



Carl and Julie Dell Keightley spoke to the Conference during their retirement remarks.

Merwin Turner introduced Carl and Julia Dell Keightley.

James Shuler introduced his brother and sister-in-law, John and Skip Shuler.

John Allen introduced Raymond and Julia Trompler.

Earl Kifer told the Conference of Don Youngblood and his wife, Doris, who were unable to be present due to illness.

Bill Crouch introduced Joe and Vernice Funk.

Each retiring minister was honored with the applause of the Conference. Bishop Russell presented each of the families with a certificate of recognition and appreciation.

Ken McIntosh offered the benediction as the session was adjourned for the day.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

The members of the Annual Conference gathered in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church at 7:30 p.m. for worship. Bishop Roy C. Nichols preached on the subject "Handles of Power" based on a text from Luke 17 in which Jesus teaches us "to seek the Kingdom of God."

The Lambuth United Methodist Church choir presented the American Folk Song, "I Want Jesus to Walk with Me," and the choir of Highland Hills United Methodist Church offered another American Folk Song entitled "Going Up Yonder." The Combined Choirs presented the offertory anthem, "Praise Ye the Father," by Gounod. Ramona Jackson, Renee Jackson, and Rhonda Waterman interpreted through dance the text of Ecclesiastes 3:1-18.

The Reverend Bruce Theunissen, Executive Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches; Mr. Charles Harper, Chairperson, North Texas Conference Council on Ministries; Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, Secretary, Board of Diaconal Ministries; Dr. Grady Hardin, Professor of Preaching and Worship, Perkins School of Theology; the Reverend Elizabeth Turecky, Campus Minister, Dallas Community

College; Ms. Sheila Walker, Church Organist, Oak Lawn United Methodist Church; Allen Brandon, Director of Music, Highland Hills United Methodist Church; James McKinney, Director of Music, Lambuth United Methodist Church; and organists A. L. Hilliard and Philip Baker led the service.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1981
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

Bishop Russell opened the morning session and recognized Ann Cardwell who delivered the morning message. The Conference stood and united in singing "O Day of God, Draw Nigh." Cardwell used as her Scripture Lesson, II Kings 10:15-17. She spoke of the subtle violence in which we all take part in our world and called for us to act out of our United Methodist heritage as we hear the call of humanity, which in reality is the call of God. We are to be open to hearing new ideas in ministering to those with special needs.

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Russell called the business session to order at 9:00 a.m. and directed the reading of the morning announcements by the Secretary, Mike Nichols.

Ordained Ministry

Bishop Russell reminded members of the Conference that only ordained ministers could vote on the reports of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Russell then called on Dudley Dancer for the presentation of these reports (Report 6, see also Report 6A on amenability to Annual Conference).

Dudley Dancer presented Ben Feemster who reported on the work of his office as Assistant to Bishop Russell and Director of Professional Ministries Office.

Walker Railey, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, called attention to dates for interviews of those seeking membership in the Conference as Deacons or Elders. Railey expressed the hope that the work of this Board would produce the best persons possible to minister to the community and that it would give proper support to those persons.



Bishop Russell listens carefully to the discussion on the Conference floor.

Ben Shinn, Registrar, recommended the following for the order of Elder: Ronny Dean Adams, David Ray Blackmon, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Joseph Dee Faram, Joseph Shelton Florence, Paul Warren Jackson, Frank Gifford Long, Barbara Weems Marcum, Walter Neil Weems Marcum, Randy Gene Newkirk, Richard Paul Stark, Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller, Robert Morgan Walker, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Jerald Clay Womack.

As each person came forward he/she was approved by vote to serve as an Elder in the United Methodist Church. They were congratulated by the Bishop, and then with the applause of the Conference members.

W. E. Trice, Chairperson of the Division on Conference Relations, recommended the Leave of Absence be granted to: Charles H. Allen (3 years), James Beyer PM (2), Carroll S. Brown (4), William A. Byas PM (2), Ray H. Denton (2), Mark Guthrie PM (1), William R. Johnson (3), Terry Parsons (2), Clarence Snodgrass (5), Allison Snyder (1), Charles Standifer (2), Henry F. Stevenson (2). Trice moved the recommendation for Leave of Absence be approved. It was approved.

Trice recommended the following for voluntary termination from Honorable Location: Richard Cromwell, Russell Moxley, Fletcher Ownbey, Dale Swain. Trice then called for approval of this recommendation. It was approved.

Trice recommended the voluntary termination by withdrawal to unite with another denomination: Stanley Schrag and called for approval of this recommendation. It was approved.

Trice recommended the re-instatement of Presley Hutchins, subject to the approval of the Conference. It was approved.

John Lancaster, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, recommended the following to serve as Local Pastors, full time: Robert Ashley Bales, A. D. Campbell, Al L. Ellingburg, John James Gaunce, G. W. Hoff, Woodrow W. Kirby, Francis Sale, J. Lynn Vowell. Lancaster asked for approval of this recommendation. It was approved.

Lancaster recommended the following to serve as as part time Local Pastors: Billy E. Brown, Joseph Rowe Gardiner, Ralph D. Maddison, Katy L. Mackenzie, Bob Northcut, David E. Riley, Billy Wayne Wilder, Charles William Winchester. Lancaster asked for approval of this recommendation. It was approved.

Lynn Mims, Chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling, spoke of areas of concern including undergraduate scholarships, recruitment of young people into the ministry and related professions, and support of these young people.

Herman Cook, Chairperson of the Division of Professional Growth, spoke of the need to continue development of our professional ministers by continuing education, under the leadership of Phil McLarty, by continuing evaluation of professional ministers, under the leadership of Wally Chappel, and by participating in study at the Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington, Texas.

Visiting Chaplains were called to the front to introduce themselves to the Conference. They were: Mather P. Owen, Psychiatric Hospital in Vernon, Texas; Charles R. Posey, Air Force Chaplain at the U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Lackland A.F.B., Texas; John Frazier, Chaplain, Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia.



Wilma Corse emphasizes the 25th Anniversary of Full Clergy Rights for Women.

Wilma Corse was presented to the Conference in celebration of the 25th anniversary of full clergy rights for women. Corse spoke of her very meaningful ministry to the United Methodist Church across thirty-six years.

Ron Henderson told the Conference of the significance of counseling help given ministers serving in their first year in the ministry without having had the advantage of serving in the Internship Program. Henderson recommended that the program be continued.

Dudley Dancer asked that members of the Board of Ordained Ministry stand and be recognized. The Conference expressed its appreciation for their work with applause.

Dancer then presented to the Conference a proposal regarding the clarification of the relationship of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the North Texas Annual Conference (Report 6A). The proposal stated that the Board is directly amenable to the North Texas Conference. W. E. Trice seconded the motion, and the motion carried. This action concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Diaconal Ministry

Lillian Sills was introduced to present the report from the Board of Diaconal Ministry (Report 5). Sills moved that the following be approved as consecrated Diaconal Ministers: Lila Coffey, Forster Day, John Yarrington. The Conference voted its approval.

Sills moved that the following be approved for certification by the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Sue Crutchfield and Melvin Kirkum. The Conference voted its approval.

Sills announced the following as discontinued as a Diaconal Minister, by her own request: Patricia M. Quested.

Sills announced the transfer of Sidney Haygood from the North Texas Conference to the Texas Conference.

Lillian Sills then moved that the Conference approve the legislation regarding clarification of the relationship of the Board of Diaconal Ministry to the North Texas Conference (Report 5). The Conference voted its approval of this legislation.

Sills moved that the legislative proposal regarding Diaconal Ministers' pensions be approved, with the following addition: and that the salary-paying units pay both the 12% of the Denominational Average

Compensation and the 4.4% for the Comprehensive Protection Plan. The proposal would then read:

That the North Texas Annual Conference mandate all salary-paying units employing diaconal ministers to provide those diaconal ministers the same pension benefits as provided for the ordained ministers of the Conference by the Ministerial Pension Plan of the UMC, and that the salary-paying units pay both the 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation and the 4.4% for the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and that this program begin in January, 1982.

Lillian Sills asked that members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry stand and be recognized by the conference. Appreciation for their work was shown by the applause of the conference.

Finance And Administration

Don Benton of the Council on Finance and Administration was presented. Benton called for the following to come forward and stand with him in recognition of their work on the Council during the past year: John Beall, chairperson of the General Church Committee; Pete Robertson, North Texas Conference Programming; Fred Kandeler, Local Church Concerns; Alex Bickley, Audit and Continuing Analysis; Bruce Weaver, Investments and Administration.

Benton presented the reports of the Council on Finance and Administration for the consideration of the Conference (Reports 1 and 2). Benton urged acceptance of the report and specifically 100% support of the apportionments. Benton outlined changes in the original report, as indicated in the supplementary document and recommended elimination of the "askings" category, making all categories fall within the listings of apportionments. Benton brought to the attention of the Conference the request from Pacific Southwest Conference regarding Pacific Homes. Other conferences have pledged support of some $2 million. Every Conference is being asked to give 8% of their budget to World Service Apportionment. This would be an amount of $35,902 for the North Texas Conference to be loaned to the Pacific Southwest Conference.

Benton moved the acceptance of the recommendations on Special Days with Offering (Report 1). The Conference voted to accept the recommendation.

Espie del Rosario questioned where the Committee on Asian Ministries would get their funds. This group has been operating without a budget for a year.

Benton responded that it is the responsibility of the Council on Ministries to oversee this group, and funding would come through them.

Ken McIntosh asked for clarification. The Committee on Asian Ministries had no funding during this past year. Would this committee come under the Council on Ministries finance umbrella?

William J. Washington responded that while the Committee on Asian Ministries is not a separate line item, they can receive funds through the Council on Ministries financing system.

Benton advised the Committee to deal directly with the Council on Ministries.

Lynn Mims brought a question regarding the proposed budget. On report V does item C9 (Report 2) include pension money for Campus Ministers?



Espie del Rosario asks where the Committee on Asian Ministries will get funds.

Benton responded by saying that the pension funds are taken care of in Conference Area Staff line item.

Laity

George Boswell presented the report of the Board of the Laity and asked that the Conference greet his father, George Boswell, Sr. Boswell expressed joy and gratitude for the privilege of serving as the Conference Lay Leader and is committed to do whatever he can to enhance the work of the Conference. Appreciation was expressed for the level of commitment of the laity of the North Texas Annual Conference. The Lay Speakers are enabling God's word to be preached throughout our Conference. Also, recognition was given to E. E. Ransom, who as the past Conference Lay Leader, created a sensitivity among the laity of this Conference. Ransom died this past year and will be sorely missed by the Conference.

In contrast to the positive side, a concern was expressed over the apathy seen among laity and an attitude to "let the clergy do the work of the church." Such an attitude demeans the ordained ministry. Ministry is for lay and clergy alike. It is Boswell's prayer that both clergy and laity will accept a mandate of service to the church.

The District Lay Leaders were introduced: C. D. Williams, Dallas Central; L. Eugene Thomas, Dallas-Denton; Robert Dillard, Dallas Northeast; Wynn Stanton, Dallas South; Robert Newsom, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Al Ruschhaupt, Sherman-McKinney, and Charles Harper, Wichita Falls.

Robert Dillard reported for the District Lay Leaders. Dillard expressed appreciation for the fine leadership of George Boswell. Suggestions from the laity is encouraged to help give direction for the planning of programs and serving the needs of the conference.

United Methodist Women

Bobbie Mankey reported for the United Methodist Women and introduced the members of the Mission Team (Report 21).

United Methodist Women are found in all walks of life and are active and vital members of local United Methodist Churches. Last year the United Methodist Women celebrated 100 years in the North Texas Conference. A great hope for the future has come from this rich heritage.

The United Methodist Women honored Mrs. Myrtle L. Beard for her dedicated work in compiling a history. A missional gift of $1,000 is to be given in her name to mission work. A fund of $500 was established to produce this 100-year book.

The Annual Meeting of the UMW will be held on September 26, 1981, at First United Methodist Church in Richardson. The guest speaker will be Marilyn Williams.

The undesignated pledge to mission was $131,000. The General Board of Global Ministries faces a serious drain on World Service money resulting from the court accepted Pacific Homes settlement of $21,000,000. The obligation of the General Board to fulfill this settlement jeopardizes current and future mission efforts. At a plenary session in April, the Women's Division voted a $500,000 grant to the General Board of Global Ministries to help sustain current programs. The source of this grant will be income from investments — not undesignated giving.

United Methodist Men

L. G. Cook reported for the United Methodist Men (Report 20). Several new units have been formed over the past year. There will be a national conference in July at Purdue University. United Methodist Men are encouraged to attend. The Men's Retreat was held this past spring and appreciation was expressed for the participation of Lynn Simpson; Tom Christian; William J. Washington; Bruce Weaver; Roger Deschner, who led the music; and the guest speaker, Judge Barefoot Sanders. Appreciation was expressed to Dr. George Boswell and Tom Christian for their support. A special request was made that all United Methodist Men's groups identify themselves to Tom Christian of the Conference Council's staff. L. G. Cook confirmed the pledge of the United Methodist Men to continue their work with the United Methodist Church.

Youth Council

Carolyn Denham reported for the Conference Youth Council (Report 13A). She expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve in this capacity. This experience has been one of growth and rewards as local church groups have also grown and shared together. Without the support of the Conference, the Council could not have grown to its present level.

Lay Speakers

Jerry Chapman reported for the Conference Lay Speakers. Lay speakers are local United Methodist Church members that have received specialized training in witnessing to the world. The Lay Speakers' School teaches United Methodist heritage and traditions, how to verbalize your faith, interpretation of the Bible, understanding public worship, and many other ways to witness. The activities of lay speakers involve working with youth, teaching Sunday School, assisting pastors with the worship service, and visiting rest homes and hospitals.

Board Of The Laity

Dr. Boswell presented a proposal from the Board of the Laity regarding "Time of Meeting of Structures in the North Texas Annual Conference" (Report 8). The proposal states that all units of Conference structure, which have any lay members, schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday or on Saturday or Sunday. Roger Anderson asked to have the proposal amended by adding after "Sunday" . . . "unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Friday." This amendment was accepted as part of the proposal.

Bishop Russell pointed out that this will also amend the Standing Rules and will need to pass by a two-thirds vote.

Lillian Sills said that people from out of town, such as from Wichita Falls, may want to meet in the daytime. It was felt this was taken care of in the proposal and amendment.

Jack Busby asked if this proposal will relate to the Annual Conference session as well. Bishop Russell replied it would not since the proposal refers to units of the Annual Conference rather than to the Annual Conference as a whole.

Dorlis Glass asked if task forces would be included under this proposal. They would be included, Boswell explained.

B. C. Robertson pointed out that this mandate should be recognized by the Annual Conference.

Robert Young asked about meetings called during Annual Conference. They would not be included in the proposal, according to Boswell.

Wilson Canafax asked should a particular committee decide to meet in the daytime, could they do this. The answer was yes, this is cared for in the proposal and amendment.

The proposal was voted on verbally and then by a show of hands. The motion was passed.

Don Barnes asked where in the Standing Rules would this be placed. Dr. Boswell suggested that a proper place be found by the Committee on Standing Rules.

Boswell presented another proposal by the Board of the Laity regarding "Clarification of Relationship of the Board of the Laity to the North Texas Annual Conference" (Report 8A).

Don Barnes suggested that the Board of the Laity is a decision-making and programming body and that the Board of the Laity should be kept as a part of the Council on Ministries since the Council on Ministries is a programming Council.

Jan Wiksten pointed out that while the Chairpersons of the other two boards do not serve on the Council on Ministries Executive Committee, the Chairperson of the Board of the Laity does. If the proposal is passed, would the chairperson still serve on the Executive Committee? Boswell explained that he is a part of the Council of Ministries Executive Committee by virtue of his office as Conference Lay Leader, not Chairperson of the Board of the Laity.

Fred Kandeler spoke in favor of the proposal. Kandeler said that this Board has a special task and should have another function besides being a programming unit. They need to bring a renewed commitment within the laity to witness to Christ.

The vote was called for, and Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that this would be a change in the Standing Rules and would require adoption by a two-thirds vote. The proposal passed by two-thirds of the members.

Mr. Leo Baker was recognized as one of the outstanding lay leaders in our Conference. Mr. Baker called the Conference to prayer:

"God, Our Father, we pause again to praise your name. You have meant so much to us who have been called to be yours. Hallowed be thy name throughout all the world. We express our gratitude for all the blessings you have bestowed upon us. For the gift of a good earth that supports us. For the gifts of sight, sound, and feel]sic]. We are grateful to you, Our Father, for the gifts of fellowship with each other in this Annual Conference. We are especially mindful of the one who was our brother in Christ for many years, Mr. E. C. Ransom. In his commitment to you he exhibited many of the ideals to which we aspire but fall far short. E. C. was always doing good in Your name, Lord. He shared Your word through the gift of scripture to others. He gave witness to Your love in teaching and preaching in services. He gave of his material possessions for your work in the world. He had sympathetic ears for those in need. He cared for boys as a Big Brother. E. C. felt responsible in the various offices of the organized church to which he was elected; his conduct as Conference Lay Leader was exemplary. He expressed his concerns that laity realize full potential as ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. E. C. Ransom was our friend indeed and we say Hallelujah that God sent him into our midst to minister unto us. Thank you, Lord, for this wonderful life. To the only God, our Savior, through Jesus Christ our Lord be glory, majesty, might and authority, from all ages past and now and forever ever. AMEN."

Nominating Committee

William J. Washington reported for the Nominating Committee (Report 25). Corrections were called for: Henry Masters' name was omitted as part of the Nominating Committee, Frank Yeager's name should be withdrawn from the Conference Board of Pensions as he is on the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), Ira Thompson's name should be added to Commission on Archives and History, Milton Guttierrez's name should be withdrawn from Commission on the Black Church since he is on the Board of Ordained Ministry. A spelling correction is needed on the name of Donny Collins who serves on the Council on Youth Ministries.

Additions were made: a United Methodist Women's representative needs to be added to the Board of Church and Society. A recommendation for the Paris-Sulphur Springs representative on the Commission on Archives and History was called for, and Ken Hildebrand was added to this Commission as an at-large member from Sherman-McKinney. Don Shaw was added to the Committee on Disaster Preparedness.

Ken McIntosh pointed out that Iweeta McIntosh was not listed for renomination to the Board of the Methodist Mission Home. Don Benton asked to defer action on this so that Dr. Marion Greve could make this nomination.

In the event that the proposal from the Commission on Higher Education is passed, the name will be changed to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The nominee for Chairperson will be William "Bill" Strange, and William J. Bryan III will be a member of the Division of Ministry to UMC related Colleges and Universities.

The Nominating Committee report was accepted by vote.

Special Study Committee On Number Of Districts

James Garrett reported on the Special Study Committee on Number of Districts. This committee was introduced. This committee was formed due to a self-study of the Dallas Central District regarding concerns of that district. Also, it was felt that with an episcopal change this would be an appropriate time to make such a change in the districts.

Many people were consulted and many questions asked: What is the purpose of a district? What is the role of the District Superintendent? What are the needs of the inner city? How can the church most effectively minister to these needs? Geographic concerns, as well as a strategy for missions, were considered. It was felt the role of the District Superintendent is to enable the local church to be about ministry. Bishop Russell had expressed that a district superintendent needs to be a district superintendent and not a conference superintendent. The superintendent should provide leadership to the local church and pastoral care for ministers and their families.

The Committee felt that the work of the church could be done more effectively by dividing the Conference into six districts.

Bill Crouch spoke in opposition to the motion. Crouch said there was no good reason for this proposal and if changes were made, a district should be added instead of deleted.



Lynn Mims speaks in opposition to the proposal to reduce the number of districts.

Wallace Chappell spoke in opposition to the proposal stating that there was an emerging new role for District Superintendents relating to the role of evaluating, which will demand much time and skill on their part.

L. E. Philbrook expressed concern for the urban churches and the fact that there is a population shift to the urban areas. The district could play a vital role in the life of the urban community. Philbrook would support the proposal so that we would be sure to realign churches to support each other and re-emphasize our connectionalism.

Lynn Mims would like to see our Conference continue to study this problem and expressed opposition to the proposal. There is a need for the availability of District Superintendents at the local church level, Mims said. Originally one district had a strong missional purpose and eliminating one district might damage this purpose.

Ed Blythe asked if there was a consensus from the District Superintendents. There was a variety of opinions on this proposal.

Phil McLarty pointed out that by eliminating one district, this would free a great deal of money. What would happen to this money? This question has not been dealt with, Garrett explained.

Since this proposal has been debated pro and con, the Chairperson made a final statement. James Garrett suggested that the financial situation of the churches in the city needs to be considered, and perhaps realignment is in order.

The proposal was voted upon and defeated.

Status And Role Of Women

Jan Wiksten reported for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women on the proposal entitled, "The Composition of Agenda Committee." Wiksten expressed concern that Annual Conference is a very important time for all United Methodists, and that women should be a part of the planning of this event. The Commission is proposing that the Agenda Committee be expanded to include three women.

Carl Wise requested that part B of the proposal be amended to read, after "proposed" that "equal representation exists between clergy and lay members as to provide equitable balance." This was accepted as part of the proposal.

W. E. Trice asked if the Bishop appoints the Chairperson, and the answer was affirmative.

Don Culbertson asked if this would result in equal representation. It would not provide equal representation, but would be a step in that direction by adding the three women to the agenda committe, according to Wiksten.

The amended proposal reads:

A) Whereas the present Agenda Committee is composed of persons by virtue of their position in the North Texas Annual Conference, and there are presently no specific provisions for women to serve on the Agenda Committee, it is proposed that the permanent composition of the Committee be expanded to include at least three (3) women.

Furthermore:

B) Whereas clergy members are in disproportionate numbers with lay members in the composition of the Agenda Commitee, it is proposed equal representation exists between clergy and lay members as to provide equitable balance. It is also proposed that immediate and appropriate action be taken to provide this balance.

The proposal was voted on and passed.

Jan Wiksten also presented the proposal regarding "Lay Members to Annual Conference." The proposal asks that all churches in the North Texas Conference comply with Para. 257 of the 1980 **Book of Discipline**, which states that the basic membership of the local church Council on Ministries include a lay member of Annual Conference. It was felt that the local church lay members of Annual Conference are vital links between the Annual Conference and the local church.

David Rucker stated this proposal would be impractical for the small membership church.

The proposal was voted on and passed.

Courtesy And Resolution

Robert Young, of the Courtesy Committee, extended a welcome to Daniel Arjuillo from Immanuel UMC of the Rio Grande Conference; to Francisco Estrada from Mary King Memorial; and to Chaplain William Finnin, Chaplain at SMU. Chaplain Finnin extended a welcome to the members of the conference to SMU.

Zan Holmes, Jr. closed the morning session with the benediction.

AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session for May 26, 1981, opened with a hymn sung by the congregation, "God of Love and God of Power."

Margaret Tarr, of Walnut Hill United Methodist Church moved that we encourage the Bishop and the Cabinet to consider realigning the districts of the North Texas Conference. The motion was seconded.

Jack Gibson spoke in support of the motion, stating that the reason for realignment of districts is mainly the fact that some districts do not have the support financially necessary for their survival. The realignment of the districts would spread this support more equally.

The Bishop called for the vote, and the motion carried.

Baxton Bryant expressed the hope that any realignment would not change the out-lying districts any more than necessary.

Gary Kincaid was granted the right to address the Conference and expressed his gratitude to Larry

Ravert, to Gordon Casad, to the churches and congregations of the Conference, and to the people of his own church for the success of his rebuilding made necessary by the condemnation of the Northgate United Methodist Church's building. Kincaid announced that financial support had come from the Conference in the total of $96,000 to date.

Status And Role Of Women

Jan Wiksten reported there are now 489 women in full connection with the Conferences of the United Methodist Church and one female Bishop, now serving in Wisconsin (Report 17). Wiksten asked that a woman serve in the pulpit of each local church at least once during 1981 in celebration of the work of women in the church. In this effort she urged use of the two handouts, one listing lay women qualified to speak and assist in worship, one listing ordained clergywomen willing and eager to serve as resource persons.

Jan Wiksten moved that the following recommendation be accepted by the Conference:

> In commemoration of the twenty-fifth (25th) anniversary of full clergy rights for women in the United Methodist Church, we propse that each church in the North Texas Annual Conference dedicate a Sunday during the 1981 year to recognize the role of women in the heritage of the United Methodist Church and in its life today.

The recommendation was amended, with the following statement being added to the original recommendation:

> We propose that each local church in the North Texas Annual Conference celebrate the contribution of women at a service of worship during the 1981 year. The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Conference Division of Worship will collaborate with local churches in the planning of such a service if desired.

Motion as proposed and amended was approved by the Conference.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Carol Robertson of Cokesbury spoke of the success of this center over the past year and presented Bishop Russell with the following: a new copy of "Guidelines for Leadership in the Local Church, 1981-1984"; a copy of new study material recommended by the Bishops, "A Survey of the Old and New Testaments"; a t-shirt for the next baby baptized by the Bishop, with the printing, "I am a little United Methodist"; a check in the amount of $7,887.74 to be entered into the Pension Fund of the North Texas Conference.

Bishop Russell presented the check from Cokesbury to Leighton Farrell for entry into the funds of the Board of Pensions.

Montie Stewart moved that the Bishop direct the Secretary of the Conference to send an expression of concern and love to Ed Hayes and his family, as he is in the hospital. The motion seconded and carried.

Presentation of visiting dignitaries:

R. R. Holton, executive director of TANE (Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Education) asked for prayers for him and his work as he seeks to turn around the problems of alcohol and drugs.

Penny Spear, a U.S.2 working at Wesley Rankin Center, addressed the Conference and asked that they make their youth aware of this program and encourage their participation. Spear is assigned here from her home in New York.

Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator of the Methodist Home in Waco, issued an invitation to the Bishop and the Conference to attend the Health and Welfare Luncheon on Wednesday.

Constitutional Amendments

The Bishop called Don Waddell to report on the amendments to the **Discipline**. These amendments are being voted on by each conference, and a ⅔ vote of the entire denomination is required to approve the changes. The vote was taken by asking the members to stand. All amendments passed. The tally of votes will be sent by our Conference Secretary to J. B. Holt, Secretary of the General Conference (Report 33).

Milton Guitterez spoke of his concern for the nonchalance with which some issues are treated and called for the Conference to be more intent in their purpose and to take seriously the work laid before it.

Church Development

Bishop Russell called on Bill Stephenson to report for the Task Force on Staff for Church Development.

Bill Stephenson told of the group's striving to fulfill their task and of its realization that a church development staff position was one of leadership significant to the growth of the United Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference. Since the resignation of Larry Ravert, consideration had been given to changing the status of this position, and that is reflected in the proposal brought before the Conference. If this proposal is affirmed by the Annual Conference, a committee will be appointed by Bishop Russell to develop the job description and seek the best possible person to fill such a position — either lay or clergy. The Task Force feels this position should provide leadership for growth and development of new churches and support of specific needs for existing churches. It would also hope that the staff of Church Development could eventually become self-supporting. The proposal states specifically:

> That the Conference Council on Ministries staff person assigned to the Board of Church Development be removed from the Council on Ministries staffing pattern and that a new position — **CONFERENCE DIRECTOR FOR CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT** — be established to provide staffing functions for the Board of Church Development.

This staff position would be amenable directly to the Board of Church Development with sole duties in this area.

Bill Stephenson called for the approval of this recommendation.

Carlton Weis of St. Paul's Church in Garland asked how much was spent last year to fund this area and how the Task Force justified such monumental expectations on such limited resources.

Bill Stephenson indicated that the cost of this area for the past year was a matter of public record, and though he did not have it at hand, funding for this next year is a matter of moving and adjusting line items with some additional funding necessary, possibly $12,00-$14,000. As far as the possibility of finding a person to fill the position as outlined with the funding available, the Task Force feels it can be done. Howard Taylor had come out of retirement to fulfill this obligation since Larry Ravert's resignation, and others were certainly available.

Spurgeon Dunnam, president of the Board of Church Development, expressed concern that members were having difficulty sorting out the plan for financing this new area, since funding and staffing were tied so closely together. In order to clarify this he would propose that we agree that the difference in funding be taken from program funds and be transferred to staff funds, whether or not we receive support from the Conference. Dunnam stated that the questions are: (1) Do we need a position as staff director of Church Development, and (2) Are we willing to fund it? Dunnam asked that the Conference support this proposal.

Fred Kandeler expressed concern about the interaction between two directors: one of the Council Ministries and one of the Board of Church Development. Bill Stephenson responded that should the proposal be approved, the two positions would be on a level, and no interaction would be necessary.

Phil McLarty asked whether the proposal had been presented to the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) and what their position was.

Don Benton of the CFA indicated that the Council had been apprised of the proposal, had discussed it, had dealt with what might be necessary should it pass, but had neither endorsed nor refused to endorse it. The CFA feels the need to delay its action until after the Conference decides on the issue.

Phil McLarty asked if this proposal had been before the Council on Ministries and whether they would endorse it.

Charles Harper responded that the Council on Ministries had discussed the proposal but had vacillated in its opinions as to the merit of it.

Fred Kandeler indicated that as a member of the CFA he felt that though the issue had been discussed, no decisions had been made and no endorsement had been entered into the minutes.

Ken Carter spoke for the proposal, indicating that this is not a new position, only a new realignment of that position. Carter urged the members of the Conference to be aware that this design of concerted energy is needed to make the growth of the church of primary importance.

David Blackmon asked what would happen if this proposal were not approved. Bill Stephenson responded that it would remain as it has been, within the umbrella of the Conference Council's office.

W. E. Trice asked for clarification on the point of additional money involved.

Spurgeon Dunnam responded that the proposal asks for no additional money. As chairman of the Board of Church Development, Dunnam will petition for $35,700 above what is shown in the budget report but will need to ask for additional funds for the program whether or not the issue at hand is passed.

Bert Jarvis questioned whether or not the proposal increases the job, therefore creating more staff and thereby defeating the work of the Conference Councils office or Council on Ministries.

Charles Harper indicated that he had discussed the matter with the Conference and the Council on Ministries for two years, and he would rather propose setting up a church development office within the Council on Ministries.

Ron Adams questioned whether we are seeking funds immediately in order to set up this position. Bill Stephenson responded that we are not. Ron Adams then spoke for the issue as a pastor who had used the funds from that office to support and aid his local church. Adams said aid of this kind was necessary to help congregations of all sizes to continue. He sees the position as necessary to make things work.

Gary Kincaid spoke for the issue indicating that he feels the point seems to be whether the job will remain as an associate in the Conference Council's office, or be an independent office. Kincaid thinks the job needs the authority of a director to be able to finish the job already started.

Bob Walker spoke against the proposal, indicating that it would only expand the bureaucracy already existing beyond what it needs to be.

Ken Shamblin spoke for the issue saying that we probably need two persons rather than one — one to deal with new churches and one to relate to country churches.

Larry Ravert spoke for the proposal, as the former director of the Board of Church Development. Ravert noted the tension between his role as a member of the Conference Councils staff responsible for programming and his role as facilitator for the Board of Church Development. Ravert urged support of the proposal in order to free the person in that position to work in the one primary area of church growth.

Bourdon Smith spoke against the proposal indicating that we would not be voting down the position; it already exists and would remain. Smith voiced his unwillingness to support this kind of bureaucracy in the name of the church.

Mark Craig spoke in support of the measure as a pastor of one of the new churches started by the program. Craig felt this proposal would insure more new churches in the future.

Clayton Lewis spoke in favor of the proposal in the name of doing the work of the church by bringing the Word to the world.

Phil McLarty spoke against the measure indicating that what is needed is not another executive in the conference, but someone willing to do the job already done over the past years. McLarty urged using the resources we have rather than creating new ones.

Norman Hudson spoke in support of the establishment of this position in the Conference. Hudson felt we need new models of ministry, particularly within the inner city.

Millard Fairchild moved to call the question. The motion was seconded. The motion passed by a ⅔ vote.

Bill Stephenson urged support of the issue. Looking at the past and at the possibilities for the future, the job will best be done through this kind of council director.

The vote was counted by clergy tellers as the Bishop asked members of the Conference to stand to indicate their aye or no vote. The final count was 300 yes, 132 no, passing the proposal.

B. C. Robertson moved that the Council on Finance and Administration make the necessary transfer of funds from the line item of Church Development to Conference and Area Staff to create funding so that the revised budget can be brought before the Conference on Wednesday.

Phil McLarty asked if this would be in accordance with the Standing Rules. The response indicated that if the transfer is acted upon before the budget is approved, it will be in accordance with the Standing Rules.

Spurgeon Dunnam asked when would be an appropriate time to make a motion for the increase in funding. Bishop Russell responded that this would be presented at the time of the presentation of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration.

B. C. Robertson asked how the office will be funded for the remainder of 1981. Robertson moved that the Council on Finance and Administration be authorized to negotiate with Church Development office to fund this for the remainder of the year.

Gary Kincaid asked if the money was not already designated for this office for 1981. The response was that Church Development is funded at the level it was previously, but there is not enough money to fund this office at the level just approved for June, 1981, through December, 1981.

The motion was voted on and approved.

Baxton Bryant asked that the Conference recognize Charles Harper, the Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, for the dedicated job that he has done in that office. Charles Harper has resigned this position.

Church And Society

William Crouch presented the report from the Board of Church and Society. The issues that the Board of Church and Society dealt with this past year are issues that were mandated to the Board from the 1979 Annual Conference, and it has concentrated on these areas even though there are many timely issues that have emerged, e.g., gun control, El Salvador, crime, and violence.

Nuclear Power

Bill Crouch then presented the resolution on the resource paper for use by local churches in studying the nuclear power issue (Report 11) and moved passage of the resource paper.

Bob Cooper commended the Board on the report. Cooper felt this paper is a good starting point in dealing with this issue but expressed concern over the casual acceptance of nuclear war, the fact that the report did not deal with the issue of "mothball" equipment and alternate sources of energy.

Bob Campbell from Texas Power & Light commended the Board on the resource paper and stated he felt that the resource material covered most items very clearly.

Ed Sargeant expressed concern over the increase in coal and oil consumption.

Frank Miller spoke to the issue of waste storage and requested the conference to deal with this issue.

The vote was taken and the motion to accept the resource paper carried.

Infant Formula Boycott

William Crouch moved adoption of the resolution on infant formula boycott. Richard Smith then reported on the issue. Smith expressed a desire that the Conference at this time not endorse the boycott but continue to monitor Nestle's practices and policies. Nestle should be discouraged from engaging in inappropriate marketing practices which have caused problems in the underdeveloped countries. It was suggested that dialogue with Nestle as well as other formula companies is needed. The boycott is seen as punitive and not appropriate for United Methodists at this time in light of the improvements that have been made in the practices of the Nestle Company.

Jack Soper pointed out that regarding differences on social issues ours is not a faith of agreement but a faith of concern. Nestle does sell more than any other company to underdeveloped countries, and the only way to be firm in our disapproval is to boycott their products.

Don Hanmer amended the proposal to delete "not" (first sentence) and change the word "but" to "and" (second sentence):

> That the Annual Conference, at this time, (not) endorse the boycott, (but) and that it continue to monitor Nestle's practices and policies, other international developments and the activities of the infant formula task force of the General Conference; and that the Board express to Nestle the concern of the Annual Conference.

Hanmer said he hoped Nestle will indeed change: however, now seems to be the wrong time to make this statement to Nestle. We need to keep the pressure on the company.

Bishop Russell ruled that since this amendment would change the original intention of the proposal that it would be a substitute motion.

Jo Blount questioned the documentation referred to in the rationale since she has figures and documentation to the contrary. It was reported that various statistics were computed and evidence shows that Nestle has changed their policies since the 1978 United Nations Conference.

Ed Sargeant expressed the feeling that Nestle needs to be censured and that pressure needs to be kept on the company.

William Finnin stated that dialogue is a most appropriate way to deal with the issue. However, as the church, our obligation is to stand with the poor and underprivileged in our world.

Robert Turnipseed stated we need to be doing something to affect Nestle, and the boycott would seem appropriate.

Jim Ozier reported that evidence shows that Nestle would not be willing to comply with the guidelines agreed upon by every country at the World Health Organization. The company has not shown proof that it wants to engage in dialogue. It is urgent that we vote for the substitute motion.

A member of the Conference called for the question. The motion carried. The substitute motion then became the main motion. The main motion was voted upon and carried.

DeForest Wiksten moved that the Annual Conference authorize the sending of the following telegram message to President Ronald Reagan at the White House, Washington, D.C., to be sent immediately upon a favorable majority vote: "The members of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting this day of May 26, 1981, wish to express their profound disapproval, regret and embarrassment that the United States voted 'no' to the proposal of the World Health Organization to formulate and adopt a code of conduct which would guide and govern the marketing and sale of infant formula throughout the world." The motion was seconded.

William J. Washington moved that the motion be amended to read "and the two United States Senators" (inserted after Washington, D.C.). The amendment was accepted by Wiksten.

James William Morgan stated that the vote on the World Health Organization infant formula guidelines issue was 118 to 1, with the United States being the only negative vote. The motion carried.

Border Control

Johnnie Marie Grimes presented the resolution on Border Control (immigration) (Report 11A). At the last Annual Conference we approved a resolution to educate alien children. This resolution was given to the Division of Social Alienation to deal with and monitor. The free education of these children was granted by a federal judge. House Bill 467 regarding this issue has passed the Texas House of Representatives and is now in a Senate committee. It is anticipated that this will pass.

Grimes said that border control is a larger issue relating to the alien children concern. There is no pattern of enforcing laws regarding immigration. The Division of Social Alienation finds this situation intolerable. The spirit of this proposal is that we stop our grumbling about the problem and assume responsibility for dealing with the problem of the border between the United States and Mexico. We want the United States government to be responsible in dealing with this issue.

The question was called for and a point of order recognized. The discussion continued.

Leo Baker moved that the proposal be amended to add "immigration with" just and human control of the borders . . . Grimes accepted the amendment.

Hugh Sparks reminded the Conference that illegal aliens are to be reported according to the law.

Joyce Merz asked if work permits could be added to the proposal. Grimes stated that this could not be added and that it was not the intention of this proposal to deal with "how" to handle this problem only that the problem be addressed.

The question was called for, and the resolution on border control was passed.

Bilingual Education

Johnie Marie Grimes then presented the proposal on Bilingual Education (Report 11B). There are approximately thirty-one different languages being spoken in Dallas schools. Bilingual education is taking the children or youth wherever they are and teaching them English in school. The church needs to be concerned with this problem because we care about the quality of life in the communities in which we live.

L. G. Cook expressed concern that bilingual education is good only up to a point, and he felt bilingual education was not now working in the Dallas Independent School District.

Al Jackson asked what was meant by bilingual and expressed the importance of being able to communicate with people who are able to speak more than one language.

Joan Swanson was against the proposal because it was too vague.

The question was called for, and the motion to accept the proposal was passed.

Bishop Russell greeted Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and welcomed him to the Conference. Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction. The afternoon session was adjourned.

EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The Annual Conference conducted the Service of Consecration and Ordination on Tuesday, May 26, 1981, at 7:30 p.m. at Highland Park United Methodist Church with Bishop John Russell presiding.

Bishop Roy C. Nichols, the conference preacher, addressed the ordinands and others in attendance. The scripture readings were from Isaiah 40:27-31, Ephesians 4:1-7, 11-16, and Romans 10:14-17. The text of the sermon was Acts 20:20.

Lillian Sills, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, presented Lila Coffey, Forster L. Day, and John Yarrington for consecration as Diaconal Ministers. Following the examination by Bishop John Russell, these persons were consecrated.

Ben Feemster, Director of Professional Ministry; Dudley Dancer, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry; Walker Railey, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications; and Ben Shinn, Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualification, presented those to be ordained deacons and elders.

Those presented for ordination as deacons were:

Henry Cleve Chandler
Steven David Coffman
Katherine Marie Degrow
Victoria Blackburn Davison
John Dennis Gondol
Larry Holland Kruger
Susan Bingham Monts
David Lanier Noblin
Jerry Glenn Putnam
Charles Michael Redd
Sally Walker Ruggia
Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith
John Douglas Thornburg
Nancy Helene Wright

Those presented for ordination as elders were:

Ronny Dean Adams
David Ray Blackmon
Carroll Alvis Caddell
Joseph Dee Faram
Joseph Shelton Florence
Paul Warren Jackson
Frank Gifford Long
Barbara Weems Marcum
Walter Neil Weems Marcum
Randy Gene Newkirk
Richard Paul Stark
Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller
Robert Morgan Walker
Claude Patrick Whittemore
Jerald Clay Womack

Following the benediction the congregation was dismissed to the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church for a reception honoring those newly consecrated and ordained.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1981
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

Bishop John Russell opened the morning session of the Annual Conference. Bishop Russell called for Don Waddell to begin the morning worship. Waddell introduced Norman Hudson, who brought the morning message. Hudson talked of the use and misuse of power in his home country of South Africa and indicated that the people of this country (i.e. the United States) are on a world scale, the holders of the power, as is the white race in South Africa. Hudson compared the use of power by the whites of South Africa with that of the people of the United States. The congregation read responsively the 98th Psalm, and sang the Gloria Patri. After being led in prayer by Norman Hudson, the worship was closed with the singing of "When Morning Gilds the Skies."

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Morning announcements were made by Michael Nichols.

Board Of Church And Society

Bishop Russell called on Bill Crouch, who moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Church and Society.

Ed Sargeant asked that a statement in response to inflation be included in the report. This was moved, seconded, and defeated.

Registration For The Draft

David Carr proposed an amendment to the report regarding registration for the draft.

> We of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church do hereby resolve that we go on record by way of correspondence with President Ronald Reagan, reminding him of his stand taken during his Presidential campaign against peacetime registration for the draft; and also that letters of concern be sent to the two United States Senators from Texas and every U.S. Representative from Texas; and that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church require each district to offer draft counseling workshops to clergy and interested laypersons, to be sponsored by the Conference Board of Church and Society.

Carr spoke in support of this amendment, emphasizing the need for the North Texas Conference to require draft counseling rather than just recommending it.

Ira Thompson asked who would be responsible for the necessary correspondence. When informed that this would be the job of the Conference Secretary, Thompson asked who would supply the names and addresses of those involved. Carr indicated that the maker of the amendment would supply the names and addresses to the Secretary.

Bedford Morrison, lay member from Kirkwood United Methodist asked whether the purpose of this amendment was to go on record as a conference being opposed to a peace-time draft. Carr said that as United Methodists we are opposed to peace-time draft, and the amendment supports this position. Morrison than spoke in opposition to the amendment on the basis that a peace-time draft is necessary in order to have forces on hand when needed.

Milton Guitterez spoke for the amendment on the basis that this statement is an indication of the support of peace by the church and is a stand against war.

Wynn Stanton proposed an amendment to the amendment; that the first paragraph be deleted, regarding the writing of letters to the President and other officials. His motion was seconded.

Bob Cooper spoke against the amendment to the amendment on the basis that writing these letters is a valid way of expressing concerns.

The amendment to the amendment was defeated by a vote of 102 to 184.

Ethel White of the First United Methodist Church of Winnsboro spoke against the original amendment

on the basis of a need for a peace-time draft.

The amendment as proposed by David Carr was approved by a vote of 183 to 124.

El Salvador

Wil Bailey moved that an amendment be made to the report of the Board of Church and Society:

> Because of a firm commitment to the self-determination of peoples in every nation, we URGE the government of the United States to call a halt to all military aid to the military junta in the Republic of El Salvador.

Bob Dillard spoke against the amendment based on what he considers to be authoritative information on the political issues and the people of El Salvador. This information would seem to indicate that the defeat of the present government would only lead to more violence from the new government.

Leo Baker proposed that an amendment be made to the amendment proposed by Wil Bailey. This would make the amendment read:

> Because of a firm commitment to the self-determination of peoples in every nation, we URGE all governments outside El Salvador to call a halt to all military aid in the Republic of El Salvador

Wil Bailey accepted this change in his amendment.

Bourdon Smith spoke in support of the amendment on the basis that we need to be reminded that we live by the creed that he who lives by the sword shall die by the sword. Smith urged the Conference to pass this amendment on the basis that it has Biblical foundation.

Ira Thompson posed the question of who would implement the correspondence and where would the addresses originate. Bailey assured the Conference that he would supply names and addresses to the Conference Secretary.

Bob Dillard spoke in support of the resolution as amended since the phrase "to the military junta" had been omitted and since aid to any power in El Salvador was discouraged.

The amendment was voted upon and approved by the Conference.



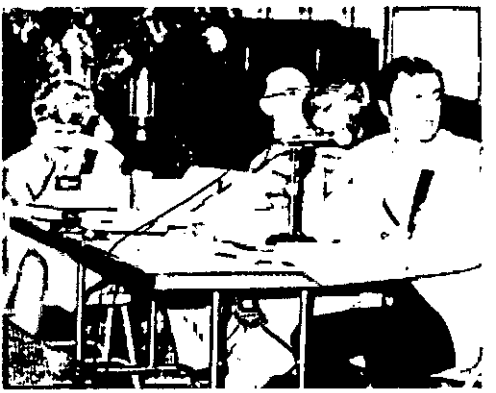
Robert Dillard, Dallas Northeast District Lay Leader, speaks in support of an amended resolution regarding El Salvador.

Bill Crouch moved that the report of the Board of Church and Society be accepted as amended. The motion was passed by the conference.

Bob Dillard called for support of the work of Bill Crouch and his Board and asked the Conference to applaud this group as an indication of its appreciation.

Trustees

Howard Taylor presented the report of the Board of Trustees (Reports 3 and 3A). Taylor told of the request of the Wichita Falls District that the Greenwood United Methodist Church in Wise County be sold due to the fact that it has been abandoned. The request was moved, seconded, and carried.



Sharon Adair, George Topper, Lois Cooper, and Mike Nichols record the actions of the Conference.

Taylor moved that $70,000 now being held by the Trustees (resulting from the sale of properties) be distributed to four new churches in the North Texas Conference under the guidelines of the Board of Church Development.

Lynn Mims spoke in favor of the recommendation, and affirmed the validity of the distribution of funds.

Spurgeon Dunnam posed the question regarding whether these funds would be allocated to these

churches "in addition" to monies already designated for them. Taylor indicated that these funds would be an additional sum for their use.

Joe Washington asked for clarification of the motion by requesting that Don Waddell (who posed the motion at the meeting of the Board of Trustees) report the motion as originally intended.

Don Waddell reported that the motion intended that this money would be supplied to four churches "in addition" to monies already allocated to them. The recommended distribution would be as follows:

$20,000 Polk Street Regional Church
$20,000 New Covenant Church
$20,000 Trinity Church in Denton
$10,000 the Korean Church

Fred Kandeler questioned the propriety of voting on this issue since information was not in the pre-conference packet. Based on Standing Rule No. 25, this cannot be done, Kandeler stated.

Bishop Russell agreed but indicated that the decision needed to be made at this Conference.

Wil Bailey moved that the Standing Rules be suspended to allow this decision to come before the Conference. Motion was seconded and carried.

Spurgeon Dunnam questioned why the responsibility for distribution of money should come to the Board of Church Development at all.

Don Waddell responded that the Board of Trustees realized they were tying the hands of the Board of Church Development but felt it important that the money be distributed under its guidelines.

Joe Washington, as a point of information, asked that the following be included in the motion: The money involved would be "in addition" to money previously assigned under the guidelines of Church Development. This recommendation was accepted by the maker of the motion.

Won Kie Kim recommended that the money be distributed equally among the churches involved. Bishop Russell asked whether he wanted to make this recommendation into a motion. His reply was "no."

Bishop Russell called for a vote on the original motion for amendment. The motion carried.

Howard Taylor moved the adoption of a proposal from the Board of Trustees: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church be incorporated. Taylor reported that though page 3 of the pre-conference packet indicated that the Board of Trustees was not incorporated and was going to seek incorporation, information had since emerged proving that the Board was indeed incorporated.

Leo Baker questioned some of the language of the proposal on page 3 of the packet, and Taylor indicated that he may be wrong in some of his terms of incorporation, but the intent was the same.

The vote on the recommendation was called for and carried.

Richard Flach moved the recommendation by the Board of Trustees regarding distribution of $70,000 be reconsidered. The motion was seconded and defeated.

Methodist Hospitals Of Dallas

Leighton Farrell presented the report of the Methodist Hospitals, reporting the progress of the reorganization of the corporate structure of the facilities as an attempt to meet the growing needs of health care in the most efficient manner and at the lowest cost possible. Farrell said that there are now four Methodist Hospitals: Methodist Central in Oak Cliff; Methodist Charlton, built in 1975; and two recently purchased hospitals, Southeast Methodist Hospital (formerly Pleasant Grove), and the City Hospital in McAllen. Other subsidiaries owned by the Methodist Hospital Corporation include parking garages for the hospitals, a laundry which serves the three Dallas hospitals, a pharmacy company, a communications company which produces all in-house documents and does some outside work, a construction company which does all remodeling for the hospitals outside of major construction, and ambulance companies. Money from the subsidiary companies goes to support the work of the hospitals and to reduce basic costs.

Plans are being made for the possible establishment of a retirement village on the grounds of Charlton Hospital and for construction of a new bed tower at Methodist Central.

There is a need to reorganize the hospital's operational structure through new bylaws. There needs to be a strong positive working relationship between all agencies involved, especially between the hospital and the Conference. The bylaws should foster a working relationship that would be a model for all the institutions with which we as a Conference relate.

To this end, Leighton Farrell moved that this resolution be adopted:

> That Bishop Russell be authorized to appoint a Committee of five persons from the North Texas Annual Conference, one from the Cabinet, one minister-at-large, and one lay person-at-large, to work with a Committee of five persons from Methodist Hospitals of

Dallas to develop a new set of Bylaws under which the new corporate structure of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas would operate. Bishop Russell or his designee would serve as Chairman of this Committee. This committee would work closely with the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Board of Directors during the Conference Year 1981-82, to assure that the interest of the Conference in Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is fulfilled while the new Bylaws are being developed. The new Bylaws would be presented to the Annual Conference of 1982 for action.

The motion was seconded.

Farrell spoke in support of the resolution by outlining the reasons: (1) to allow time to work on the bylaws; (2) to allow the Conference to participate in the development of the bylaws; (3) to allow time to receive reports from other agencies involved; (4) to allow time to discuss the bylaws during the coming year and to be prepared by next Annual Conference; (5) to allow time to study the relationship between the agencies.

Gordon Casad expressed deep appreciation for the Conference leadership given by Leighton Farrell, but he also voiced two areas of concern. Casad is concerned by the procedure that has been followed in recent revisions in the organization policy and methods by which the hospital has been operated. When the Conference granted "in principle" authority to reorganize the hospital corporation, did it in fact mean "in faith"?

Casad is also concerned with the great diversity in communication and sharing of knowledge about what has been accomplished. Casad feels we need an even fuller explanation of further expansion and further plans in order to make this a wise decision. In addition, Casad suggests that the hospital administrator needs to be more a part of the conference to increase the willingness for communication and support. The Conference needs to know the risks involved for the Conference in the proprietary position in which it finds itself.

Bourdon Smith spoke in support of the resolution, sharing his concern that this Conference needs to have some measure of meaningful influence on the work of the hospital in the community.

Jack McNabb questioned if the reorganizing of the hospital means the North Texas Conference has ownership of the hospital.

Leighton Farrell responded that he could not really answer that question and that this issue does not have anything really to do with the resolution at hand.

Jan Wiksten spoke in support of the resolution but did ask that a woman be on the five-person committee. Wiksten emphasized that women do have a great deal of valuable information and in-put and should be included on the committee.

Bishop Russell called for the vote on the resolution. The resolution carried.

Council On Ministries

Charles Harper reported on behalf of the Council on Ministries. Harper read the purpose of the Council on Ministries from the 1980 **Book of Discipline**, para. 717.1, pg. 312. About two years ago the Standing Rules were rewritten, Harper stated, and the North Texas Conference decided to adopt the Council on Ministries concept. The Council on Ministries had five meetings this past year, and the Executive Committee met ten times. Harper expressed appreciation to the Conference staff for their help and support and recognized the staff. According to Harper, some of the goals of the Council are: to implement the Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) concern, to bring professional assistance to small membership churches, to personalize and humanize missions, and to be responsible to the local churches in financial matters. These are but a few of the eighteen goals established by the Council on Ministries. Harper indicated that the Council has sought to open avenues for suggestions and ideas from local churches. Florence Tooley has kept the Council informed on matters from the General Council on Ministries. The biggest weakness, Harper said, is the lack of full coordination of programming. Harper hopes that decisions made at this Conference are not the beginning of the dismantling of the Council on Ministries. The Council needs to be a positive and active force in the Conference. The campus ministers and Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries were introdui ed.

Age Level Ministries

Ramon Womack reported for the Board of Age Level Ministries (Reports 13-13C).

Esther Zimmerman reported on the SEEK (Summer Events for Exceptional Kids) Camp. Last year was the first year for the SEEK camp. There were eighteen campers and thirty-two counselors. There are

a variety of activities for the campers as well as community worship experiences. Matthew Morrison, a former SEEK camper, told of his experience at the SEEK camp. Of the twenty-eight campers that attended last year twenty-two will be returning this summer. The July camp is completely filled, and the August camp is nearly filled. Some of the leaders of the SEEK camp were introduced and recognized. The Advance Special is one way of supporting this camp. Jim Newton and Paul Hill wrote a song that tells about the camp, and Sally Ruggia accompanied Jim Newton as he sang the song for the Conference.



As Jim Newton sings about the SEEK Camp experience, Sally Ruggia signs the song.

Carolyn Dunnam reported on the activities of the Conference Youth Council. They are planning three Mid-Winter events; one for Junior High, one for Senior High, and a mixed retreat. The Council also sponsors three major trips: canoeing, backpacking, and a skiing trip. Last summer over 1,300 youth attended summer camp. This summer there will be a Jurisdictional United Methodist Youth Experience at Georgetown.

Bert Jarvis issued a plea for counselors for the Elementary 3-4 camp. Three male, three female plus an arts and crafts person are still needed to staff the camp. If these counselors are not obtained, some of the children already registered will not be allowed to attend.

A written report on the Asian Ministry was accepted (Report 27).



Bert Jarvis appeals for counselors for the Elementary 3-4 Camp.

Archives And History

Walter Vernon reported for the Commission on Archives and History. Vernon urged churches to keep their historical records in a fire-proof place. The project of printing a history of Texas Methodism is underway and should be ready for the Conferences in 1984, Vernon reported. Appreciation was expressed to Lewis Blaylock and his descendants who made available a collection of copies of the **Texas Christian Advocate**, 1850-1917, of which microfilm has been produced. The microfilm copies are kept at Bridwell Library.

Global Ministries

Jack Gibson reported for the Board of Global Ministry (Report 14 and 14B). Gibson said the Board hopes to help churches be in mission beyond the local church.

Refugee Resettlement

Phil McLarty reported on the Task Force on Refugee Resettlement (Report 36). McLarty expressed appreciation to those who helped carry on this work and to the local churches which have responded to this need for refugee resettlement. The Task Force will continue as a committee of the Division of National and World Outreach. One of the greatest needs of this Task Force is for a co-ordinator of refugee work, McLarty reported. The Task Force just learned that Church World Service has appointed a full time co-ordinator to the Dallas/Fort Worth area. This is indeed an answer to prayer.

Disaster Committee

Jim Palmer reported for the Disaster Committee (Report 35). The Committee recognizes that there are many kinds of disasters. The churches need to be able to respond appropriately and to be prepared for such events. The churches need to know what facilities for disaster relief are available in their communities. Attention was called to the article in the Council on Ministries tabloid.

Health And Welfare

Marion Greve reported for the Division on Health & Welfare (Report 34). Greve indicated that the main report will be given at the Health and Welfare Ministries Luncheon, which is an integral part of the

Conference. The Methodist Mission Home wishes to renominate the trustees that have served, re-elect Iweeta McIntosh for a four year term, and add the name of Mrs. Ray Hunt as an at-large member. William J. Washington requested that these nominations be acted upon at this time. This request was granted, and the nominees were approved by the Conference.

National And World Outreach

Richard Flach gave the report for the National and World Outreach Division (Report 38). The Division will again sponsor the Co-operative School of Christian Mission to be held at Bridgeport on September 18-20, 1981. The three areas of study will be Isaiah, Mission in Europe, and Pluralism. Other goals of the Division are that each district resettle two refugee families, that conferences on missions be held, and that assistance be given to churches in missional outreach. It was pointed out that there has been a 400% increase in churches adopting missionaries, writing letters, financial support, etc. Some specific financial goals are found in Report 38.

Community Ministries

John Tatum reported for the Division of Community Ministries. Tatum said there is one major question: Do we save souls or do we change structures that damage persons? Obviously, we need to be responsive to the whole person. We need to show by our deeds and actions that we are responsive to the needs of persons. If each member of the Conference gave 50¢ there would be ample funds to underwrite the tasks that are before us, Tatum emphasized. The real issue is our willingness to share what God gave to us. Funding needs to be continued for Community Ministries so that new projects can be started as well as maintenance of established programs. An evaluation of all programs will be made, and this will be available. District Mission Festivals will be held to help interpret Community Ministries, Tatum said. It was pointed out that all the projects listed on Page 15 and 15A of the pre-conference packet have been helped by Community Ministries. Tatum urged the Conference to be aware continually of sharing the ministry of God.

Health And Welfare Luncheon
Wednesday — May 27, 1981
SMU Student Union

Jack Gibson led the Conference in prayer before the meal.

Following the meal, the program portion of the luncheon was opened by Dr. Marion Greve. Greve introduced the following: Ted Richardson, vice-president for development at San Antonio; Gaither Day, Chairperson, National Health & Welfare; Ray Hennigh, Conference Health & Welfare representative.

Representatives of the Health & Welfare agencies reported on their work. They were: Mr. Wm. Pirisi, Administrator of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas; James Swafford, Chaplain, Methodist Hospital; Gene Browder, Chaplain, Charlton Methodist Hospital; Herman Cook, Program Director for Clinical Pastoral Education; Rev. Julian Thomas, Administrator Blanton Gardens/C. C. Young Home; Jack Daniels, Daniels, Administrator of Methodist Home, Waco; Dr. Harold Burkhardt, President, Methodist Home, San Antonio.

Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction.



A Care Flight nurse measures Larry Ravert's blood pressure.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Come Ye That Love the Lord."

Council On Ministries (Continued)

Bob Walker proposed that the balance of the Council on Ministries report be approved by an omnibus motion that would allow all to be voted upon at once. The motion was seconded. After discussion and an attempt at a vote, Walker withdrew the motion in the interest of saving the time it would take to receive a counted vote.

Baxton Bryant called for the affirmation of applause from the Conference to show approval of the work of Bishop Russell during this Conference.

Bishop Russell shared the words of greeting received from his son today:

Too hot? Worry not. Don't unravel; just slam the gavel.

We are proud of you. Love, John and Debbie

Global Ministries

Jack Gibson moved that the Conference Advance Specials be approved (Report 40). A member of the Custer Road United Methodist Church asked that his church be removed from the list of Advance Specials due to the fact that they do not feel the need of this assistance.

The list as proposed (less Custer Road Church) was approved by vote of the Conference.

Jack Gibson spoke of the UMCOR emphasis as a chance to be a part of a world mission (Report 39). Ken McIntosh stated that this Conference during the past year had sent more than $51,000 above what the statistician reported to UMCOR projects. This means a total of $244,000 went toward the Advance program. This amount has exactly doubled since 1973.

Jack Gibson then presented a Special Report (Report 14) to the Conference which called attention to the desire of the Council on Ministries to make missions a high priority during this quadrennium. According to Gibson, the Council suggests that the Annual Conference select one or more missions projects to which United Methodists in North Texas could commit people, money, and resources.

For the Board of Global Ministries, Gibson presented the following motion:

> The Board of Global Ministries of the North Texas Conference, therefore, moves that we proceed in this direction and that during this year, a study be made to decide which projects would be recommended and the extent of the funding which would be required and that this be presented at the next Annual Conference for final approval.
>
> It is further moved that permission be given for a special offering at some time during the next Conference year to implement this mission project.

Bishop Russell called for the approval of the Conference. The proposal was approved.

Jack Gibson moved that the Division of Ecumenical Relations be deleted from the Board of Global Ministries and that a new commission be created: The Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns.

The Conference voted its approval of this motion.

Christian Unity And Inter-religious Concerns

DeForest Wiksten, chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns, reported on the progress of the Commission (Report 16) that has been operating under its former title for this past year. Wiksten feels this new Commission will be successful and shared a concern that ministers be aware of what the Commission needs from them and can do for them.

Higher Education And Campus Ministry

James Garrett of the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministries (Report 18) asked Bill Bryan to share news of a new design team which will be sponsoring events during the coming year to enhance the communication between colleges and the members of the North Texas Conference. Bryan asked that ministers, leadership persons, and lay members be aware of this opportunity to share with the trustees of universities at workshop settings.

Discipleship

Wil Bailey of the Board of Discipleship (Report 37) referred to its report in the pre-conference packet but indicated there was only one issue he wished to share on the floor at this time. Bailey asked that the boards or agencies making reports be sure to ask themselves if the proposals or recommendations they were making did indeed proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ. The Board of Discipleship would urge that at the next Conference all those making reports include in those reports a theological statement to undergird the issue.

Linden Bates of First Church, Richardson, stated that he had been waiting all conference to hear that statement.

Status And Role Of Women

Charles Harper introduced Jan Wiksten, chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, for her report (Report 17).

Wiksten asked the Conference members to see the display of the Commission if they had not already and asked members of the Commission to stand and be recognized. Wiksten shared that at the last Conference she had expressed a dream . . . that men would be asking to be members of this Commission. That dream had come true in part since one lay man and one male pastor had asked to be a part of the Commission. A goal of the Commission was, according to Wiksten, that the number of women in leadership positions in the Conference be substantially increased. The Commission will sponsor another day-long conference in the spring of 1982, a conference on the role of women in the church, and hopes many men and women will attend. Wiksten emphasized that women, both clergy and lay, are not competing for men's places but are eager to take their place alongside men and work together in the church.

Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Charles Harper called on James Garrett, chairperson of the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministries.

James Garrett moved for the adoption of the proposal: That there be within the structure of the Council on Ministries a Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in compliance with the disciplinary provision in Para. 722.2, **Book of Discipline**. The Bishop called for the adoption of this proposal. Approval was given by vote of the Conference.

James Garrett moved the adoption of the proposal: That the per member contribution to Texas Methodist Colleges Association for 1982 be $1.35 per member or $200,000.00. Bishop Russell called for the approval of the Conference. Approval was given by vote.

Council On Ministries

Charles Harper asked that the members of the Conference read the news leaflet handed out as part of the report of the Council on Ministries and urged incorporation of this communication tool into the Council on Ministries reports of the future.

Charles Harper moved the following: Matters requiring action by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to District Section meetings for review and included in the pre-conference packets that are to be available by May 1. Other matters coming before the Conference shall be permitted on the Conference floor with a two-thirds vote of approval. Upon discussion and request by the Bishop, Harper clarified that he meant this to be under consideration and then acted upon at the next Conference.

Leo Baker proposed the following amendment to the motion made by Charles Harper: All proposals coming to the attention of this Conference be duly labeled as to the person or organization presenting the proposal. Charles Harper accepted that addition to his motion. Bishop Russell called for the vote of the Conference. The motion carried.

Charles Harper moved adoption of the Council on Ministries report.

Annual Conference Task Force On Administrative Evaluation

Fred Kandeler proposed the following amendment in accordance with remarks he heard regarding communication between the Council on Ministries and staff persons within the Council itself.

> In light of this report's identification of the ACCOM's experience of inadequate communications and budgeting processes, and of tunnel vision of Council members (as identified by Charles Harper, chairperson), that the Annual Conference ask Bishop Russell to establish an Annual Conference Task Force on Administrative Evaluation to identify blocking forces in ACCOM's administrative structuring processes and lay and professional personnel, and to recommend any changes to the 1982 Annual Conference, making interim recommendations to ACCOM and Bishop Russell.

This motion was seconded.

Don Renshaw spoke against the motion in that a committee to study a committee is doubling the work. The purpose of the Council on Ministries is to do this itself.

Charles Harper spoke in support of the amendment pointing out that he wants to see someone else evaluate the process since evaluations of self are not valid.

Joe Washington spoke against the amendment, since it seems that what is being questioned involves more than just the Council on Ministries.

Fred Kandeler spoke for his amendment, stating that it relates to statements made by the chairperson of the Council itself as he spoke about Council staff in particular. Kandeler thinks it is not programming

that was involved but leadership.

Baxton Bryant spoke for the motion in support of the chairperson of the Council on Ministries who should know best what is needed.

Bishop Russell called for the vote of the Conference. Approval was granted to the motion.

Charles Harper again moved that the report of the Council on Ministries be adopted. The motion carried.

Appreciation for the work of Charles Harper and his fellow workers on the Council on Ministries was expressed with applause from the Conference floor and Bishop Russell.

Methodist Hospitals

Leighton Farrell was called forward to present changes in the bylaws of the Methodist Hospitals. Farrell expressed the concern that these will be needed in order to operate efficiently from now to next Conference when completely new bylaws will be presented by the previously approved task force.

Farrell called for the adoption of the following change: In the event the Corporation is dissolved, all of its liabilities and obligations shall be paid, satisfied and discharged, and all of its assets and properties then remaining shall be distributed to the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church or, if such organization shall no longer exist or shall be disqualified from receiving such assets and properties, to its successor, if any, in the State of Texas, and if neither such organization nor any successor shall exist and be qualified to receive such assets and properties, then to such organization or organizations in the State of Texas which are entitled to hold property for the benefit of The United Methodist Church as the Board of Directors of the Corporation shall select, in such proportions as the Board of Directors shall determine and pursuant to a plan of distribution adopted in accordance with the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act; provided, however, that no organization shall be qualified to receive such assets and properties unless it shall be organized and operated exclusively for charitable, religious and/or educational purposes and shall be qualified as an organization which is both exempt from federal income tax under the provisions of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, or a successor provision thereto, and exempt from Texas ad valorem taxation under the Texas Property Tax Code or any law which is a successor thereto. No director or officer of the Corporation nor any other private individual shall be entitled to share in the distribution of any of the assets or properties of the Corporation in the event of its dissolution.

Margaret Tarr asked who would assume the indebtedness in such a case. Leighton Farrell's response was that the Corporation itself would assume the liabilities.

Margaret Tarr expressed the concern that the Conference needs a sense of security so that it would not need to assume problems left behind if the hospital could not assume its debts.

Leighton Farrell responded that he was not certain we could solve that problem with this legislation. This bylaw change does follow Internal Revenue Code.

Albert Morse of Irving indicated that it is his opinion that if the North Texas Conference is the proprietor of the Methodist Hospitals, then the North Texas Conference would have to assume liability for the hospital.

Bishop Russell called for a vote. The Conference voted approval of the bylaw change as presented.

Leighton Farrell called for the substitution of the following proposal rather than vote at the present time on Sections 1 and 2 of Article 13 as outlined in his report.

> Be it resolved that the committee authorized by this Annual Conference to write the bylaws for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas be authorized to approve any changes in the existing bylaws which may be necessary for the operation of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas during the conference year 1981-1982.

The substitute proposal was seconded, and it carried.

Evangelism And Local Church Growth

Bill Stephenson presented the proposal on program priority for 1982-83, Evangelism and Local Church Growth. The proposal calls for the programs to be developed and coordinated by a committee composed of two representatives from each Annual Conference. Stephenson proposed that these two representatives be the Chairperson of the Division of Evangelism of the Board of Discipleship and a Conference Council staff person or another member of the Division. The proposal was accepted.

Adult Ministries

Wayne Odom presented a proposal on the Regional Conference on Adult Ministries to be held March 16, 17, 18, 1982 at Lakeview. The proposal was accepted.

Older Adult Ministry

Robert Young presented a proposal for an Older Adult Ministry Conference to be held October 19 through 22. The proposal was approved.

Mexican-American Ministries

Donald Waddell presented a proposal which is a name change from a Commission to a Committee (Report 41). The subject material will be intact as was previously approved. The motion to accept the proposal carried.

Conference Personnel Committee

Charles Harper presented a proposal which calls for the dissolution of the Conference Personnel Committee since this Committee now relates only to personnel who are associated with the Council on Ministries. The proposal calls for the Council on Ministries to organize its own Personnel Committee. The proposal was adopted.

Communications And Resources

Ed Deane submitted the proposal from the Commission on Communications and Resources (Report 19, see also the additional item, Report 19A). This proposal is a name change so that the bylaws reflect the changing situation with the expansion of the **Texas Methodist** to areas outside of Texas. The proposal was accepted.

Standing Rules

Don Barnes reported that one of the proposals had been approved on Monday (i.e. recommendation on housing conference offices) and that he is now presenting a proposal, which suggests naming a committee, "Conference Offices Housing Committee" and recommends that it be placed in the official structure of the Annual Conference. The proposal was accepted.

Don Barnes presented another proposal dealing with the description of the organizational structure and the Standing Rules (Report 23). Barnes pointed out the changes in the **Discipline** and other changes in the Standing Rules that were necessary. The proposal was accepted.

Claire Cunningham, secretary for the Trustees, asked that the names of the Trustees listed in the 1980 **Journal** under "Trustees whose terms expire in 1981" be elected for the next year's term. The motion passed.



Dean Joe Quillian addresses the Perkins Alumni Luncheon.

Charles Harper presented a proposal which would expand the membership of the Council on Ministries to include the Chairperson of the Conference Committee on the Episcopacy. Bill Stephenson amended the motion to include the name of the nominee for the Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, John Beall. The amendment was accepted. The proposal was approved.

Dr. Joseph Quillian of Perkins School of Theology was recognized by Bishop Russell. Dr. Quillian was not present at the Conference at this time.

Wallace Chappell spoke in commendation of the faculty of Southern Methodist University and their fine relationship to the student body. Chappell stated there would be a drastic revision in curriculum coming up soon.

Leo Baker of the Trustee Committee at Perkins School of Theology stated that the finances of the seminary have been improving over the past years, but the Dean has not had enough time to devote to the funding as there is much work to be done. Baker reported there has been a change in the name of the degree from Master of Theology to Master of Divinity.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Robert Young spoke on behalf of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee. Mildred Martin and Twila Stowe were at the Annual Conference on Tuesday but were not recognized. Young asked that it be acknowledged that they were guests of the Conference.

Issue Of Confidentiality

Dudley Dancer requested a vote to suspend the Standing Rules. The motion was made, seconded, and carried. Dancer requested that in light of recent events which challenge the special relationship that exists between ministers and persons as exhibited in pastoral counseling and personal confessionals: Be it resolved:

1. THAT we affirm the clear directive made in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 440.4, which states: "Ministers of the United Methodist Church are **charged** to maintain all confidences inviolate, including confessional confidences."
2. THAT all ministers of this Conference uphold and protect this sacred trust with the unanimous support of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and all the members of the North Texas Annual Conference.
3. THAT we convey the action of this Conference to the appropriate offices of the State of Texas **through** the office of the Bishop.

Don Shaw asked that the motion be amended to read: to the appropriate offices of the State of Texas. The amendment was accepted. (The resolution above appears as amended.)

Bill Crouch asked that the Conference communicate the support of the North Texas Conference clergy to Ronald Salfen. This was not accepted as a part of the original proposal.

The motion to accept the resolution was seconded and passed.

Bill Crouch moved that the Annual Conference communicate to Ron Salfen the concern and support of the North Texas Conference clergy. The motion was seconded and approved.

District Resolutions

Richard Dunnagin presented a resolution from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District:

> That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Charge Conference Task Force composed of the District Superintendents and others to study and report back to the Annual Conference next year on the feasibility of either: 1) Holding Charge Conferences after the first of January each year, or 2) Amending the current procedure to allow the filing of financial and membership reports after January 1 each year, even though the Charge Conference itself still be held in the fall.

The resolution was passed.

Richard Dunnagin presented a second resolution from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District:

> That the Conference Statistician be instructed to create a new category in the 1982 Conference Journal entitled "Average Attendance in Sunday Evening Worship Service(s)."

Walter Zimmerman spoke against the proposal stating that he felt there would be no use for information of this type and that it has never come to his attention that churches were not correctly reporting attendance. The proposal was defeated.

George Topper moved that the minutes of the Conference for the first two days be approved since the Journal Committee had reviewed them and that the Conference Secretary and assistants be empowered to reproduce the minutes from Wednesday for inclusion in the **Journal**. The motion was seconded and carried.

It was reported to the Conference that there would be a meeting of the Old West Texas Conference Fellowship on June 20, 1981 in Austin.

The Conference recognized all those who are participants in the Contact program.

Robert Dillard expressed appreciation to James Swafford for all his work on the Insurance Committee.

Invitations were called for from churches willing to host the Annual Conference in 1982.

Walker Railey of First UMC, Dallas extended an invitation for the 1982 Conference to be held at that church. Even though parking is sometimes a problem it was felt that this could be worked out. Should the Conference want to hold the evening worship services only at First UMC, this invitation is also extended.

Leighton Farrell of Highland Park UMC extended an invitation for the 1982 Conference to be held at Highland Park UMC.

Don Benton of Lovers Lane UMC would be willing to work with the Agenda Committee and do whatever Lovers Lane can to assist with the next session of the Annual Conference.

Bill Stephenson acknowledged the invitations with gratitude and stated that he would relay this information to the Agenda Committee for its consideration. A motion was presented to give the information regarding host churches for the Conference to the Agenda Committee. The motion was accepted.

Council On Finance And Administration

Donald Benton, chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, expressed appreciation to Dr. James Hares for the work that he is doing for the North Texas Annual Conference.

Fred Kandler, reporting for the Division of the Local Church concerns of the Council on Finance and Administration, stated that this Division is the advocate for local church concerns to CFA. Division members have been in district meetings and have tried to distribute the decimals for apportionment computation to churches at an early date. A task force has been formed regarding local church use of computer services. The expertise of Richard Hunt of SMU will be considered for use by local churches.

B. C. Robertson presented the report from the Council on Finance and Administration (Reports 1 and 2). Robertson asked that Report V be changed as follows: line item C4 should have an addition of $12,690, which makes the total $430,015.00. The amount of $12,690 is to be deducted from line item 10. Line item C6 would have an addition of $8,899 for a total of $432,044.00. The new subtotal which was $3,129,926 would be changed to $3,138,825.

James Garrett asked that the report be amended by increasing line item 9 for Campus Ministry by $3,800 or to a total of $105,000. The motion was made and seconded.

DeForest Wiksten spoke for the amendment expressing the need for the expansion of the program at the Dallas Community College campuses and recognized the improvements that have been made.

The amendment was voted on and carried.

Spurgeon Dunnam proposed an amendment to Item 10. Proposal was that this amount be changed to $227,310.00. The motion was seconded. Dunnam expressed appreciation to the Conference for their vote in the acceptance of the position of Director of Church Development. The increase requested for Church Assistance is an inflationary figure; the increase for Town and Country Ministries is to be used for seed money. The increase requested is still less than the amount needed to do its work; however, Dunnam assured the members that the Board of Church Development would do the best job possible with the funds alloted to it.

Charles Harper asked where the money was listed for office expenses. Dunnam explained that this expense has not been listed separately but will need to come from the total reserves. Dunnam reported that for the last year more money has been spent than received; however, additional funds should be available through the Centurion Program.

Bill Stephenson stated that funds that already exist will be used for office expenses.

W. E. Trice spoke against the amendment. The churches are near the crisis point now with the increases in apportionments. The Centurion program had a great start but then leveled out. Trice thought that through aggressive work, the new staff person should be able to generate adequate funds.

Phil Mercer spoke for the amendment stating that he felt Church Development was the core of our work as the Church. The apportionments are not too high but too low; churches have not adopted the concept of tithing. Churches need to be very supportive of this new position, Mercer said.

Walker Railey spoke against the amendment emphasizing that we need to re-assess and reprioritize our programming. To make such a drastic increase for one program is not sound.

Bill Stephenson spoke for the amendment. This new position will enable us to be more fully about the work that is to be done. Stephenson said that we need to begin our work at once.

Robert Dillard spoke against the amendment. The Conference, Dillard stated, needs to be fiscally responsible and needs to consider the work and planning by CFA that has produced the budget.

Wilson Canafax spoke for the amendment. When requests came to reduce the budget, Canafax said, program is the first place to get cut. This should not be done.

Wilford Bailey spoke against the amendment. We need an aggressive program of church assistance since between ten and fifteen new churches have been created. The new staff person should continue to help with these needs in our Conference.

Gifford Long spoke for the amendment. Long explained that Town & Country Ministries and Transitional Communities will be getting an increase in funding if the amendment passes, and it is important that the small member congregations in this Conference receive some assistance.

Robert Walker spoke against the amendment. Funds are needed, but this should not come through apportionments. It should be financed through the Share Program. One of the tasks of the new Director will be to obtain funding.

Don Hamner spoke for the amendment. The existing churches need to assume the responsibility for building new churches, Hamner stated. Increased commitments need to be made.

I. B. Loud asked for the previous question. The motion was seconded and passed.

Spurgeon Dunnam stated that the issue was clearly before the Conference and should be judged on its own merit, without prejudice from CFA, who has expressed neither a pro or con on the issue.

The vote was called for, and the amendment was defeated.

A motion was made to adopt the report of the Council on Finance and Administration. The motion was seconded.

Espie del Rosario asked about the amount listed for Missional Priorities in Report 5, item A, #3. Del Rosario wanted to make clear to the conference that only $23,659.00 will be retained by the Conference, since 70% is sent to national causes.

Milton Guttierrez explained to the Conference that the request for capital improvements for camping and retreat centers is $100,000.

Phil McLarty moved an amendment to Report V, line item C7, Camping and Retreat. McLarty's amendment called for reducing the total amount for this item from $150,000 to $75,000. The motion was seconded.

Pete Robertson reported that the asking for capital improvements within this total had originally been $125,000 but had been reduced to $100,000.

Joe Florence spoke against the amendment on the basis that he thinks it is the responsibility of CFA to analyze and plan the budget and recommend apportionments based on their studies. Florence stated that by the time the budget comes to Conference, it has been studied responsibly, and the Conference would do well to accept the logic of the recommendation of CFA.

Bourdon Smith spoke against the motion for amendment, expressing his feeling that we need to keep Bridgeport and Texoma in good repair but we do not really need the "frills."

Ron Adams asked for what those dollars would actually be spent.

Tom Christian responded at the request of Pete Robertson that the capital improvements money was ear-marked for two projects at Bridgeport, the refurbishing of Martin Hall and Kiker Hall; and two projects at Lake Texoma, the paving of the main road and refurbishing the dining facilities.

Ron Adams asked whether these projects were not already started.

Christian replied that they were indeed underway, but each year's plans for improvements are independent of each other. The request for 1982 stands alone since the projects are in a series.

Bob Bush spoke for the amendment stating that though camping is certainly a just cause, there are more serious needs.

Bruce Weaver spoke against the amendment since he sees this as an opportunity to carry out an obligation we made in previous years.

Gary Kincaid spoke against the amendment believing CFA has done its job and the issue had been properly reviewed by them. Kincaid noted that Camping and Retreats had already received one cut in its budget before it was presented to Conference and that to reduce it this drastically might detrimentally affect the program of the camp. The program should not be limited in this way, according to Kincaid.

W. E. Trice called for the question. The motion was seconded and carried by over two-thirds of those voting.

Phil McLarty spoke for the amendment. McLarty indicated that Tom Christian would no doubt continue his good job of maintaining the centers adequately and stated that we needed to reduce the amount for Camping and Retreats capital improvements in order to focus elsewhere. McLarty noted that the $75,000 that would remain was still an increase over the amount recommended for 1981.

Bishop Russell called for a vote. The amendment was defeated by a vote of 143 for to 173 against.

Bishop Russell called for a vote on the motion to approve the total requested budget, Report V, item C. The Conference approved the budget.

Don Benton moved that the Conference grant the request of the Pacific Southwest Conference for a loan to the Pacific Homes cause in the amount of $35,902.00 (i.e. 8% of our budgeted amount for World Service apportionments in 1981). This would be loaned at no interest for the first ten years, and would accrue 12% interest beginning in 1990 until paid. The motion was seconded.

Leo Baker asked for the stipulation of repayment. Don Benton responded that plans were to try to pay it back at no interest before 1990 but that 12% interest would be paid on the balance due after 1990 and would continue on that basis until paid in full.

Balfourd Morrison shared the concern that a certain deadline should be stipulated for complete repayment.

Bishop Russell called for a vote on the motion. The motion carried.

Milton Guttierrez expressed thanks for the clear and complete report submitted by CFA, indicating that it was the most concise and helpful report he had seen. Members of the Conference responded with applause.

Bishop Russell called for a vote of accolades to the CFA for their work. This was done.

Bishop Russell commended the Conference on their openness and willingness to discuss all issues.

Committee On The Episcopacy

Bishop Russell called on a report from the Committee on the Episcopacy (Report 22). Margaret Tarr asked for the Committee to stand. Tarr commended Bishop Russell on behalf of the Conference for the way he had presided during the sessions.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Ken Dickson presented Dean Joe Quillian to the Conference. Dean Quillian expressed his thanks for the twenty years of support, asked that the same support be given the new Dean, Jim Kirby . . . and said "God Bless."

Ken Dickson read a resolution expressing gratitude to all who led and assisted with the worship, business, and fellowship of the Conference (Report 24).

Holy Communion And Sending Forth

Following a brief recess from the business session, the members of the North Texas Annual Conference gathered in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church for a Service of Holy Communion and Sending Forth. Bishop John Russell presided at the service and was assisted by the District Superintendents of the Conference; by Charles Neal, Chairperson of the Division of Worship; and by Barbara Marcum. The organist for the service was Philip Baker, Director of Music, Highland Park United Methodist Church. The choir for the service consisted of members of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, as well as members of the Conference.

During the service of worship the Conference sang the hymns, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine," "What Shall I Do My God to Love," and "Forth in Thy Name." The choir, under the direction of Jane Marshall, sang the Austin Lovelace arrangement of "What Shall I Render to My God."

Bishop Russell delivered the Communion Meditation dealing with the place of servanthood in our work and ministry as the church.

The service concluded with the sending forth of the ministers and laity. The Bishop read the appointments of the Conference and sent both ministers and laity to do the work of Christ. The Conference was adjourned.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 26, 1981, in accordance with the **Discipline** and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Henry Cleve Chandler
Steven David Coffman
Katherine Marie DeGrow
Victoria Blackburn Davidson
John Dennis Gondol
Larry Holland Kruger
Susan Bingham Monts
David Lanier Noblin
Jerry Glenn Putnam
Charles Michael Redd
Sally Walker Ruggia
Namiqa Arduerumly Shipman
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith
John Douglas Thornburg
Nancy Helene Wright

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Ronny Dean Adams
David Ray Blackmon
Carroll Alvis Caddell
Joseph Dee Faram
Joseph Shelton Florence
Paul Warren Jackson
Frank Gifford Long
Barbara Weems Marcum
Walter Neil Weems Marcum
Randy Gene Newkirk
Richard Paul Stark
Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller
Robert Morgan Walker
Claude Patrick Whittemore
Jerald Clay Womack



Presiding Bishop

VIII. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 24, 1981, through May 27, 1981. Bishop John W. Russell, presiding. Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 115.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):**
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1302 S. Clark Road, Duncanville, Texas 75137
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: P. O. Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer? James Hares
   Mailing Address: 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas 75219
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)?** No
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)?** District offices, Bishop's office, Conference offices, Wesley Rankin Center, Texoma Camp, Bridgeport Camp, Wesley Foundations, Contact, Finance and Administration offices; amounts: $1,000,000 comprehensive crime coverage.
   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)?** Yes
4. **What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?**
   a) **Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:**
      (1) **Council on Finance and Administration?** Yes
      (2) **Council on Ministries?** Yes
      (3) **Board of Diaconal Ministry?** Yes
      (4) **Board of Ordained Ministry?** Yes
      (5) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
      (6) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
      (7) **Commission on Archives and History?** Yes
      (8) **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?** Yes
      (9) **Commission on Equitable Salaries?** Yes
      (10) **Commission on Religion and Race?** Yes
      (11) **Commission on the Status and Role of Women?** Yes
      (12) **Committee on Investigation?** Yes
      (13) **Committee on Episcopacy?** Yes
   b) **Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:**
      (1) **Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)?** Board of Church and Society
      (2) **Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)?** Board of Discipleship
      (3) **Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)?** Board of Global Ministries
      (4) **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)?** Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5) **Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)?** Board of the Laity
   c) **Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:**
      (1) **Conference United Methodist Women?** Yes
      (2) **Conference United Methodist Men?** Yes
      (3) **Conference Council on Youth Ministry?** Yes
      (4) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
      (5) **Committees on District Superintendency?** Yes
      (6) **District Committees on Ordained Ministry?** Yes
      (7) **District Councils on Ministries?** Yes
   d) **What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?**
      Board of Age Level Ministries
      Board of Church Development
      Commission on the Black Church
      Commission on Camping and Retreat Center
      Commission on Communication and Resources

Committee on Disaster Relief
Committee on Standing Rules
Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Finance
Committee on Leadership Development
Agenda Committee
Area Committee on Professional Ministry
Conference Headquarters Committee
Courtesy and Resolution Committee
Joint Committee on Review
Journal Committee
Memoirs Committee
Nominating Committee
Lay Speakers
Commission on Insurance
Council on Ministries Executive Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Section XIV of Journal.)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Section X, Report 2 of Journal.)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** No "status of work" report was made; See Section X, Report 28 for District Superintendents' Report.
9. **What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ ¶ 438.3, 935.3)?** See Section X, Report 7.
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)?** $258,500
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ ¶ 710.1a, 1707)?** $680,000
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $472,154
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** $70,975
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $46,456
    d) **For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?** $18,139
    e) **For the Ministerial Education Fund?** $243,380
    f) **For the Black College Fund?** $106,312
    g) **For the Missional Priority Fund?** $78,865
    h) **For the Temporary General Aid Fund?** $19,314
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?**
    World Service? 52.22%
    Conference benevolences? 47.78%
14. **What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?** C. C. Young Home
15. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 736):**
    a) **Conference lay leader:** Dr. George Boswell
    Mailing Address: 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75233
    b) **Associate conference lay leaders:** None
    c) **District and associate district lay leaders:**
    Dallas Central — C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, Texas 75232
    Dallas Denton — L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, Texas 75067
    Dallas Northeast — Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, Texas 75214
    Dallas South — Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap Rd., Duncanville, Texas 75137
    Paris-Sulphur Springs — Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce, Texas 75428
    Sherman-McKinney — Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney, Texas 75069
    Wichita Falls — Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Fall, Texas 76302
16. **What local churches have been:**
    a) **Organized (¶ 267)?** Trinity-Denton, Texas (Dallas-Denton District)
    b) **Merged (¶ 2538)?** None
    c) **Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)?**
    Greenwood in Wise County, Texas (Wichita Falls District)
    Terry Memorial (Paris-Sulphur Springs District)

d) **Relocated and to what address?** None
e) **Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")** None
f) **Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 46, 268)?** None
g) **What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?** None

17. **What changes have been made in district and charge lines?**

Dallas-Denton District:		Dallas-Denton District:
Aubrey	becomes	Oak Grove
Oak Grove		Mustang
Button Memorial		Button Memorial
Elm Ridge	becomes	Elm Ridge
Mustang		
Pilot Point	becomes	Pilot Point
		Aubrey
Dallas South District:		Dallas Northeast District:
Chisholm	becomes	Chisholm
Sherman-McKinney District:		Sherman-McKinney District:
Callisburg	becomes	Callisburg
Westview		Sadler
Gordonville		
Valley View	becomes	Gainesville
Myra		Valley View
Sivel's Bend		Mission
Gainesville First	becomes	Gainesville First
		Myra
Gainesville Whaley	becomes	Gainesville Whaley
		Sivel's Bend
Whitesboro First	becomes	Whitesboro First
		Gordonville
		Westview
Paris-Sulphur Springs District:		Paris-Sulphur Springs District:
East Red River Larger	becomes	Annona
Parish		Boxelder
		Garland Chapel
		Avery
		Williams Chapel
Mt. Vernon	becomes	Mt. Vernon
Terry Memorial		
		Dallas Northeast District:
Bethel	becomes	Caddo Mills
Scatterbranch		Bethel
		Paris-Sulphur Springs District:
Commerce University	becomes	Commerce University
Christian Center		Christian Center
		Scatterbranch
Wichita Falls District:		Wichita Falls District:
Montague	becomes	Montague
Ringgold		Shadygrove
		Ringgold

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)?** Yes
19. **Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?**
Wilson Canafax, William Crouch, Albert Pitts, Arthur Renfro, W. E. Trice
Reserves: Marvis Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Glynn Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver, Robert Young
20. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)**
None
21. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407)**
None

22. **Who are approved and appointed as:**
    a) **Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?**
    SE — A. D. Campbell; LP — Larry Dean Davis; LP — Al Ellingburg; LP — John James Gaunce; LP — G. W. (Billy) Hoff; LE — Woodrow W. Kirby; LP — Francis Sale; LP — J. Lynn Vowell; LP — Pat Mahle
    b) **Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?**
    LP — Billy E. Brown; E — Joseph Rowe Gardiner (MOAC); E — Ralph D. Maddison (MOAC); LP — Katy L. Mackenzie; LP — Bob Northcut; LP — David E. Riley; LP — Billy Wayne Wilder; LP — Charles William Winchester
    c) **Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?**
    D — James E. Barnett (MOAC); D — Mark Eugene Covington (MOAC); LP — William Craig Curry; D — John Edward Davis (MOAC); LP — William (Bill) Flint; LP — Quinton Jeriel Gibson; LP — Larry Don (Donnie) Griffin; LP — Obie D. Groom; D — Harrell Alvis Nation, Jr. (MOAC); LP — Terry Selwyn Price; LP — John Clarence Rosenburg; LP — James Wesley (Jim) Ross; LP — James Thomas (Jim) Rowland; LP — Stanley Fredrick Seat; D — Jeffry Clayton Spaulding (MOAC); LP — Donald P. Stanley; LP — Roger L. Woods
    d) **Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)?**
    None
23. **Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):**
    a) **Full-time local pastors?**
    None
    b) **Part-time local pastors?**
    None
    c) **Student local pastors?**
    None
24. **What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:**
    a) **Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?**
    None
    b) **Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?**
    None
25. **What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)?**
    None
26. **Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?**
    None
27. **Who are elected as Probationary Members:**
    a) **Under the provisions of ¶ 415?**
    Henry Cleve Chandler; Steven David Coffman; Katherine Marie DeGrow; Victoria Blackburn Davidson; John Dennis Gondol; Larry Holland Kruger; Susan Bingham Monts; David Lanier Noblin; Jerry Glenn Putnam; Charles Michael Redd; Sally Walker Ruggia; Namiqua Arduerumly Shipman; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; John Douglas Thornburg; Nancy Helene Wright; Joe Edwin Goolsby; Leroy Haynes, Jr.; Phillip Gene Hudson
    b) **Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1?**
    None
    c) **Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?**
    Joe Edwin Goolsby
28. **Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?**
    Andres Jackson Gardner; John Lane Garrett; Joel Bennet Green; Robert Anthony Hunt; Paul Alvin Ledbetter; Chauncey Steven Nealy; Donna Edwards Whitehead
    b) **In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417(2))?**
    Joe Edwin Goolsby
    c) **Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?**
    John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Linda Ann Cardwell; Paul Arthur Gould; David Grant; Joan Lois Gray; Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Ronald David Henderson; Kenneth Dee Hildebrand; Paul Anthony Hill; Michael Alan House; Presley Hutchins; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; William Charles Smotherman; Carole Somers-Clark; Henry Roland Suche, Jr.; Larry Don

Tinsley; Daniel Martin Wiet; Timothy Shaun Wickerp; Dennis Alton Wilkinson; William Clayton Wyman, Jr.; Don Henry Yeager

29. **Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):**
   a) **As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)?** None
   b) **As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)?**
   Leroy Haynes, Jr. (D-PM), United Church of Christ 6/1/81
   Phillip Gene Hudson (D-PM), Baptist Church 6/1/81

30. **Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?**
Ronny Dean Adams, David Ray Blackmon, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Joseph Dee Faram, Joseph Shelton Florence, Paul Warren Jackson, Duk-Kyun Lee, Frank Gifford Long, Barbara Weems Marcum, Walter Neil Weems Marcum, Randy Gene Newkirk, Richard Paul Stark, Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller, Robert Morgan Walker, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Jerald Clay Womak

31. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)?**
Presley Hutchins

32. **Who are readmitted: (¶ ¶ 451-453)**
   a) **As Associate Members?** None
   b) **As Members in Full Connection?** R. Terry Nelson

33. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):**
   a) As Associate Members? None
   b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. **Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?**

Name	Conference	Date
Philip E. Baker	New Mexico	6/1/81
Thomas W. Buckley	North Mississippi	6/1/81
Jefferson E. Davis	North Arkansas	9/1/80
Mark Guthrie (D-PM)	Central Illinois	8/1/80
Mark E. Killam	Mississippi	6/1/81
James Kirby, Jr.	Northern New Jersey	6/1/81
Edward G. Matthews	Little Rock	1/15/81
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Central Texas	8/1/80
Rodney C. Wallace	Little Rock	3/1/81

35. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)?** None

36. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):**
   a) **As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)?** Joe Edwin Goolsby
   b) **As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?**
   Henry Cleve Chandler, Steven David Coffman, Kathrine Marie DeGrow, Victoria Blackburn Davidson, John Dennis Gondol, Larry Holland Kruger, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, Charles Michael Redd, Sally Walker Ruggia, Namiqua Arduerumly Shipman, Linda Margaret Watkins Smith, John Douglas Thornburg, Nancy Helene Wright

37. **Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):**
   a) **As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?**
   Ronny Dean Adams, David Ray Blackmon, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Joseph Dee Faram, Joseph Shelton Florence, Paul Warren Jackson, Frank Gifford Long, Barbara Weems Marcum, Walter Neil Weems Marcum, Randy Gene Newkirk, Richard Paul Stark, Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller, Robert Morgan Walker, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Jerald Clay Womak
   b) **As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?** None

38. **What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):**
   a) **As deacons?** Leroy Haynes, Jr.; Phillip Gene Hudson
   b) **As elders?** None

39. **Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?**
   a) **Elected:**
   As Associate Members? None. As Probationary Members? None. As Members in Full Connection? None.
   b) **Ordained after election by this conference:**
   Deacons? None. **Elders?** None.
   c) **Ordained after election by other conferences:**
   Deacons? None. **Elders?** None.

40. **Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?**

Name	Conference	Date
John Lane Garrett (D-PM)	Southwest Texas	6/1/81
Donald Gilmore (D-PM)	New York	11/1/80
William E. Grisham	Central Texas	6/1/81
Robert Edwin Langley	Little Rock	1/15/81
John A. Lightfoot	Central Texas	6/1/81
Noah McCain (Elder Retired)	Central Texas	6/1/81
R. Terry Nelson	Central Texas	6/1/81

41. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?**
None

42. **Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)?**
None

43. **Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)?** None

44. **Who have had their conference membership terminated?**
   a) **By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)?** Stanley Schrag
   b) **By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?** None
   c) **By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)?** None
   d) **By trial (¶ 2624.3)?** None

45. **Deceased:**
   a) **What Associate Members have died during the year?**
   Effective:
   None
   Retired:
   None
   b) **What Probationary Members have died during the year?**
   None
   c) **What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?**
   Effective:
   None
   Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Leslie William Seymour	10/8/1896	2/11/81	1927
Albert Fulton Tucker	11/18/06	7/17/80	1932

   d) **What local pastors have died during the year?**
   None

46. **Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?**

Name and Number of Years	Name and Number of Years
Charles H. Allen	(3) Mark Guthrie (PM)
James Beyer (PM)	(2) William R. Johnson
Carroll S. Brown	(4) Terry Parsons
William A. Byas (PM)	(2) Clarence Snodgrass
Ray H. Denton	(2) Allison Snyder
	Charles Standifer
	Henry F. Stevenson

47. **Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)?** None

48. **What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?**
   a) **What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)?**
   None
   b) **What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)?**
   None
   c) **What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?**
   None
   d) **What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?** None

49. **What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):**
    a) **This year?**
    Homer H. Caldwell; James F. Dean, Jr.; Fred Edgar; Carl E. Keightley; Noah W. McCain; Linwood John Roberson; John M. Shuler; Raymond A. Trompler; Don S. Youngblood
    b) **Previously?**
    Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; Raymond Burton; W. V. Cade; R. C. Calvert; Paul O. Cardwell; Albert F. Click; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B. E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Carrol Copeland; Raymond Corrigan; William Arthur Cox; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; Timothy Echols; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs. W. S. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Hargrove Grounds; Edwin T. Hayes; John Poe Hensley; Luther A. Hill; Wesley V. Hite; Earl R. Hoggard; G. C. House; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd H. Jones; Marvin Judy; Felix R. Kindel; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; Robert Leffell, Jr.; A. H. Logan; Ira Benjamin Loud; J. C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner; Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Fred McGee; John McLean; M. L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Roger Ortmeyer; Albert C. Outler; Freeman Pearson; William Penn; Richard T. Perry; W. E. Peterson; John Wesley Polk; J. O. Quattlebaum; G. C. Randolph; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Carl D. Reynolds; Robert H. Ridley; O. B. Rogers; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Paul C. Stephenson; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zant; Alton Vaughan; Walter N. Vernon, Jr.; P. W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H. Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young

50. **What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) **Previously?** None

51. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):**
    a) **This year?**
    Joe M. Funk
    b) **Previously?**
    Lilbon Aikin, W. S. Collins, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood

52. a) **What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?**
    A. D. Campbell; Joe Funk; John Gaunce; Woodrow Kirby; John Rosenburg; Lynn Vowell
    b) **What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?** None

53. **Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:**
    a) **Elected as Associate Members?** (26) — None
    b) **Elected as Probationary Members?** (27a, b, c) — 16
    c) **Admitted from other Christian denominations?** (29a, b) — 2
    d) **Elected as Members in Full Connection?** (30) — 16
    e) **Readmitted?** (31, 32a,b) — 1
    f) **Retired made effective?** (33a,b) — None
    g) **Transferred in?** (34,35) — 9
    h) **Transferred out?** (40) — 8
    i) **Discontinued as Probationary Members?** (41) — None
    j) **Honorably located?** (42) — 4
    k) **Administratively located?** (43) — None
    l) **Withdrawn?** (44a, b, c) — 1
    m) **Terminated by trial?** (44d) — None
    n) **Deceased?** (45a, b, c) — 2

54. **What is the number of:**
    a) **Pastoral charges?** — 260
    b) **Local churches?** — 362

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	235	30	2	9
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	39	1	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	23	0	0	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	7	1	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	1	20	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	9	3	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	0	0	
Retired (49, 50)	100	0	0	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	414	55	2	10
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	481			

56. What is the number of:

a) **Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)?** (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) — 21

b) **Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges?** (24a) — None

c) **Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members?** (24b) — None

d) **Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?** — 3

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?
Lila Coffee
Forrester Day
John Yarrington

58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?
None

60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):

a) **Since the last session of the Annual Conference?** None

b) **At this session of the Annual Conference?**
Opal Peyron (continued on Leave of Absence)

61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sidney Haygood	Texas	

62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)?
Patsy Quested

63. **Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) **Previously?** None

*64. **What diaconal ministers have died during the year?**
    a) **Effective:** None
    b) **Retired:** None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

*65. **Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?** None

*66. **What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?**
See Appointment Section

*67. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?**
See Appointment Section

*68. **What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439.)**
    a) **Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?**
    See Appointment Section
    b) **To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?**
    See Appointment Section
    c) **To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?**
    See Appointment Section
    d) **To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?** (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    See Apointment Section
    Associate Members:
    None
    Probationary Members:
    Carol Somers-Clark
    David Grant
    Members in Full Connection:
    None

*9. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?**
See Appointment Section

*0. **What other personal notations should be made?**
None

1. **Where shall the next Conference Session be held?**
This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 24-27, 1981, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Fifteenth Session.

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols

Secretary

IX. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Donald Waddell (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(16)
Brandon Avenue	Jimmie H. Mobley	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	Wayne Dunson	(3)
Centenary/Glendale	Leonard Tomlinson	(4)
Cockrell Hill	Randy Newkirk	(2)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	(3)
First	Walker L. Railey	(2)
Associate	Larry D. Ravert	(2)
Associate	Walter Purkey	(5)
Associate	James E. Reaves	(8)
Associate	Thomas W. Buckley	(1)
Elmwood	Michael Jackson	(1)
Associate	Christan D. Amundsen	(6)
Grace	Norman Hudson	(4)
	L. E. Philbrook 8-23-81	(1)
Greenland Hills	David B. Davis	(5)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(3)
Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(5)
Lambuth	Leroy Haynes	(2)
Memorial	Chauncey Nealy	(2)
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	(2)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	(11)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	(10)
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	(1)
Associate	Richard Paul Stark	(3)
Owenwood	James A. Sanders, Jr.	(3)
St. John	Douglas L. Hoke	(5)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(8)
St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman	(12)
St. Paul	Ronald David Henderson	(2)
Stevens Park/Clearview	Katherine M. DeGrow	(1)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(18)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(14)
Urban Park	Edgar Huffstutler	(1)
Warren	Albert Pitts	(3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Dallas, First, Business Administrator ..... Laadan H. Smith
Dallas, First, Director of Children's Ministry ..... Lila Coffey
Dallas, First, Director of Music ..... John Yarrington
Dallas, First, Director of Program Ministries ..... Jo Biggerstaff
Dallas, First ..... Estelle Blanton Barber
Dallas, Oak Cliff, Director of Music ..... Richard Howell
Dallas, Oak Lawn, Director of Music ..... Thomas R. Britt
Bishop College, Director of Education ..... Dorothy Holloman

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Gordon D. Casad (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Argyle	George Lewis	(4)
Oak Grove, Mustang	(Joe Funk)	(3)
Button Memorial, Elm Ridge	Norma Meyer	(2)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(15)
Associate	Mark Killam	(1)
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	(8)
Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	(5)
Coppell	David Carr	(3)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Tom D. Brown	(2)
Associate	John Thornton	(2)
Christ	Dudley Dancer	(2)
Associate	John Thornburg	(2)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	(6)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(8)
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	(5)
Associate	Maurice E. Edens	(4)
Associate	Robert I. Bush	(2)
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr.)	(17)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(13)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(14)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(3)
Associate	Jerry McPherson	(3)
Associate	Joan Gray	(3)
Associate	Richard Kuhlbars	(3)
Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	(5)
Schreiber Memorial	Charles Cook	(2)
Walnut Hill	William E. Trice	(2)
Associate	Larry George	(2)
Associate	(Larry Davis)	(2)
Webb Chapel	David Kittrell	(1)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Caleb Hildebrand	(2)
First	William C. Crouch	(5)
Associate	John Mollet	(4)
Associate	Paul Jackson	(2)
Trinity	James Pledger	(2)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	Ted Karpf	(6)
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jarratt Major	(10)
Wesley Foundation NTSU-TWU	Paul Hill	(2)
IRVING:		
First	Edward Blythe	(1)
Kirkwood	James Gatlin	(3)
Northgate	Gary Wayne Kincaid	(3)
Oak Haven	John Dillard	(2)
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	(3)
Associate	Frederick L. Utz	(3)
Associate	(Terry Price)	(2)
Justin	Jerry Overton	(1)
Krum, Ponder, Stony	(James Ross)	(2)

Lake Dallas ..... Gene Welborn (3)
LEWISVILLE:
First ..... Kerby H. Edwards (3)
The Colony ..... George C. Fisk (3)
Pilot Point, Aubrey ..... (J. Lynn Vowell) (2)
Prosper ..... (Larry Kruger) (3)
Roanoke, Chinns Chapel ..... T. Shaun Wicker (4)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... Allie M. Davenport (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS
DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Director of Business Administration ..... Cecil Porter
Northaven
Director of Education ..... Janet Wiksten
Webb Chapel
Associate in Education ..... Barbara Edwards
LEWISVILLE, First
Associate in Education ..... Paul Sackett
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
Director Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Director of Education ..... Espie del Rosario
Director CONTACT Teleministries
Associate in Education ..... Jenna Schultz
Conference Councils Assoc. Dir.
Director of Education ..... Lane Tunnell

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Wm. T. Stephenson (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allen	Fred Winslow	(6)
Caddo Mills, Bethel	Ron Adams	(1)
Chisholm	Barbara Marcum	(1)
Copeville	(Roy Bevan)	(3)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	(4)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(10)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(24)
Associate	J. Frank Warden	(9)
Associate	Floyd Patterson	(12)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(13)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(11)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(10)
Associate	William Wyman, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(4)
Associate	Jerome Morgan	(2)
Korean	Won Kie Kim	(5)
Lake Highlands	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(1)
Associate	Byron Myrick	(1)
Preston Hollow	Charles A. Neal	(1)
Associate	Jack Busby	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Dan Williams	(1)

Spring Valley ..... Bruce Weaver (2)
Associate ..... Arthur Renfro (5)
Associate ..... (John Rosenburg) (2)
University Park ..... James Garrett (5)
Associate ..... Hendrix Townsley (8)
Associate ..... Ramon Womack (3)
Associate ..... Bertrand F. Jarvis (2)
Associate ..... Philip Eugene Baker (1)
Associate ..... (Lamar Cooper) (2)
Campus Ministry ..... Betsy Turecky (4)
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... John Allen, Sr. (2)
Associate ..... (Wm. B. Leslie) (2)
Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (11)
First ..... Philip Mercer (3)
Associate ..... Clay Womack (4)
Associate ..... William Upchurch (2)
New World ..... Timothy Walker (1)
St. Paul's ..... Michael Haynes (9)
Associate ..... (Jim Barnett) (2)
St. Philip's ..... Robert L. Spencer (6)
Wesley Korean ..... Duk-Kyun Lee (2)
Heath ..... Walt Marcum (1)
Josephine, Nevada ..... (Don Culbertson) (3)
Lucas ..... Steven Coffman (1)
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Jack Gorham (6)
Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (9)
Associate ..... Paul Ledbetter (1)
Custer Road ..... Mark Craig (3)
First ..... Donald F. Renshaw (6)
Associate ..... Donald G. Coke (4)
Associate ..... Namiqa Shipman (1)
Pleasant Valley ..... Wilma Corse (6)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John Earl Taylor (3)
Associate ..... William J. Bryan, III (4)
Associate ..... Howard P. Hedges, Jr. (1)
First ..... John Ogden (6)
Associate ..... Guy Garrett (3)
Associate ..... Richard Fleming (10)
Associate ..... Ben Marshall (6)
Associate ..... Gary Stowe-Mueller (3)
Richland ..... Sammy Hargrove (4)
West Shore ..... James P. Ozier (2)
Rockwall ..... Walter L. Zimmerman (10)
Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (16)
Royse City ..... Joe Florence (3)
Wylie ..... Glyn Rives (1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS
DALLAS:
Highland Park
Church Business Administrator ..... Elvin Geise-

Associate in Education ..... Gayle Hardaway
Director of Education ..... Royce Hardaway
Director of Education ..... Lillian Sills
Director of Education ..... Charles Stokes
Director of Education ..... Marilyn White
Director of Music ..... Philip E. Baker
University Park
Director of Education ..... Elaine Ward
GARLAND:
St. Philip's
Director of Education ..... Howard Fryman, Jr.
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Education ..... Esther Zimmerman
First
Director of Education ..... Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Associate in Education ..... Florence Tooley
WYLIE:
Director of Music ..... Jane Bach
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
C.C. Young/Blanton Gardens
Church Business Administrator ..... Lyman J. Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. D. Mooring, Sr. (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Ivey	(A. H. Logan)	(3)
Cedar Hill	Leroy Reaves	(2)
College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	(4)
Crandall	George Strickland	(3)
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(29)
Glen Oaks	Donald E. Barnes	(5)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	(9)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(6)
Associate	Paul Gould	(2)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(6)
Associate	Joel Green	(3)
Associate	Cleve Chandler	(3)
Polk Street Regional	Lynn R. Mims	(3)
Rylie	TBS	
St. Andrews	Ann Cardwell	(3)
Southwood	David R. Blackmon	(2)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	(4)
White Rock	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(3)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(11)
Associate	Philip Mahon	(4)
Associate	Dee Faram	(3)
DeSoto	Justin W. Tull	(4)

DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... Thomas R. Peel (4)
Associate ..... Don Michael Daves (1)
Trinity ..... Michael L. Nichols (8)
Elmo, Poetry ..... (Donald Purves) (2)
Forney ..... H. V. Caraway (2)
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... Robert E. Young (7)
Associate ..... Jerry P. Ott (1)
Inglewood ..... Carl M. McGee (11)
Trailwood ..... Charles E. Cox (4)
Trinity ..... Andrew Gardner (2)
Hutchins ..... (Stanley F. Seat) (2)
Kaufman ..... Royce W. Riley (2)
Kemp, Becker ..... William C. Smothermon (4)
LANCASTER:
First, Skyline ..... C. Bourdon Smith (7)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel ..... (Harold Dangerfield) (5)
Mabank ..... Paul Q. Goodrich (5)
MESQUITE:
First ..... Buist B. Wilson (13)
New Covenant ..... Steven E. Matthew (2)
St. Marks ..... Don T. Shaw (1)
St. Stephen ..... L. Marvin Guier III (3)
Quinlan ..... Raymond Butts (1)
Seagoville ..... William R. Nevil (3)
TERRELL:
First ..... Montie W. Stewart (6)
Warren Chapel, Rosser ..... Philip Hudson (1)
Wilmer ..... (Thomas J. Smith) (5)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser ..... (John L. Hyde) (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS
DALLAS:
White Rock, Director of Music ..... Ann Barton

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — R. Gary Regan (2)

APPOINTMENT **PASTOR**
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel ..... (John Gaunce) (2)
Arthur City, St. Marks ..... (I. B. Loud) (2)
Avery-William's Chapel ..... D. Presley Hutchens (2)
Blossom-Shady Grove ..... TBS
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie ..... Carroll Caddell (2)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove,
Ridgeway ..... (Robert H. Ridley, Interim Pastor) (7)
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie-Brewster ..... Bobby D. Wilkie (6)
St. Paul ..... Roscoe Nunley (3)
COMMERCE:
First ..... Wilson Canafax (2)
University Christian Center, Scatter Branch ..... Roy L. Spore (1)
Como-Pickton ..... (Don Stanley) (2)

Cooper-Charleston ..... M. F. (Johnny) Johnson (3)
Cumby-Campbell ..... (W. Francis Sale) (1)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville ..... David Noblin (2)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland ..... Jefferson Davis (2)
Dike, Mahoney, Old Saltillo, Saltillo ..... (Katy Mackenzie) (2)
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... William B. Slack (5)
Salem-Kinser, Liberty-Ardis Heights ..... Milton P. Guttierrez (1)
Shady Grove ..... (Louise Welch) (1)
Wesley ..... Ray Hennigh (1)
Westview ..... Richard Dunagin (5)
Lone Oak-Caney ..... (G. W. (Billy) Hoff) (1)
Merit-Floyd ..... (Richard Perry) (5)
Mt. Vernon ..... Jack McNabb (5)
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, Powderly ..... Jimmie Yarbrough (3)
Associate ..... TBS
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Glynn Vickers (7)
Associate ..... TBS
First ..... Richard Atkinson (1)
Associate ..... TBS
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove ..... (Roger Woods) (2)
Oak Park, Hopewell ..... Robert Turnipseed (1)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial ..... (Donnie Griffin) (2)
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:
Ben Franklin, Enloe, Lake Creek, Petty, Roxton ..... Victoria Davidson (1)
Associate ..... TBS
Shooks Chapel-Arbala ..... Henry Suche (2)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Nelta, Tira ..... Dan Weir (1)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Gaither L. Day (3)
Associate ..... TBS
Wesley ..... John M. Hawkins (1)
Winnsboro ..... Fred Durham (4)
Wolfe City ..... David Rucker (2)

DIACONAL MINISTER
PARIS:
First, Director of Christian Education ..... Ray L. Starnes (5)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL
Dan Weir ..... East Texas State Univ., Commerce
Michael Alan House ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY
Gilbert Fleer ..... Assoc. Prof., Western Texas College, Snyder
(Charge Conference — Commerce First)

CHAPLAINS:
John R. Fraser ..... Dep. Post Chaplain, Ft. McPherson
(Charge Conference-Greenville Wesley)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. Noel Bryant (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Anna, Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	(2)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Robert Morgan Walker	(3)
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman Pearson)	(1)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, Gober, New Hope	(Al Ellingburg)	(1)
First, White Shed	Chief Warden	(5)
Callisburg, Sadler	(Bob Northcut)	(2)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(Robert Farr)	(1)
Celina	Jack Meyers	(1)
DENISON:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell)	(17)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(20)
Price Memorial	(Charles Winchester)	(2)
Trinity	James Connatser	(4)
Waples	B. C. Robertson	(5)
Associate	Dennis Wilkinson	(2)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna	(Robert Bayles)	(1)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	(William Flint)	(1)
Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	(3)
Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	(2)
GAINESVILLE:		
First, Myra	Elwood S. Poore	(2)
Whaley, Sivel's Bend	Jerry Delleney	(2)
Gunter	(Charles Walters)	(4)
Honey Grove: McKenzie, Forest Hill, Telephone, Monkstown	W. Wilson Shelley	(1)
Howe, Collinsville, Tioga	Millard Fairchild	(6)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Larry Tinsley	(2)
Leonard, Grove Hill	James Simpson	(3)
McKINNEY:		
First	Ira Thompson	(2)
Wesley, Chamberville	Bill Shaddox	(2)
Melissa	(Ralph Maddison)	(4)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	(12)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	(Harrell Nations)	(2)
Randolph	TBS	
SHERMAN:		
First	Jack Gibson	(2)
Associate	Tom Price	(2)
Friendship	Dan Hoke	(4)
Grace	Phil McLarty	(4)
Key Memorial	Bart Smith	(3)
St. James, Haven Chapel (Denison)	(Quinton Gibson)	(2)
Tom Bean	Claude Whittemore	(1)
Trenton, Blue Ridge	Kenneth Hildebrand	(1)
Valley View, Mission (Gainesville)	(Darrell Coats)	(1)
Van Alstyne, Weston	Johnny Irish	(3)
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro, Gordonville, Westview	Joe Ed Goolsby	(1)
Whitewright, Marvin	(Mark Covington)	(1)
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	TBS	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Earl Kifer (5)

APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	
Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	(4)
Alvord-Sunset	Clay Yeager	(3)
Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	(8)
Archer City	Woodrow A. Weilage	(3)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Norman Cornelius)	(1)
Bowie	John Peel	(3)
Boyd	Larry Nicholson	(2)
Bridgeport	Johnnie W. Haney	(2)
Bryson-Perrin	William T. (Jack) Johnson	(2)
Burkburnett	Donald W. Underwood	(2)
Associate	Mike Redd	(1)
Byers-Petrolia	(Jim Rowland)	(2)
Chico: Morris Memorial	**Doyle Henderson**	**(4)**
Decatur First	**Edward L. Miller**	**(2)**
Decatur Circuit: Oak Grove, Slidell, Greenwood	**(Lester Dacken)**	**(5)**
Electra	**Robert W. Lee**	**(2)**
Friberg, Cooper	**(Dave Allred)**	**(3)**
Henrietta-Bluegrove	Thomas W. Downing	(2)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Bobby B. Bryan	(5)
Iowa Park	George Topper	(1)
Jacksboro	Eldon Chester	(2)
Jermyn		
Megargel	(Annette Sowell)	(2)
Montague-Shady Grove	(Ray McCleskey)	(2)
Nocona	Merwin Turner	(3)
Paradise-Garvin	(Lester Dacken)	(5)
Rhome	(Roy Montgomery)	(25)
Ringgold	TBS	
Saint Jo-Forestburg	George Thompson	(3)
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	**Elvin Ben Read**	**(3)**
First	**Ed Matthews**	**(2)**
Associate	Lee Cary	(2)
Associate	John Allen, Jr.	(1)
Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	(6)
Associate	William H. Jacobs	(2)
Associate	(John Gondol)	(3)
Grant Street	Frank E. Yates	(3)
Mt. Calvary	Kwame Odame Lartey	(2)
St. Marks	Gifford Long	(1)
Scotland	Jacqueline Ponder	(3)
Trinity	James Walker	(1)
University	Eugene Gordon	(1)
Associate	TBS	
Wesley	Baxton Bryant	(3)
Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State Univ	**Jacqueline Ponder**	**(4)**

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Wichita Falls, First, Director of Music — **Ray Davidson**
Floral Heights — **Forster Day**

Appointments Beyond The Local Church With Annuity

NAME	APPOINTMENT	DISTRICT
George Brewer	Executive Director, Bethlehem Center	DC
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	Editor, General Manager, THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	DC
Ben Feemster	Area Director, Professional Ministries	DS
Jack Gray, Jr.	Approved Evangelist	DD
James Hares	Director, Finance and Administration/Treasurer	DN
C. Randal James	Associate Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications	DC
John W. McGee	Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications	DD
Barbara Siekman	Dallas County Jail Chaplaincy, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	DN
Paul Stauffer	Sr. Minister, First Community Church of Dallas	DD
Julian D. Thomas	Administrative Director, C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	DS
N. C. Thomas	Associate Director, C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	DS
Kenneth M. Thornton	Comptroller, THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	DC
Robert Martin Walker	Associate Director, Conference Councils	DC
Earnest Walt	Associate Director, Conference Councils	DN
William Joseph Washington	Director, Conference Councils	DC

Appointments Beyond The Local Church Without Annuity

Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Clifford M. Black	Assistant Professor, North Texas State University	DD
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	DD
Norman H. Bouffard	Staff, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas	DD
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	DC
Dan D. Bruce	Clinical Social Worker, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hosp.	DS
Kennon L. Callahan	Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology	DD
Jerry D. Campbell	Librarian, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Herman Cook	Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	DC
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	DN
Robert L. Davis	Director, Dept. of Pastoral Care & Education, Parkland Hospital	DD
Philip B. del Rosario	Staff, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas, Conference Evangelist to the Filipinos	DD
Craig L. Emerick	Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	DN
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DC
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	DN
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Associate Professor, Western Texas College	PS
C. David Grant	Assistant Professor of Religion-Studies, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	DN
James A. Gwaltney	Administrative Director of Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	DC
Joe Hale	General Secretary, World Methodist Council	DC
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DC

Leroy T. Howe	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Douglas E. Jackson	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
James Kirby, Jr.	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	
Nathaniel Lacy	Sr. Research Associate, Center for Parish Development, Naperville, Ill.	DC
Henry H. Lawson	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	DS
H. Neill McFarland	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the South Central Jurisdiction	DN
Harry T. Maclin	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the Southeastern Jurisdiction	DD
J. William Matthews	Director of Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Pat Mahle	Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	DD
Lawrence Meredith	Professor, Callison College, University of the Pacific	DC
Wayne P. Merrill	Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Bowie, Maryland	DD
Richard A. Neustifter	**Chaplain, Federal Correction Inst., Seagoville**	DN
Mather P. Owen	**Chaplain, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon**	WF
Joseph D. Quillian	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Jack T. Sanders	Professor, University of Oregon	DS
Philip L. Shuler	Associate Professor, McMurry College	DN
Robert A. Simpson	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	DS
Ralph L. Smith	Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	DD
Carole Somers-Clark	Assoc. Dir. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.	DN
Myong Gul Son	Bd. of Global Ministries, Asian Division	DN
James N. Swafford	Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	DS
William D. Swift	Vice Pres. for Admissions and Student Development, Southwestern University	DN
David K. Switzer	**Professor, Perkins School of Theology**	DD
(Walter N. Vernon)	**Conference Historian**	DC
James M. Ward	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DD

Chaplains

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	DISTRICT
William L. Childers	U.S. Navy	DC
William D. Franks	U.S. Air Force	DC
John R. Fraser	U.S. Army	PS
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	U.S. Air Force	DC
H. Harrell Hicks	U.S. Army	DC
Harry E. Houseman	U.S. Air Force	DD
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	U.S. Army	DC
Charles R. Posey	U.S. Air Force	DC
John F. Teer	U.S. Army	DN
Granville E. Tyson	U.S. Army	DN
Rodney C. Wallace	U.S. Navy	DS

Appointed To Attend School

NAME		SCHOOL	DISTRICT
Cleve Chandler	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DS
Steve Coffman	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
John Gondol	PM	Perkins School of Theology	WF
Joan Gray	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Joel Green	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DS
Michael Alan House	PM	Southern Methodist University	PS
Robert Anthony Hunt	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Dwight Judy	FC	California Institute of Transpersonal Psychology	DS
Larry Kruger	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Paul Ledbetter	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Susan Monts	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Chauncey Nealy	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DC
David Noblin	PM	Perkins School of Theology	PS
Jerry Putnam	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DC
Sally Ruggia	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Namiqua Shipman	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Linda Smith	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Donna Whitehead	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Dan Wier	PM	East Texas State University	PS
Nancy Wright	PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Don Yeager	PM	University of Chicago	WF

Leave Of Absence

Charles H. Allen (3)
James Beyer, PM (2)
Carroll S. Brown (4)
William A. Byas, PM (2)
Ray H. Denton (2)
Mark Guthrie, PM (1)
William R. Johnson (3)
Terry Parsons (2)
Clarence Snodgrass (5)
Allison Snyder (1)
Charles Standifer (2)
Henry F. Stevenson (2)

Retirement

Homer Caldwell
James F. Dean, Jr.
Fred Edgar
Carl E. Keightley
Noah McCain
Linwood John Roberson
John M. Shuler
Raymond Trompler
Don S. Youngblood

Retirement As A Local Pastor

Joe Funk

Honorable Location

Richard Cromwell
Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
Dale Swain

Withdrawal To Unite With Another Denomination

Stanley Schrag

Readmitted After Honorable Location

R. Terry Nelson

Transfers In:

Philip E. Baker	Elder, F.C.	From New Mexico Conference	6-1-81
Thomas W. Buckley	Elder, F.C.	From North Miss. Conference	6-1-81
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	From North Ark. Conference	9-1-80
Mark Guthrie	Deacon, P.M.	From Central Ill. Conference	8-1-80
Mark E. Killam	Elder, F.C.	From Mississippi Conference	6-1-81
James Kirby, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	From No. New Jersey Conference	6-1-81
Edward G. Matthews	Elder, F.C.	From Little Rock Conference	1-15-81
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	From Central Texas Conference	8-1-80
Rodney C. Wallace	Elder, F.C.	From Little Rock Conference	3-1-81

Transfers Out:

John Lane Garrett	Deacon, P.M.	To Southwest Tex. Conference	6-1-81
Donald Gilmore	Deacon, P.M.	To New York Conference	11-1-80
William E. Grisham	Elder, F.C.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-81
Robert Edwin Langley	Elder, F.C.	To Little Rock Conference	1-15-81
John A. Lightfoot	Elder, F.C.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-81
Noah McCain	Elder, Ret.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-81
R. Terry Nelson	Elder, F.C.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-81
Kathryn Lee Pigg	Deacon, P.M.	To Texas Conference	9-15-80
W. Thomas Ridlehuber	Elder, F.C.	To Central Texas Conference	12-1-80

X. REPORTS
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report 1

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
SUBJECT: **APPROVAL OF SPECIAL DAYS**
GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):
— WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY — October 4, 1981
— UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY — November 29, 1981
— HUMAN RELATIONS DAY — February 21, 1982
— ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING — March 21, 1982
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):
— METHODIST MISSION HOME SUNDAY — one Sunday in September
— RETIRED MINISTER'S SUNDAY — November 1, 1981
— GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY — one Sunday in November
— METHODIST HOME SUNDAY — one Sunday in December
— C.C. YOUNG/BLANTON GARDENS DAY — one Sunday in May
SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):
— CAMPUS MINISTRY SUNDAY — second Sunday in September
— CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY — September 27, 1981
— LAITY SUNDAY — October 11, 1981
— WORLD ORDER SUNDAY — October 18, 1981
— HERITAGE SUNDAY — April 25, 1981

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report 2

Report I. **Preface**

The Council on Finance and Administration began the new quadrennium by seeking to organize itself not simply to be responsible for the financial aspects of our Conference business, but to be responsive to the people whom we represent and serve. For this reason, we organized ourselves into five standing committees:

1) The General Church
2) North Texas Annual Conference Program
3) Local Church Concerns
4) Audit and Continuing Analysis
5) Investments & Administration

These are basically the umbrellas under which our work is accomplished. There is an Executive Committee formed of the officers and chairpersons of the various committees.

We continue to keep a close watch on the apportionments as they are being paid and encourage all local churches to strive for 100% payment. We continue to strive for good stewardship of the funds as they are received. We invest them for short-term gain until they are needed, thus increasing the amount of available cash for the conference program.

Dr. James Hares has been and continues to be of inestimable value to our work in the faithful discharge of his ministry as our Executive. If at any time he or any one of the members of the Council can be helpful to you, we do feel accountable to you and will seek to respond to your call.

Report II. **Recommended Goals to Local Churches**

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.
B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.
C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.
D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

Report III. Remuneration For Superintendents And Directors — 1982

A. District Superintendents	
Salary	$30,752
Travel	4,011
Housing	Provided By District
Utilities	Provided By District
B. Area Director (one half paid by North Texas)	
Salary	$31,000
Travel	5,500
Housing	9,000
Utilities	3,000
C. Conference Directors	
Salary	$30,752
Travel	4,011
Housing	7,200
Utilities	2,500

Report IV. Recommended Apportionments

CONNECTIONAL CAUSE	Approved 1981	Requested 1982
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$ 448,775	$ 472,154
2. Black Colleges	101,263	106,312
3. Missional Priorities	78,865	78,865
4. General Administration	46,456	46,456
5. Interdenominational Cooperation	18,139	18,139
6. Temporary General Aid	20,347	19,314
7. Ministerial Education	224,134	243,380
8. Episcopal	65,216	70,975
Total	$1,003,195	$1,055,595
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Jurisdictional Administration	$ 16,451	$ 16,451
2. Lydia Patterson Institute	26,081	26,081
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,815	4,815
4. Southern Methodist University	50,000	50,000
Total	$ 97,347	97,347
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Claimants	$ 581,900	$ 680,000
$500,000 — Unfunded Liability		
180,000 — Comprehensive Protection		
2. District Superintendents	220,000	258,500
$243,100 — Salary/Travel		
15,400 — Pension 12%		
3. Equitable Salary	100,000	134,000
Remuneration Supplement		
Pension 12%		
4. Conference and Area Staff	347,222	430,015
$378,817 — Salary/Travel/Housing/Utilities		
30,800 — Pension 12%		
20,398 — Contingency		
5. Conference Insurance	410,400	500,000
6. Conference Programs	383,541	432,044
For details see Report VI		
7. Camping and Retreat	50,000	150,000
$ 50,000 — Recurring expenses		
100,000 — Capital improvements		
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000	200,000
9. Campus Ministries	92,000	105,000
10. Church Development	185,700	191,580
11. Community Ministries	55,897	61,486
12. Ministers Reserve Pension	367,843	-0-
Total	$2,969,503	$3,142,625
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$4,070,045	$4,295,567

D. Percentages of Increase
- A. General Apportionments 5.22%
- B. Jurisdictional Apportionments 0.00%
- C. Annual Conference Apportionments 5.83%
- All Causes 5.54%

E. Explanations of Proposed Increases

A. General Conference
In 1980 the General Conference voted to spread smaller increases each year across the quadrennium for certain general funds rather than one larger increase the first year of the quadrennium.

B. Jurisdictional Conference
The amounts requested are to remain constant for the quadrennium.

C. Annual Conference

1. Conference Claimants
The new pension program beginning in 1982, as mandated by the General Conference, includes the funding of liabilities from prior years as well as a current comprehensive protection plan.
2. District Superintendents
The proposed increase for salary and travel is 10.5%. In addition the salary paying unit provides the 12% amount for pensions.
3. Equitable Salaries
A part of the proposed increase is for salary, travel and utilities supplements. The 12% amount for pensions must be added to cover the supplement.
4. Conference and Area Staff
The proposed increase for salary, travel, utilities and housing is 10.5% plus the 12% amount for pensions. A contingency item again is included to assure adequate funding for staff remuneration.
5. Conference Insurance
Because of premium increases exceeding those projected for 1981, the 1982 increase will underwrite the 1981 probable deficit as well as the 1982 premium increases.
6. Conference Programs
For details see Report VI.
7. Camping and Retreat
A five-year capital improvements project (reported originally three years ago) of $100,000 annually is recommended as an addition to the $50,000 for recurring expenses.
8. Texas Methodist Colleges
To bring the North Texas rate of giving closer in line with other conferences in Texas, a $25,000 increase is recommended, the first increase in more than a decade.
9. Campus Ministries
Although the projected needs for campus ministries programs and facilities is even greater, a 10% increase is recommended for these ministries.
10. Church Development
The many faceted work of church development requires more financial support than the amount apportioned, including the 10% increase.
11. Community Ministries
The financial support for designated community ministries units across the conference is recommended to be increased by 10%.
12. Ministers Reserve Pension
This item is to be deleted in keeping with the five-year campaign approved in 1976.

F. Elimination of Asking Category
It is recommended that the designation of "asking" be eliminated as a category and that all items be listed as apportionments.

Report V. **Budget Worksheet For Conference Program Apportionment**

	Approved 1981	Requested 1982
Council on Ministries		
BOARDS:		
Laity	$ 1,800	$ 1,800
Church & Society	3,450	3,450
Discipleship	5,575	5,575
Age Level Ministries	46,559	61,684
Global Ministries	24,998	28,796

	Approved 1981	Requested 1982
COMMISSIONS:		
Religion & Race	9,200	9,200
Status & Role of Women	1,500	1,600
Archives & History	300	300
Higher Education	325	863
Black Church	5,000	6,500
Communications & Resources	37,184	39,243
Christian Unity & I.C.	10,400	11,008
COUNCIL:		
Council on Ministries	2,000	2,500
Office Expense	55,882	58,491
Support Staff Salaries	36,150	41,150
District Councils	8,100	9,300
United Methodist Men	1,700	1,700
Lay Speakers	500	500
	$250,623	$283,660
Professional Ministries		
Ordained Ministry	7,625	8,388
Diaconal Ministry	600	1,160
Counseling	12,500	14,206
Office Expense	9,863	12,100
	$ 30,588	$ 35,854
Council on Finance & Administration		
COUNCIL OFFICE:		
Secretaries Salaries	$ 21,050	$ 20,000
Audit	2,500	3,000
Council Expenses	300	500
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:		
Minute Fund	$ 16,850	$ 22,000
Contingency Fund	35,000	40,000
Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500
Area Fund	4,000	4,300
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000
Texas Planning	450	550
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,680	10,680
	$102,330	$112,530
	$383,541	$432,044

Report VI. Recommended Guidelines For Computation Of Apportionments

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:
1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:
The membership part is computed by dividing the total church membership of the Annual Conference (148,233) into the membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.
The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36, 39b, 40b, 41a and b, 42a and b of the Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns ($14,972,054). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are **not** included in the computation of the decimal).
The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:
The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction
To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

Report VII. Conference Treasurer's Report
Remittances — 1980

Connectional Causes	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
APPORTIONMENTS			
Conference Claimants	$ 531,957.50	$ 531,957.50	$ -0-
District Superintendent's Fund	189,860.45	189,000.00	860.45
Episcopal Fund	59,684.90	56,427.50	3,257.40
Equitable Salaries	92,547.50	91,942.25	605.25
Temporary General Aid	23,977.25	23,977.25	-0-
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	13,388.60	13,388.60	-0-
General Administration Fund	20,762.95	20,762.95	-0-
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,234.05	11,234.05	-0-
Conference and Area Staff Fund	246,042.93	262,379.66	(16,336.73)
District Fund	173,297.55	173,324.55	(27.00)
Conference Insurance	358,765.40	421,091.20	(62,325.80)
World Service	372,972.39	372,972.39	-0-
Conference Programs	342,905.53	320,673.11	22,232.42
Ministerial Education Fund	177,049.65	132,787.24	44,262.41
Black College Fund	81,542.30	81,542.30	-0-
Missional Priority Fund	57,818.15	57,818.15	-0-
Mass Communications	8,550.15	8,550.15	-0-
Conference Projects	31,279.85	31,279.85	-0-
Texas Methodist Colleges	147,989.00	147,989.00	-0-
Campus Ministries	69,518.70	69,518.70	-0-
Church Extension	91,079.10	91,079.10	-0-
Church Assistance	52,648.20	53,271.83	(623.63)
Community Ministries	56,434.00	48,828.44	7,605.56
Lydia Patterson	20,768.20	20,768.20	-0-
TOTAL	$3,232,074.30	$3,232,563.97	$(489.67)
ASKINGS AND FAIR SHARE			
Ministers Reserve Pension	$ 636,921.08	$ 636,921.08	$ -0-
Mt. Sequoyah	2,793.13	2,793.13	-0-
Southern Methodist University	35,488.08	35,488.08	-0-
TOTAL	$ 675,202.29	$ 675,202.29	-0-
OFFERINGS, APPEALS & TARGETED CAUSES			
Human Relations	$ 2,202.24	$ 2,202.24	$ -0-
One Great Hour of Sharing	20,120.61	20,120.61	-0-
C. C. Young - Blanton Gardens	28,780.08	28,780.08	-0-
United Methodist Student Day	3,352.85	3,352.85	-0-
Mission Home - San Antonio	28,222.83	28,222.83	-0-
Christian Education Sunday	730.35	-0-	730.35
World Communion Sunday	10,811.08	10,811.08	-0-
Golden Cross	25,580.70	25,580.70	-0-
Methodist Home - Waco	82,102.18	82,102.18	-0-
Gulfside Assembly	161.78	161.78	-0-
Wichita Falls Disaster Relief	1,152.60	1,152.60	-0-
Save Northgate	50,693.86	50,693.86	-0-
Cambodia Appeal	11,590.98	11,590.98	-0-
Italy Earthquake	499.00	499.00	-0-
Zimbabwe Emergency Appeal	280.92	280.92	-0-
World Hunger	25,077.97	25,077.97	-0-
Ethnic Minority Local Church	6,478.62	3,439.20	3,039.42
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf.	5,872.50	5,872.50	-0-
Navajo Methodist Mission	433.46	433.46	-0-
Lawton Indian Mission, Okla.	861.89	861.89	-0-
Rio Grande Conference	1,805.79	1,805.79	-0-
Korean Churches	130.00	130.00	-0-
Nadiad Hospital in India	1,010.00	1,010.00	-0-
Nursing School, Liberia	1,590.00	1,590.00	-0-
Medical Work, Petit Goave, Haiti	682.50	682.50	-0-
UMCOR Heifer Project	2,270.12	2,270.12	-0-
TOTAL	$ 312,494.91	$ 308,725.14	3,769.77

CONFERENCE & DISTRICT CAUSES	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Summer Scholarships	$ 80.00	$ 80.00	$ -0-
Youth Service Fund	193.19	57.96	135.23
Camping & Retreat Centers	1,725.00	1,725.00	-0-
Campus Ministries Centers	2,642.78	2,642.78	-0-
TANE	2,396.50	2,396.50	-0-
The Way Back House	12,127.00	12,127.00	-0-
Church Extension Shares	75,437.47	59,512.35	15,925.12
Church Development Projects	21,046.59	21,046.59	-0-
Bethlehem Center	13,651.98	13,651.98	-0-
Dallas Contact	17,441.16	17,441.16	-0-
Dallas Indian Projects	3,651.00	3,651.00	-0-
Other Community Ministries Projects	384.82	384.82	-0-
Grace Bi-Lingual Pre-School	5,619.00	5,619.00	-0-
Greater Dallas Community Min.	3,690.83	2,443.12	1,247.71
Methodist's Breadbasket	20,472.12	20,472.12	-0-
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	2,009.82	2,009.82	-0-
Wesley Rankin Center	19,224.83	19,224.83	-0-
Domestic Violence - Intervention	750.00	750.00	-0-
Jack Gray Evangelistic Ministry	1,144.74	1,144.74	-0-
Lake Texoma Un. Methodist Ministry	150.00	150.00	-0-
Dallas South Mission Saturation	1,286.39	1,286.39	-0-
Pat Mayse Development	243.00	243.00	-0-
Wichita Falls Projects	1,787.00	1,787.00	-0-
Episcopal Retirement Fund	14,953.85	14,953.85	-0-
Dallas Community of Churches	14,895.95	14,895.95	-0-
Texas Conference of Churches	500.00	500.00	-0-
Methodist Hospital Projects	8,551.75	8,551.75	-0-
Blanton Gardens Endowment Fund	4,000.00	4,000.00	-0-
Methodist Colleges	2,616.00	2,616.00	-0-
Roger Decker Internship	4,852.46	4,852.46	-0-
TOTAL	$ 257,525.23	$ 240,217.17	$17,308.06
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS			
UMCOR	$ 18,045.92	$ 18,045.92	-0-
American Bible Society	115.00	115.00	-0-
CROP	665.51	665.51	-0-
Foundation For Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
UNICEF	114.25	114.25	-0-
Tony Fadely Salary Support	3,992.00	3,992.00	-0-
Restoration of Wesley Home	6,250.00	6,250.00	-0-
National Missions	5,539.79	5,539.79	-0-
Interchurch Med. Assist.	1,400.04	1,400.04	-0-
World Missions			
Kenya	120.00	120.00	-0-
Liberia	9,891.03	9,891.03	-0-
Nigeria	21,248.13	21,248.13	-0-
Rhodesia	500.00	500.00	-0-
Sierra Leone	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Zaire	260.00	260.00	-0-
Hong Kong	5,638.04	5,638.04	-0-
India	7,300.59	7,300.59	-0-
Japan	10,546.00	10,546.00	-0-
Korea	17,269.72	17,269.72	-0-
Malaysia	280.00	280.00	-0-
Nepal	2,500.00	2,500.00	-0-
Philippines	965.00	965.00	-0-
South Pacific	2,150.00	2,150.00	-0-
Taiwan	1,800.00	1,800.00	-0-
Bolivia	6,893.43	6,893.43	-0-
Brazil	10,119.00	10,119.00	-0-

Connectional Causes	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Chile	8,818.00	8,818.00	-0-
Mexico	962.50	962.50	-0-
Peru	5,178.03	5,178.03	-0-
Other Advance Specials	601.00	601.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 151,162.98	$ 151,162.98	$ -0-
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$4,628,459.71	$4,607,871.55	$20,588.16

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report 3

SUBJECT: Resolution on incorporation with accompanying statement

PROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference concur with the Board in this resolution, that the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church be incorporated.

RATIONALE: Paragraph 2510 of the 1980 Discipline says, "Each Annual Conference shall have a **Board of Trustees**, which shall be incorporated unless the Conference is incorporated in its own name." After diligent investigation, it does not appear that the Conference is incorporated. Therefore, we submit the following:

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference proceed at once to petition the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas to become a non-profit Corporation.

Annual Report

Report 3A

In June 1980, the Chairman and Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees executed a deed whereby the abandoned Church property located at Clinton, TX (Hunt County) was sold for the amount of $133.20 and the proceeds invested and held in trust by the Trustees in compliance with Standing Rule 26B, pp 270 of the 1980 Conference Journal.

In 1978, the abandoned property of the Trinity Church, Dallas, was sold by the Trustees of the North Texas Conference to American Institute of Musical Studies, Richard Owens, Executive Director, for $50,000 cash. Early in November 1980, the American Institute of Musical Studies offered the property for sale. Through negotiations by the Trustees, an additional $20,000 was realized for the Conference. This was added to the original $50,000 received making a total of $70,000 that has been invested with the earnings being used for work in the central city under the supervision of the Division of Church Assistance.

At the request of the Conference Board of Pensions, the Conference Board of Trustees authorized its chairman and secretary to sign a deed conveying a residence located at 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas, to James I. Sanders and wife for the net amount of $13,813.77. The proceeds were delivered to the Conference Board of Pensions.

On May 19, 1981, Dr. Lynn Mims, pastor of Polk Street Regional United Methodist Church, appeared before the Conference Board of Trustees and requested that the Trustees recommend to the Conference that the $70,000 realized from the sale of the Trinity Church, Dallas, Texas, be granted to the Polk Street Regional Church to be used in the construction of additional facilities. After discussion this request was denied by unanimous vote of the Trustees, and the following recommendation was passed unanimously: That the $70,000 now held in Trust by the Trustees for the Conference be given to the Conference Board of Church Development to be distributed in the following manner: $20,000 each to Polk Street Regional Church, Dallas; New Covenant Church, Sunnyvale; Trinity Church, Denton, and $10,000 to the Korean Church now meeting at Preston Hollow Church to be used for building facilities under the guidelines of the Division of Church Extension.

Soon after the Annual Conference met in 1980, the Conference Board of Trustees became concerned about whether the Conference itself or the Board of Trustees was incorporated. Section 5, Chapter 2510, page 586 of the 1980 *Book of Discipline* states that The Board of Trustees shall be incorporated unless the Conference is incorporated in its own name. After diligent search, it was found that the Trustees were incorporated on June 2, 1947 under the corporate name of "The Trustees, North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church," charter #91233.

In a meeting of the Trustees on May 19, 1981, it was agreed that the Conference should be incorporated, and the corporate name of the Trustees be updated and changed to "The Trustees, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church."

In the same meeting of May 19, 1981 a motion was passed recommending that the Conference apply to the Internal Revenue for Tax Exempt Status.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Taylor, Chairman
Claire Cunningham, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report 4

FROM: Board Of Pensions
Leighton Farrell, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Ministers Pension Plan (MPP) and
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

PROPOSAL: The Conference Board of Pensions recommends the following regarding MPP and CPP:

A) That the Contribution Rate be 12% (Mandatory for the North Texas Conference);
B) That the Salary Paying Unit contribute the 12% rate;
C) That the Contribution Base be limited to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC);
D) That the CPP rate be 4.4% (Mandatory when the MPP contribution base is limited to the DAC);
E) That the CPP Contribution Rate of 4.4% be apportioned to the churches on the Conference Decimal System;
F) That the Conference Board of Pensions, through a system it will devise, will act as the authoritative collecting agent for all contributions and will forward same to the General Board of Pensions.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that an amount of $500,000 be apportioned on the decimal system to the local church for the past service unfunded liability of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that $180,000 be apportioned on the decimal system to the local churches for the Comprehensive Protection Plan of the new pension plan.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that on Retired Ministers' Sunday (November 1, 1981) local churches may, if they choose, take a special offering to be used for ministers' pensions.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that an amount equal to 100% of the pension paid to a retired, ordained ministerial member of the North Texas Annual Conference be designated as "rental allowance." The amount excludable as "rental allowance" must be the amount that is actually used for rent or provide a home (including furnishing and appurtenances) plus the cost of utilities. This has been approved on a ruling in our files from the Internal Revenue Service.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION — (THE FUTURE):

The General Conference of 1980 authorized a denomination-wide pension program to go into effect January 1, 1982. This is a mandatory program, and there are three parts to it:

1. **PAST SERVICE LIABILITY:**
   Our first responsibility is to fund our unfunded past service liability. On January 1, 1981, our unfunded liability, based on $140 per service year for our retirees, was $10.9 million. Since we do not have $10.9 million, we can enter the program with a down payment and finance the balance over 40 years with the General Board of Pensions. As with any installment purchase, the larger the down payment, the less the yearly installment payments. The rule of thumb is that for every $1 million down payment, the yearly installment payment is $65,000 less.
   Assuming that we have $4.9 million on January 1, 1982, we could pay that amount as a down payment and finance the approximate $6 million balance over a 40 year period with payments of $450,000 per year. This repayment schedule of past liability is based on $140 per service year, and if that figure is raised, the $450,000 unfunded liability payment would be raised also. There will be no more unfunded liability.

2. CURRENT SERVICE FUNDING:

Our second responsibility is to provide for the current service pension funding. The base used for current funding is what is called Denominational Average Compensation or DAC. This base is arrived at by determining the average cash salary of our entire denomination and then by adding 20% to that figure for the parsonage. The minister's cash salary plus the 20% for parsonage is referred to in the pension program as actual compensation.

The pension plan anticipates that each paying unit would consider the pension contribution as part of its salary compensation program. Typically, into each individual minister's pension account would be contributed 12% of actual compensation or the Denomination Average Compensation, whichever is the lower amount. If a minister receives less than the DAC, that minister will have additional funds placed in his or her account to bring the amount up to 12% of DAC. It is important to note in the program that no minister receives less than the DAC as a base for his or her pension contribution.

For example, a minister whose cash salary was $10,000 would have 12% of $12,000 ($10,000 cash salary plus 20% for parsonage) contributed into his or her pension account by the paying unit, or a contribution of $1,440. If the DAC were $16,000, the minister would be entitled 12% of $16,000 or $1,920. The difference between the $1,440 paid by the paying unit and the $1,920 due the minister would be paid by the third part of this program, the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that a special vote of appreciation be given to Rev. Julian Thomas for his untold hours, months, and years of unselfish service as treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions. He has always performed with dignity, integrity, and loyalty. Our heartfelt thanks go to him, along with our deepest appreciation and respect.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for retired ministers be set at $145.00 per service year.

RATIONALE: (THE PAST) In 1976, the North Texas Annual Conference voted to enter the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the United Methodist Church by raising $7.7 million to fund the unfunded liability of the Conference for the years of accumulated service of its ministers. At that time the pension was $100 per service year for each retired minister. The estimate, as of January 1, 1977, of past service unfunded liability was $7.7 million . . . remember these figures — Jan. 1, 1977 — $100 per service year — $7.7 million unfunded liability.

The plan was set up over a five-year period, 1977-81, in three phases:

Phase I — Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF) Asking — $1.7 million. This amount was to be apportioned on the decimal system annually.

Phase II — Special Gifts — a church's "fair share" was equal to its 1976 Conference Claimants apportionment and each church was asked to raise this amount each year for five years. This total was $2.0 million.

Phase III — Large Personal Gifts — $3.0 million was to be sought from large donors under the direction of the Pension Fund Capital Committee.

These amounts, together with $1.0 million reserve, were to have been the sources of the needed $7.7 million to fund the campaign as of January 1, 1977.

(THE PRESENT) **After four years of our campaign we have in hand only $3.9 million of the total $7.7 million needed. Since we already had one million, that means we have only raised $2.9 million. Our weak spots have been our Phase II, "Special Gifts," where only 20% of the money has been raised and Phase III, "Large Gifts," where only 33% has been raised.**

What this means is that we are short at the beginning of our last year of the campaign, January 1, 1981, $3.8 million toward what was needed to fund the campaign January 1, 1977. Since 4 years of unfunded liability have been added to our total and our annuity rate has risen to $140 per service year, our total need today is approximately $10.9 million rather than $7.7 million. Each year the cost accelerates.

3. COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN:

Our third responsibility is called the Comprehensive Protection Plan or CPP. A contribution on behalf of each full-time minister of 4.4% of the plan compensation will be made by the Annual Conference. This CPP provides:

a) that the pension for ministers below the DAC be brought up to the amount of 12% of DAC;

b) the disability for a participant will be 40% of the DAC;
c) death benefits of 150% of DAC up to age 47 and then declining to a minimum of 38% at age 70 and 20% of DAC for every retiree.

Financial Statement
As Of December 31, 1980

Report 4A

CASH ON HAND 1-1-80		
Conference Treasurer		$ 305,032.00
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		12,351.64
Distributable Funds, General Board		122,796.38
Peoples National Bank — Checking		12,390.57
Peoples National Bank — Savings		6,267.98
Texas Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association, Duncanville	36,382.34	50,129.02
Total Cash on Hand 1-1-80		$ 510,726.63
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Apportionment:		
1980 Apportionments	$531,898.86	
Special Apportionments (Exhibit A)	6,865.00	$ 538,763.86
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,660.40
Interest (Exhibit B)		121,637.92
Other Income (Exhibit C)		13,614.55
Temporary General Aid		12,221.10
Total Receipts		$ 694,897.83
Total Funds to Account For		$1,205,624.46
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants		$ 502,729.13
Hospitalization and Life Insurance		86,762.09
Necessitous Relief		6,875.00
Property Insurance		1,028.00
Property Taxes		188.35
Repair to Houses		136.07
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses		2,049.73
Rent		75.00
Secretaries Expenses		3,600.00
Supplies		134.90
Total Disbursements		$ 603,578.27
CASH ON HAND 12-31-80		
Conference Treasurer		$ 98,155.41
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		100,643.71
Due From The Conference Treasurer		187,835.16
Distributable Funds, General Board		136,304.47
Peoples National Bank — Checking		16,447.74
Peoples National Bank — Savings		7,997.21
Texas Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association, Duncanville	39,156.77	52,903.45
Total Cash on Hand 12-31-80		$ 602,046.19
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand 12-31-80		$1,205,624.46

Permanent Funds
Invested With The General Board Of Pensions

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST		
Balance 1-1-80		$ 5,042.48
Disbursements:		
Conference Board of Pensions — 1979 Interest		311.99
		$ 4,730.49
Special Distribution	$ 382.21	
Interest Earned to 12-31-80	323.27	705.48
Balance 12-31-80		$ 5,435.97
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 1-1-80		$ 525,530.68
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		43,500.00
		$ 482,030.68
Interest Earned to 12-31-80		64,472.38
Balance 12-31-80		$ 546,503.06
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 1-1-80		$ 106,450.93
Disbursements:		
Conference Board of Pensions — 1979 Interest		6,586.27
		$ 99,864.66
Special Distribution	$8,068.88	
Interest Earned to 12-31-80	6,824.31	14,893.19
Balance 12-31-80		$ 114,757.85

Other Funds
Invested With The General Board Of Pensions

STABILIZATION FUND	
Balance 1-1-80	$ 168,147.04
Disbursements:	
Transfer to Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	15,000.00
	$ 153,147.04
Interest Earned to 12-31-80	20,528.69
Balance 12-31-80	$ 173,675.73
SPECIAL RESERVE	
Balance 1-1-80	$1,093,809.84
Deposits by Conference Board of Pensions	560,000.00
Interest Earned to 12-31-80	200,761.26
Balance 12-31-80	$1,854,571.10

NOTES RECEIVABLE

Carl Broussard, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 5,794.53
Larry Cline, 309 W. 9th St., Bonham	6,517.42
Total Notes Receivable	$ 12,311.95

PENSION FOUNDATION

Market Value April 22, 1981	$ 613,749.83

Exhibit A
Special Apportionments

Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	$ 1,524.00
Randy James	1,524.00
John W. McGee	1,524.00
Barbara Hart Siekman	1,404.00
Kenneth M. Thornton	889.00
	$ 6,865.00

Exhibit B
Interest Income

arl Broussard Note	$ 516.36
ertificates of Deposit	3,667.97
onference Claimants Distribution Fund	10,090.25
onference Treasurer (2 yrs.)	25,155.04
istributable Fund	16,008.09
lizabeth Holcroft Bequest	311.99
arry Cline Note	439.59
eoples National Bank	362.36
pecial Endowment Fund	43,500.00
tabilization Fund	15,000.00
uperannuate Endowment Fund	6,586.27
Total	$121,637.92

Exhibit C
Other Income

harter Fund	$ 264.00
nited Methodist Publishing House	8,430.76
annie F. Bean Trust	1,110.81
rincipal on Notes	472.17
elinquishments	2,013.73
iscellaneous	1,323.08
Total	$ 13,614.55

Exhibit D
Payments To Claimants
1-1 to 12-31-80

INISTERS	PENSION
rthur O. Ackenbom	$ 887.70
red F. Adams	4,220.15
. Cyrus Bacus	952.56
oy W. Bevan	1,164.21
rwin F. Bohmfalk	329.33
. Bolton Boone	989.56
red D. Broyles	3,783.56
. M. Burton	814.96
illiam V. Cade	349.25
ark Calvert	2,677.62
aul O. Cardwell	5,180.56
bert F. Click	698.50
ldon Cole	2,968.68
ertram Collie	465.71
arroll D. Copeland	2,739.82
aymond W. Corrigan	4,240.07
m. Arthur Cox	1,542.53
nley Culbertson	3,201.52
ldison Cutter	2,328.37
mothy B. Echols	320.18
arles O. Espie	3,231.52
aymon G. Flaherty	1,047.75
lma P. Franklin	756.77
arles B. Garrett	383.65
illiam W. Greenhaw	4,482.06
argrove Grounds	5,151.49
dwin T. Hayes	3,259.71
hn Poe Hensley	4,714.93
ther A. Hill	4,000.05
esley V. Hite	4,365.68
rl R. Hoggard	4,336.53
over C. House	2,852.27
illiam E. Howell	2,677.62

MINISTERS	PENSION
Lloyd H. Jones	698.5
Glendell A. Jones, Sr.	4,159.2
Felix Kindell	4,336.5
Garland T. Lavender	1,164.2
A. H. Logan	4,947.7
Robert E. Leffel, Jr.	531.5
Ira B. Loud	2,300.4
James C. Mann	1,570.9
Robert C. May	2,328.3
Leo F. Milner	1,251.4
T. Herbert Minga	4,969.5
Roy E. Montgomery	3,616.2
G. Henry Mood	5,413.4
James W. Morgan	931.3
John W. Morphis	3,055.9
James S. Noblin, Sr.	2,211.9
Freeman H. Pearson	465.7
William W. Penn	3,238.5
Richard T. Perry	2,764.9
William E. Peterson	1,513.4
John Wesley Polk	4,483.2
J. O. Quattlebaum	465.7
George C. Randolph	4,714.9
Erwin W. Reed	1,397.0
Carl D. Reynolds	4,889.5
John S. Rice	642.9
Robert H. Ridley	4,947.7
Omer B. Rogers	3,638.0
Leslie W. Seymour	1,164.2
Lawrence E. Smith	3,012.3
Thomas J. Smith	2,866.8
Edwin K. Sparkman	2,386.5
Harold I. Staats	1,280.6
Paul C. Stephenson	3,550.7
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	4,249.2
Walter L. Towner	465.7
Albert F. Tucker	1,206.5
J. Leon Turner	3,812.6
John Van Zant	279.7
Richard A. Vaughn	2,211.9
Walter N. Vernon	1,331.5
Philip W. Walker	2,852.2
Thomas P. Weaver	5,027.6
James H. Westbrook	4,132.8
George H. Wheeler	349.2
Cecil B. Williams	1,905.0
Theo Wright	3,536.1
Leland H. Young	1,590.7
Total Ministers	$204,976.3
WIDOWS	
Maude Akin	1,548.3
Rosa L. Anderson	2,954.1
Nettie M. Arnold	2,241.6
Eula Baker	3,218.9
Cathryn C. Barcus	1,752.6
Ellen Beard	3,381.9
Marion Bennett	814.9
Minnie Branch	1,548.3
Julia Brooks	814.9

MINISTERS	PENSION
Pauline Butler	924.20
Margaret Carroll	592.72
Bertha Childress	844.56
Ethel Clark	64.82
Helen T. Connally	2,811.40
Callie B. Crutchfield	2,689.28
Harriette Crutchfield	814.95
Annie Jo Devore	814.96
Nina Dickinson	2,118.82
Mabel C. Fagg	2,220.68
Willie M. Farler	3,055.99
Alice L. Fleming	2,913.35
Dorothy S. Foy	158.73
Opal Garrett	3,222.72
Jessie B. Gill	889.04
Doris Glasco	1,365.10
Florence Haggard	3,055.99
Winnie Hardy	3,218.93
Alma R. Hibbert	2,159.52
rene Hightower	3,294.93
Naomi Holmes	969.84
ena M. Hoy	1,589.14
Celia B. Jones	916.82
nnie R. Koontz	2,355.84
Ruby Land	3,422.65
Mary Laprade	326.01
Dovie Lewis	1,263.13
Dorothy B. Lindsey	2,220.68
Elsie Lusby	814.95
Edith L. May	3,118.56
anet Mayo	1,140.92
Mary McCollom	2,648.47
anice Miller	3,789.39
Willie C. Morgan	2,607.77
osephine Nelson	163.02
Gladys Nichols	1,181.62
Constance Norton	59.28
Trula B. Patton	3,300.44
ucille Pollard	2,016.96
ohnnie H. Proctor	366.74
Maude G. Porter	483.39
Martha E. Ramsey	163.02
da M. Reaves	2,546.61
Margaret A. Root	855.69
eneva Rice	959.42
lois Shipp	2,831.84
nnie M. Shivers	3,422.64
ladys T. Smith	2,959.62
ouise Smith	3,381.95
pal Smith	2,733.72
usie H. Smith	2,179.98
da B. Stout	896.47
ouise Stuckey	570.46
ene F. Thomas	2,159.52
nna F. Carter	2,281.81
athryn Tucker	703.80
aura P. Vanderpool	1,263.13
race P. Weaver	1,915.10
arrie E. Webb	2,729.98
ary Wilhite	879.04

MINISTERS	PENSION
Frances Williams	855.6
Fay Williams	977.9
Helen Williams	407.5
Ida Williams	111.8
Beulah Wilson	3,076.3
Total Widows	$131,124.2
LOCAL PASTORS	
William S. Collins	764.0
Cecil Greenhaw	349.2
Joseph Leatherwood	349.2
Total Lay Pastors	$ 1,462.5
WIDOWS OF LOCAL PASTORS	
Vestal L. Arnold	1,066.8
Lona L. Cates	1,283.5
Addie L. Dennis	400.0
Artie L. Ray	916.8
Jane L. Smith	611.5
Nell Smith	840.4
Catherine Snarr	366.7
Dora Wyatt	1,510.2
Total Widows of Local Pastors	$ 6,996.3
CHILDREN	
Barry Betts	334.7
Rodney Johnson	423.3
Daniel Middlebrooks	2,138.9
Terri Middlebrooks	759.3
Timothy Norton	21.2
Total Children	$ 3,677.5
DISABILITY BENEFITS	
Raymond Trompler	$ 920.7
Don Youngblood	948.2
Total Disability Benefits	$ 1,869.0
SPECIAL GRANTS	
Fred McGee	989.6
David Milam	1,280.6
Total Special Grants	2,270.2
Total Paid — Inside Conference	352,376.3
Total Paid — Outside Conference	150,352.8
Total Paid Claimants	$502,729.1

Addendum A
To The
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
And The
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
(MPP Supplement Paragraph (c))

Report 4

This Addendum A is applicable to the North Texas Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1982, and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a Pl Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation. (MPP Section 4.1(c) and CPP Secti 4.1(c))

The MPP Church Contribution Rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant nd the CPP Church Contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. MPP Section 4.1(b) and CPP Section 4.1(c))

The MPP Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the salary paying unit in ccordance with the Plan Document. (MPP Section 4.1(a))

The CPP Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in ccordance with the Plan document. Such CPP Church Contributions shall be transferred monthly from ıe Deposit Account of the Annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to the Protection enefit Fund. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to rovide for the monthly transfer of the CPP Church Contributions on behalf of its Active Participants.

In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board f Pensions. Such charge shall be made at the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA ıvestment program. (CPP Sections 4.1(b) and 4.2(h))

On January 1, 1982, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be $145.00, and the local pastor's Pension Rate ıall be $101.50. (Disciplinary Paragraphs 1706.2b and 1706.7) (MPP Supplemental Section (f))

In accordance with paragraph (e)(5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 70% of ıe Participant's Formula Benefit.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report 5

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends the following persons who have fulfilled all the requirements to be consecrated Diaconal Ministers:

Lila Coffey
Forster Lord Day
John Yarrington

The following persons have been certified by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry in areas of special service:

Sue Crutchfield — Associate in Christian Education
Melvin Kirkum — Church Business Administrator

Discontinued: Patricia M. Quested has requested voluntary termination of her Conference relationship.

Transferred Out: Sidney Haygood has transferred to the Texas Conference.

Legislative Proposal: Clarification of Relationship of Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry to the North Texas Annual Conference.

ROPOSAL: That the relationship of the Board of Diaconal Ministry to the North Texas Annual Conference be clarified to reflect that the Board is directly amenable to the Annual Conference. That open lines of communication with the Conference Council on Ministries and other Conference structures shall be maintained. This clarification shall be reflected in the Standing Rules and the Conference Structure Schematic.

ATIONALE: That the Board of Diaconal Ministry of the Annual Conference is not amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries (paragraph 724.a, 1980 **Discipline**) but is directly amenable to the Annual Conference and should maintain important lines of communication with the Council on Ministries and other Conference structures.

ESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the appropriate Standing Rules reflecting Conference structure and the Conference Structure Schematic accurately reflect these lines of responsibility and accountability.

Legislative Proposal: Diaconal Ministers' Pension Plan.

ROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference mandate all salary-paying units employing diaconal ministers to provide those diaconal ministers the same pension benefits as provided for the ordained ministers of the Conference by the Ministerial Pension Plan of the UMC, and that the salary paying units pay both the 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation and the 4.4% for the Comprehensive Protection Plan., and that this program begin in January, 1982.

.TIONALE: It is essential that diaconal ministers employed within the North Texas Annual Conference receive adequate pension in the future. Paragraph 315 of the **1980 Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church states:

"The employing agency in which a diaconal minister is serving shall provide:

1) Adequate salary, pension benefits, and health care insurance, all based on the recommendations of the Annual Conference."

SIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Affirmative vote of the Annual Conference

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report

Division Of Professional Growth

Professional development involves study and skill development in the form of Continuing Educatio (CE), Professional Evaluation (PE), and periodic career assessment. These three resources ar available to us in the North Texas Conference.

Continuing Education

A brochure describing CE opportunities is available from the conference office. Funds are availabl to help defray costs of individual learning programs which are approved by the Committee on CE chaired by Philip McLarty.

A School of Ministry will be conducted for ministers on September 15-17 at Bridgeport. This will be a opportunity for acquiring as many as 1½ CEU's (15 contact hours) in learning experiences. Included i the program will be a workshop on preaching. Also, six other seminars will be offered on a range c topics, including: Curriculum Writing, The Good News Platform, The Theology of Divorce, Children an Worship, Bible Study in the Local Church, and Financing the Local Church.

A CE planning and report sheet is also available as a useful means of implementing CE. This repor can be added to the annual pastor's report. The suggested minimum for CE is the achievement of thre CEU's (30 contact hours) annually.

Professional Evaluation

Resource materials will soon be available in the conference office for implementing the Gener Conference decision that annual professional evaluations be conducted at the local level. Our committe on Professional Evaluation, under the leadership of Wally Chappell, has developed materials which ca be used by the pastor and the PPRC in reviewing one's ministry and identifying useful goals for ski refinement and CE.

Career Development

Our conference is affiliated with the Southwest Career Development Center at Arlington (817-26 5541). This program offers opportunity to:

— assess one's abilities, interests, values, experience
— establish long-range career goals
— establish relevant CE goals
— deal with career crises

Scheduling requires one to two months advance notice. Spouses are welcome to participate in th program.

Because our conference helps sponsor this program, the fee for a minister in the conference is $150.

Requirements for the program include:

— completing a questionnaire, an inventory and tests at home prior to the appointment
— supply a report on a recent physical examination
— commit a block of time to doing intensive career planning
— be prepared to spend 2½ days at the Center

Herman Cook
Chairperson
Division of Professional Grow

Division Of Local Pastors

Requirements for Local Pastor's License: 1980 Discipline, paragraph 406
Requirements and categories of a Local Pastor: 1980 Discipline, Paragraphs 408, 409

1. Persons shall be eligible for licensing as local pastors provided that:
   (a) they have completed the conditions for candidacy for ministry (paragraph 404), and
   (b) have completed one-half of their seminary work, or
   (c) have completed licensing school in accordance with the guidelines as published by the Divisi of Ordained Ministry and under the supervision of the North Texas Division of Local Pastors
2. A local pastors license will be granted by the bishop of the conference
   (a) after certification of completion of licensing school by the Division of Local Pastors, and
   (b) after appointment to a pastorate (paragraph 407). A new license shall be obtained after ea change of pastorate

. All local pastors under appointment shall, in order to be recommended for appointment the next year:
(a) meet and secure recommendation of their district committee on Ordained Ministry before March 15
(b) meet with the conference Division of Local Pastors on one of the prescribed dates, giving evidence that character, fitness, and educational requirements have been met according to their pastoral category, i.e. full or part-time, or student

'ertinent dates for 1981-82

icensing School for Local Pastors

Date	Location
1981 — June 21-26	Perkins School of Theology
— September 19, November 14	To be announced
1982 — June 20-25	To be announced

Obtain applications and cost information from your district superintendent or the chairperson of the onference Division of Local Pastors.

Interviews for Local Pastors by Division of Local Pastors

1982 — March 23	Perkins School of Theology
or March 30	Trinity UMC — Denison, Tx.

Report Of The Local Pastors Division

The Local Pastor's Division has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking ocal Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their icense, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and for some into Conference lembership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of ministry and the role they fill in the inistry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this committee to provide the finest Local astors available to the Annual Conference and Local Churches and to see that the rights of these ersons are fully protected, and they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline and ules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastor's Division recommends that only those ames appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second or subsequent ear in accordance with paragraphs 406-409 of **The Book of Discipline 1980**. Those who are serving their rst year as Local Pastors will be examined during the Conference year 1981-82 and may serve the first ear without appearing before the Local Pastor's Division. All persons serving as Local Pastors have een duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastor's Division, and their respective District perintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local astor's Division.

For those who will be appointed but have not qualified for their license as a local pastor, there will be a icensing School held at SMU, the week of June 21-26, 1981, in conjunction with the Central Texas nference. Additional seminars will be held during the year. This will bring our educational program r licensing into agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in ashville.

The Division Of Local Pastors Of The North Texas Annual Conference

hn Lancaster, Chairperson — Phil Mahon, Registrar

APPROVED LOCAL PASTORS FOR THE 1981 CONFERENCE YEAR

Full Time Local Pastors

atus	Name	Present Address	
›	Bales, Robert Ashley (Skip)	8531 Southwestern, #2156, Dallas, Tx.	75206
‡	Campbell, A. D.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman, Tx.	75090
›	Davis, Larry Dean	430 W. Pioneer Dr., Irving, Tx.	75061
›	Ellingburg, Al L.	Box 115, Era, Tx.	76238
›	Gaunce, John James	P.O. Box 127, Annona, Tx.	75550
›	Haynes, Leroy, Jr.	2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas, Tx.	75216
›	Hoff, G. W. (Billy)	P.O. Box 337, Blossom, Tx.	75416
‡	Kirby, Woodrow W.	706 N. Bagley, Dallas, Tx.	75211
›	Sale, Francis	Route 1, Box 137, Farmersville, Tx.	75031
›	Vowell, J. Lynn	Box 492, Pilot Point, Tx.	76258

Part Time Local Pastors

LP	Brown, Billy E.	Rt. #2, Box 1235, Denison, Tx.	750
E	Gardiner, Joseph Rowe (MOAC)	6071 Village Bend Drive, Apt. 115, Dallas, Tx.	752
LP	Hudson, Phillip Gene	4611 Jade, Dallas, Tx.	752
E	Maddison, Ralph D. (MOAC)	1229 Ridgeway, Richardson, Tx.	750
LP	Mackenzie, Katy L.	2025 Bella Vista, Paris, Tx.	754
LP	Northcut, Bob	Rt. 2, 52 Carriage Estates, Sherman, Tx.	750
LP	Riley, David E.	Box 293, Rt. 2, Leonard, Tx.	754
LP	Wilder, Billy Wayne	Rt. 4, Sherman, Tx.	750
LP	Winchester, Charles William	417 Buchanan, Whitesboro, Tx.	762

Student Local Pastors

Status	Name	Present Address	
D	Barnett, James E. (MOAC)	2373 Rockyglen Dr., Dallas, Tx.	752
D	Covington, Mark Eugene (MOAC)	121 Lake Meadows, #208, Rockwall, Tx.	750
LP	Curry, William Craig	1831 W. Pioneer, #111, Irving, Tx.	750
D	Davis, John Edward (MOAC)	P.O. Box 245, Anna, Tx.	750
LP	Flint, William (Bill)	Box 189, Whitesboro, Tx.	762
LP	Gibson, Quinton Jeriel	422 Evergreen, Sherman, Tx.	750
LP	Griffin, Larry Don (Donnie)	Rt. 2, Box 273M, Paris, Tx.	754
LP	Groom, Obie D.	2047 Autumn Meadow, Dallas, Tx.	752
D	Nation, Harrell Alvis, Jr. (MOAC)	P.O. Box 206, Princeton, Tx.	750
LP	Price, Terry Selwyn	2118 Normandy, Irving, Tx.	750
LP	Rosenburg, John Clarence	3016 Glenhollow Cr., Carrollton, Tx.	750
LP	Ross, James Wesley (Jim)	Box 266, Krum, Tx.	762
LP	Rowland, James Thomas (Jim)	Box 238, Byers, Tx.	763
LP	Seat, Stanley Fredrick	7210 Little Canyon Rd., Dallas, Tx.	752
D	Spaulding, Jeffry Clayton (MOAC)	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell, Tx.	751
LP	Stanley, Donald P.	Box 153, Como, Tx.	754
LP	Woods, Roger L.	343 NE. 5th, Paris, Tx.	754

Standards For The Full Time Local Pastor

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1980 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, particular paragraphs 404-409.

2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division at t time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.

3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per we less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to no more than 20 hours p week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for F and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Local Pastor mu complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. all work has been completed then engage in Continuing Education enterprises during the year to me the same requirements established by the Board of Ministry for all ministers of the North Tex Conference.

6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastor's Division shall requi evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, t Local Pastor's Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time. Upon completion of the Lo Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local Pastors which shall be used the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastor's Division in unusual cases accordance with Discipline Standards.

Standards For The Part Time Local Pastor

Part-time Local Pastors are lay persons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraphs 404-4 (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one half year's work in the course of stu provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; a (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A person who h met the qualifications for approval as Local Pastor may request to be appointed as a Part-Time Lc Pastor for the ensuing year.

If all course of study work has been completed, then Part-Time Local Pastors shall meet a minimum of one-half the continuing education requirements as established by the Board of Ministry for all members of the North Texas Conference.

Standards For Student Local Pastors

These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry. The Student Local Pastor shall meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division prior to appointment for a second or subsequent year, at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.

Division Of Preparations And Qualifications

Report I

Requirements for ordination as deacon in the United Methodist Church: **1980 Discipline**, paragraph 434.
Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: **1980 Discipline**, paragraphs 413-416.
Comments on paragraph 414:

1. note — one year. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by January 30, 1982 they are eligible to apply for probationary membership for the 1982 session of annual conference.
2. One half of the work required for a Master of Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate must be completed prior to ordination.
3. in writing — please check with your district superintendent.
6. your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year B, as found in the lectionary in **Word and Table**. (We must have four copies of your sermon.)
7. You should provide written answers to these questions. (We must have four copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 414.6)
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437.
   (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1982. This includes:

1. Four copies of your sermon.
2. Four copies of your answers to 414.7.
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your college or university and of your seminary work to date.
6. A recent photo of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying your one year in Candidacy and your recommendation by your District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 25 and 26, 1982, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership Schedule

September 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
September 30:	All candidates for probationary membership will meet with Dr. Richard Hunt at Perkins School of Theology at 11:00 a.m. to begin the process for psychological assessment. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry pays for this testing.
November 1:	Candidate should contact Chairman of District Committee on Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairman to arrange for interviews.
January 15, 1982:	Deadline for all written work, testing, physicals, and completed file to Registrar.
January 31:	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met, and reports pertaining to those seeking Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by this date.

February 25-26: Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.
May 30-June 1: Annual Conference

Report II

Requirements for ordination as Elder in the United Methodist Church 1980 Discipline, paragraph 435.
Requirements for admission to Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1980 Discipline, paragraphs 422-426.
Comments on paragraph 424.

1. One full year under appointment after seminary must be completed prior to application. (We must have a letter from your district superintendent certifying your work under his supervision.)

3c. Please remember that we are United Methodist and you may be questioned by the division concerning this requirement.

5. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for Advent, Year B as found in the lectionary in **Word and Table**. (We must have four copies of your sermon.)
6. You should provide written answers to questions (a) through (k). (We must have four copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 424.5).
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 424.6 (a)-(k).
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437.
   (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 1, 1982. This includes:

1. Four copies of your sermon.
2. Four copies of your answers to 424.6 (a)-(k).
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form, provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your seminary work.
6. A recent photo of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying at least one year under appointment full time.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on January 28 and 29, 1982, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.
To Persons Seeking Conference Membership in Full Connection and Elder's Orders:
In addition to the requirements listed (422-426 and 435) of the 1980 Discipline, the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference has the following requirements:

1. The "one full Annual Conference year" listed in paragraph 421 (1) must be completed prior to application for Full Connection and Elder's Orders.
2. All persons to have a nine month internship in a local church. Persons graduating from a seminary not requiring internships will be expected to participate in an internship in their first appointment following graduation, under the direction of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Elder's Orders and Full Connection Schedule

September 1: Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Elder's Orders and Full Connection at next session of the Annual Conference.
January 1, 1982: Deadline for submission of all work required for Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
January 28-29: Interviews for Elder's Orders at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.
May 30-June 1: Annual Conference.

Report III

Requirements for Continuation in Probationary Membership:
It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.
"To be continued as probationary members, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies." In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Board has chosen to interview these persons annually in personal consultations with the Division on Preparation and Qualifications.
The date for continued probationary membership will be March 25 at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.

Report IV

Scholarships for Students

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used while an undergraduate. Application for undergraduate financial aid should be made to the chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling.

The procedure for application for funds for students attending seminary is as follows:

1. A letter from your District Superintendent. One letter from your District Superintendent for the school year 1981-1982 is sufficient.
2. A letter from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop.

All of these letters should be sent to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualification. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 15. Applications for the spring semester should arrive by January 15. Requests must be made for each semester financial aid is needed. Requests may be made to the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

Recommended For Probationary Membership And Deacon's Orders

Henry Cleve Chandler
Steven David Coffman
Katherine Marie DeGrow
Victoria Blackburn Davidson
John Dennis Gondol
Larry Holland Kruger
Susan Bingham Monts
David Lanier Noblin
Jerry Glenn Putnam
Charles Michael Redd
Sally Walker Ruggia
Namiqua Arduerumly Shipman
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith
John Douglas Thornburg
Nancy Helene Wright

Recommended For Probationary Membership

Joe Edwin Goolsby
Leroy Haynes, Jr.
Phillip Gene Hudson

Recommended For Full Connection And Elder's Orders

Ronny Dean Adams
David Ray Blackmon
Carroll Alvis Caddell
Joseph Dee Faram
Joseph Shelton Florence
Paul Warren Jackson
Frank Gifford Long
Barbara Weems Marcum
Walter Neil Weems Marcum
Randy Gene Newkirk
Richard Paul Stark
Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller
Robert Morgan Walker
Claude Patrick Whittemore
Jerald Clay Womack

Recommended For Full Connection

Duk-Kyun Lee

Recommended For Continuation Of Probationary Membership

John Franklin Allen, Jr.
Linda Ann Cardwell
Andrew Jackson Gardner
John Lane Garrett
Paul Arthur Gould

Joan Lois Gray
Joel Bennet Green
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.
Ronald David Henderson
Kenneth Dee Hildebrand
Paul Anthony Hill
Robert Anthony Hunt
Michael Alan House
Richard Arden Kuhlbars
Paul Alvin Ledbetter
Chauncey Steven Nealy
William Charles Smothermon
Carole Somers-Clark
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.
Larry Don Tinsley
Daniel Martin Weir
Donna Edwards Whitehead
Timothy Shaun Wicker
Dennis Alton Wilkinson
William Claton Wyman, Jr.
Don Henry Yeager

Division Of Career Planning And Counseling

The Division is in a rethinking stage as it relates to the General Conference's understanding of al vocations as opportunities for Christian ministry. Crucial to this understanding is the process of guidin persons in making career decisions at the local church level. Just how the Division can be active in thi capacity of sensitizing districts and local churches is uncertain but discussion is underway. As it ha done in the past, the Division continues to be involved in two major areas of concern:

1. The Undergraduate Scholarship Program
   Undergraduate students who have made a commitment for professional ministry in the Nort Texas Conference have been given assistance in the amount of $175.00 per semester (depending o establishing eligibility) during the past year. Because of the high cost of a college education and fo the critical need of the church's affirmation of those who have made a commitment to her, we fee that this use of Ministerial Education Fund monies is justified. (Guidelines for receiving this ai are attached.)
2. The Conference on Ministry
   The Conference on Ministry has been a tradition for both making the Bishop available to youn persons of the North Texas Conference and recruiting persons for church related occupations. new way of doing this is underway. A combined conference with the Central Texas Conference, t be held in Arlington later next spring, is being planned. Charles Cox furnishes the leadership fo this. This promises to be a very significant event in that many young persons from the tw conferences will join together in a common experience. We feel because of the increasing number of persons entering ministry in the North Texas Conference that discretion must be used in bot recruiting and in counseling in order to insure that there will be places and opportunities fo professional ministry for them.

We appreciate the great leadership that has been provided by the District Representatives and th way they have worked with pastors and persons as it relates to the work of the Division. There exists great need to continue to recruit persons to ministry in the North Texas Conference and keep ther informed concerning the limited scholarship help the Division makes available.

Lynn Mims, Chairperso

Legislation

Report 6

FROM: The Board of Ordained Ministry
Dudley Dancer, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Clarification of Relationship of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the North Texa Annual Conference.

PROPOSAL: That the relationship of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the North Texas Annu Conference be clarified to reflect that the Board is directly amenable to the Annu

Conference. That open lines of communication with the Conference Council on Ministries and other Conference structures shall be maintained. This clarification shall be reflected in the Standing Rules and the Conference Structure Schematic.

RATIONALE: That the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Annual Conference is not amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries (paragraph 723.a, 1980 Discipline) but is directly amenable to the Annual Conference and should maintain important lines of communication with the Council on Ministries and other Conference structures.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the appropriate Standing Rules reflecting Conference structure and the Conference Structure Schematic accurately reflect these lines of responsibility and accountability.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Report 7

Preface

The Council on Finance and Administration, in analyzing salaries for persons paid by the Conference, determined a new formula to be presented for District Superintendent, Conference staff, etc. salaries. They completed their study after the Equitable Salary Commission had worked out its budget. They thoughtfully notified the Commission of the percentage raises being recommended. The Commission reconsidered the formula on which it had been operating for several years, adjusted the raise for minimum salary to the same percentage as other raises. It presents the attached report in place of the one published in the pre-Conference resource packet.

The Commission On Equitable Salary Report 1981

A United Methodist Conference is a two-fold fellowship of the people of God in Christ made up of ministers who have a continuing membership and lay persons who have an annual membership. These persons gather annually to strengthen the local church and strengthen each other as persons in their ministry. Because of this caring relationship, the Conference Commission seeks to facilitate the purposes set forth in Paragraph 935 of the 1980 Discipline.

In our Conference we think of base salary plus car expense and utilities as the basic remuneration of all pastors. Compensation should, of course, be made for out-of-pocket expenses of the pastor in connection with his work, such as, continuing education courses, attendance at Conference, seminars, etc. However, this report will be talking in terms of basic remuneration, which includes car expense, utilities and base salary.

I. A Local Church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches on salary subsidy should be encouraged to feel an obligation to be linked with other churches in order to provide full-time ministers with a work-load of a minimum of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Larger churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with smaller, nearby churches to reduce the need for subsidy. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other and with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.
Exceptions to the 250 member work-load guideline are stated in item V.

II. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches.
In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Equitable Salary Commission.

III. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry in below minimum salary churches because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and his cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum churches within five years after they begin full-time service.
All ministers should engage in continuous training and education. Requests for subsidy for ministers serving more than five years in below minimum remuneration churches must be accompanied by evidences of additional training on the forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salary.

IV. We affirm the decision this Conference made some years ago to relate minimum remuneration to the remuneration of others in the Conference. We recommend the average increase for Pastors for the past 10 years as the formula for 1982. The average increase was figured by the Council on Finance and Administration at 10.5%. Therefore the minimum salary for 1982, which includes base salary, utilities and travel is 1981 minimum ($12,695), plus 10.5% or $14,028.
Attention is called to the fact that $2500 of the $14,028 is considered as the minimum car expense, making the real income of the pastor serving below minimum remuneration charges only $11,528, except for such meager additions for tenure as are granted to persons with over 5 years service in below minimum remuneration churches.

Although minimum car expense is set at $2500 for below minimum churches, we recommend tha all churches pay the full cost of the minister's car expense. We urge all ministers to keep carefu and accurate expense records. The schedule for 1982 is as follows:

1. Schedule including car expense, utilities, and tenure:
   A. Members of the Annual Conference serving charge full time.

Years of Service Completed	Total Remuneration
0-5	$14,028
6	14,328
7	14,378
8	14,428
9	14,478
10	14,528
11	14,578
12	14,628
13	14,678
14	14,728
15	14,778
16	14,828
17	14,878
18	14,928
19	14,978
20 and over	15,028

   B. When recommended in writing by the Cabinet, Associate and Co-Pastors serving i Larger Parishes, Cooperatives or Extended Ministries or other special situations are to b compensated according to the category in which they fall in the Equitable Salar Structure, provided funds are available. Such payments are to be approved by a vote o the officers of the Equitable Salaries Commission.
   C. Lay Pastors Full Time
      i. 5 or more years (85% of base salary) $11,924
      ii. Less than 5 years (75% of base salary) 10,521
   D. Student Pastors
      i. Resident (65% of base salary) 9,118
      ii. Non resident — 3 or more nights a week (50% of base salary) 7,014
      iii. Non resident — less than 3 nights a week (40% of base salary) 5,611
      iv. A reduction of $300 in each of the above student categories will be made in the event th student does not give full time during the summer months.
      v. A student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive a travel allowance of $2 per mile, per annum, one way from his school to his charge.
2. Assistance beyond the Equitable Salary Structure
   A. Emergency Aid will be considered on an individual basis and approved or disapproved o individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and/or Cabinet, if funds are available Application is to be made on forms provided by the Equitable Salary Commission an must be approved by the Commission in session or by two officers.
3. Any provisions contrary to the provisions of this report are hereby rescinded or adjusted to fi the present report.

Amount requested for basic salaries, tenure, dependent support, emergency aid and expenses i $134,000.

V. It is understood by the Commission that special conditions exist which make it necessary fo assistance to be given to churches that cannot meet all the requirements for subsidy. Thes special situations are provided for as follows:
   A. Through consultation with the District Superintendent, Commission on the Black Church Board of Church Development, and upon recommendation by the Cabinet, a church o charge may be declared "Missional" by the Commission on Equitable Salary. Thes churches shall not be subject to the 250 minimum membership goal:
      1. A new congregation with potential growth.
      2. A church in a changing community either urban or rural, which has the potential o making the transition from a declining situation to stability to growth.
      3. A predominantly Black or other ethnic minority church in an isolated situation.

B. Missional needs will be cared for when funds are available upon approval of the Cabinet and the Chairperson of the Equitable Salary Commission and the District Superintendent involved.

VI. Minimum salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all persons without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every delegate to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

VII. To alleviate some of the disparity caused by the lack of open itinerancy, we propose the conference designate a Sustentation Fund be approved as a Conference Advance Special to provide funds over and above apportionments to be used by the Commission on Equitable Salaries to alleviate the most serious disparities and to encourage stronger leadership in Black churches. The fund is to be promoted by the Equitable Salaries Commission.

VIII. Applications for subsidy are to be signed by the District Superintendent and the Recording Secretary of the Charge Conference.

IX. All special grants must be approved by the Commission in session or two of its three officers.

X. Pastors who decline an appointment by the Bishop are ineligible for Equitable Salary support.

Respectively submitted:
Carl E. Keightley, Chairperson
Jerry Robinson, Vice-Chairperson
Steve Matthew, Secretary

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Report 8

Legislation

FROM: The Board of the Laity
George M. Boswell, Jr., Chairperson

SUBJECT: Time of Meeting of Structures in the North Texas Annual Conference

PROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference instruct all units of Conference structures which have any lay members, to schedule meetings of the individual units only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. This mandated schedule of meetings should be incorporated in the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: In order for the concerned and dedicated laity of the North Texas Annual Conference to participate in the work of the Conference boards, divisions, commissions, committees, and agencies, it is mandatory that all meetings be held at such a time as the working or professional person of the laity can be reasonably free to attend meetings and to be involved in the work of the Conference.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That the North Texas Annual Conference affirm this proposal and that such scheduling begin immediately.

Legislation

Report 8A

FROM: The Board of the Laity
George M. Boswell, Jr., Chairperson

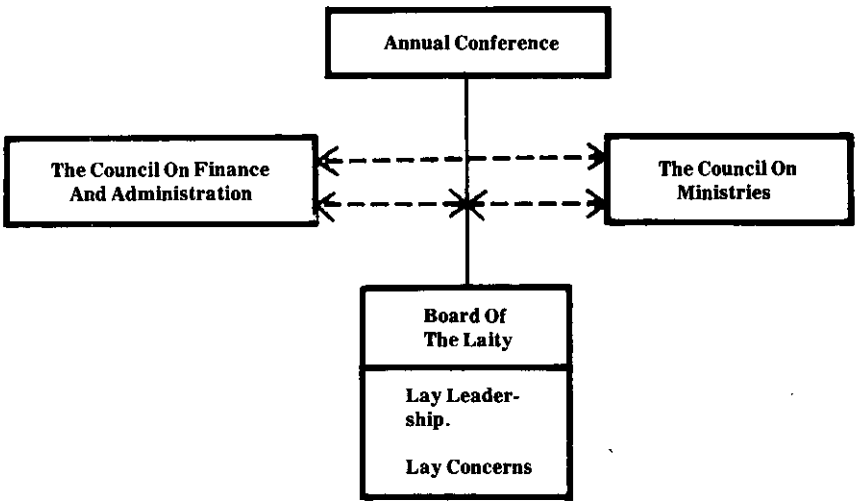
SUBJECT: Clarification of Relationship of the Board of the Laity to the North Texas Annual Conference.

PROPOSAL: That the relationship of the Board of the Laity to the North Texas Annual Conference be clarified to reflect that the Board of the Laity is directly amenable to the Annual Conference. That open lines of communication with the Conference Council on Ministries and other Conference structures shall be maintained.

RATIONALE: That the Board of the Laity of the Annual Conference is not amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries (paragraph 702.8 and 720.7-8 1980 Discipline) but is directly amenable to the Annual Conference. The Board of the Laity and lay structures of the Conference associated with it are directly amenable to the Annual Conference, but should maintain important lines of communication with the Council on Ministries and other Conference structures.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the appropriate Standing Rules reflecting Conference structure and the Conference Structure Schematic accurately reflect these lines of responsibility and accountability.



1981

EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

District	D.S., Pastors, Assoc. & Campus Ministers	Retired Special Appt.	L.P.	Clergy Total	Lay Total	More Clergy Than Lay		Report 9 Additional Lay Members To Be Seated
Dallas Central	51	14	1	66	33 1 ConLL 1 Pres. UMM	31	(−3)	28
Dallas Denton	68	15	2	85	50	35	(−3)	32
Dallas Northeast	90	20	1	111	60 1 Pres. UMYF 1 Pres. UMW	49	(−9)	40
Dallas South	52	16		68	49	19	(−2)	17
Paris-Sulphur Springs	30	9	1	40	41	−1		4
Sherman McKinney	28	7	2	37	47	−10	(−3)	3
Wichita Falls	35	12		47	40	7	(−1)	6
				454	324	130		130

Dallas Central	3
Dallas Denton	3
Dallas Northeast	9
Dallas South	2
Wichita Falls	1

Hypothetical Example
Equalization Of Lay And Clergy Membership

DISTRICT	TOTAL CLERGY	TOTAL LAY	L.E.F.	DISCIPLINE	A.L.E.F.	D.M.P.	D.A.L.E.F.
Dallas Central	66	35		2		16.056	20
Dallas Denton	85	50		1		23.273	28
Dallas Northeast	111	62				33.045	40
Dallas South	68	49				16.636	20
Paris-Sulphur Springs	40	41		2			
Sherman McKinney	37	47		3			
Wichita Falls	47	40				10.987	13
	454	324	130	8	122	99.997	121 *

* The shortage of one lay member results from computing with fractions of a percent and is to be resolved by the Cabinet.

COMMITTEE ON EQUALIZATION ON LAY AND CLERGY

Report 10

SUBJECT: Formula for the Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members of the Annual Conference

PROPOSAL: That the following formula be adopted as the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference

Formula:

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).
2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP).
   If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.
   Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.
3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by **The Book of Discipline** (1980 edition, para. 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).
   * Lay members required by the **Discipline**:
     - Conference President of United Methodist Women
     - Conference President of United Methodist Men
     - President of Conference Youth Organization
     - Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
     - Conference Lay Leader
     - District Lay Leaders

   These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.
4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e. the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.
5. The date for calculating the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be January 1. This will allow the District Sections sufficient time to elect additional lay members.
6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.
7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.
8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

RATIONALE: The formula outline above is offered for action because the present formula that is used to equalize the number of clergy and lay members of the Annual Conference is difficult to understand and, as far as the Committee can determine, is not preserved in a concise printed form.

The formula suggested here should solve both of these problems as well as provide the Annual Conference with a workable equalization process.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

If adopted by the Annual Conference, the Conference Councils Office will apply the formula in preparation for each meeting of the Annual Conference.

OTHER CONCERNS:

The Committee realizes that this formula addresses the concern of equalization and not that of representation. It believes the issue of representation should also be studied.

The Committee also thinks that the Conference would be well-served if guidelines for the

selection of lay members in the local church were developed and used by the Committees on Nomination and Personnel and the Charge/Church Conferences.

Finally, the Committee suggests that local churches consider the election of lay members for service during a complete quadrennium with the possibility of self-succession.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Nuclear Power

Report 11

FROM: The Board of Church and Society
Rev. William C. Crouch, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Resource Paper: Nuclear Power Issues

PROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference receive the resource paper, which the Board of Church and Society was asked to prepare by the 1980 Annual Conference, for use by local churches in studying the nuclear power issues further in order to arrive at their own reflective conclusions.

RATIONALE: The issues involved in the nuclear power questions are complex and have far-reaching impact. The total energy predicament must be addressed in the process of analyzing the issues. Herein is the purpose of this resource paper — to briefly provide a background on the energy situation and the major issues involved in the nuclear question in the time frame of 1985-2010.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference study the nuclear power question further, in light of the issues presented in the resource paper and other resources from various points of view. Inherent in the purpose of this paper is the fact that some readers may question the absolute validity of some of the data presented, particularly in the pro and con sections. It is beyond the scope of this effort to scientifically prove or disprove all data presented in this paper. The reader is encouraged to use this paper as a starting point in a process of self-education on the issues involved in nuclear power and utilize the bibliography of other resource materials provided in the paper.

Border Control

Report 11A

FROM: The Board of Church and Society
William C. Crouch, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Resolution on Border Control (Immigration)

PROPOSAL: THAT the Annual Conference concur with the Board of Church and Society in the resolution:

— that the United States Congress be petitioned to establish effective immigration with just and humane control of the borders between the United States and Mexico.

RATIONALE: At the 1980 North Texas Annual Conference, the Conference passed a resolution to allow the children of undocumented workers access to the Texas public education system.

(The thrust of this resolution is interpreted to mean that the public school districts where these children are enrolled receive the benefits of the State's Available School Fund for the education of these children. This requires a change in Section 21.031, Texas Education Code, now being considered by the Texas Legislature.)

Children do not come to this state by themselves. They are brought by their illegal alien parents who come seeking jobs. Many are finding employment. According to the **Wall Street Journal** August 26, 1980, ". . . without illegal aliens, industries in some states could not survive."

The Department of Immigration and Naturalization Service has followed a checkered pattern of enforcement of present immigration laws, at times deporting illegal workers, at other times taking no action. This uncertainty adds to the problems of the families involved. A regularization of policy and action is called for.

That policy, however, should be just and humane, and should recognize that the question of migration between Mexico and the United States is a matter of bilateral concern and should not be addressed solely as a domestic issue in the United States.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1) That the Congress of the United States be promptly informed of the intent of this resolution.

2) That the Board of Church and Society continue to monitor the developments in the area of immigration and border control and related issues, including the concerns and recommendations from the Consultations between the United Methodist Church's Annual Conferences and the Methodist Churches in Mexico along the southwestern border, (1) reporting to the 1982 Annual Conference..
3) That local United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Annual Conference:
   a. be aware of the presence in their own communities of undocumented workers and their families;
   b. help dispel fears; help meet needs which grow out of present uncertain immigration situation, and disseminate information about local public schools available to their children;
   c. press the Congress of the United States, through their elected representatives, to deal promptly, justly and humanely with the issue of immigration and border control over which the Federal Government has total control.

* * *

March 18, 1981

(1) The January 14-16, 1980 Consulta Fronteriza, Southwestern Border Consultation, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico and the January 23-24, 1981 Consultation in Los Angeles.

Bilingual Education

Report 11B

FROM: The Board of Church and Society
William C. Crouch, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Resolution on Bilingual Education

PROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference concur with the Board of Church and Society in the resolution:
—that bilingual education be supported in public and private schools, in local churches and church agencies.

RATIONALE: Bilingual education is a method of instruction, not a curriculum element. The ultimate purpose of bilingual education is to assist a student with no or limited English proficiency to successfully participate in English at some grade level in the regular school program.
Not all methods of instruction in bilingual education are the same, nor are they equally successful. The need for special instructional help in some language other than English as the student moves toward proficiency in English has been compounded with the influx of persons of Oriental and Hispanic national origins.
The community becomes and remains a viable community, in part, as it maximizes language communication. This is also essential to the functioning of a democratic society.
The Church must always be alert to finding ways of upholding the bonds of community.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
1) That this resolution be communicated to local churches and church agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference.
2) That this action be publicly announced through both the church and the secular press.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Report 12

FROM: The Board of Discipleship
Rev. Wilfred Bailey, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Annual Conference Accountability To The Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) Priority

PROPOSAL: Whereas the 1980 General Conference of the United Methodist Church has designated the Ethnic Minority Local Church as the single priority of the church and whereas the strengthening of each local church strengthens the whole Church: Be it resolved that each board and agency of the Council on Ministries of the North Texas Annual Conference designate at least 25% of the funds expended for support of the EMLC priority beginning in the 1982 budget year.

RATIONALE: This proposal calls for agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference to take seriously the action of the 1980 General Conference. It is not an appeal for a legalistic accounting

of how funds are spent. Rather, it is calling the Annual Conference to accountability as to how it will support Ethnic Minority churches in the Conference. Each agency will decide how it will support the EMLC and how its funds will be spent.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the Conference Council on Ministries require each agency of the Annual Conference to show how it complied with this legislation at its final meeting of 1982.

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

Report 13

The Board of Age Level Ministries continues its effort to fulfill the responsibilities assigned to it. We assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance and enrich the church's ministries to persons of differing ages in the home, the local church, the community, and the conference.

Children's Division

1980 saw an expansion of the Camping program to include the SEEK Camp, a ministry to handicapped persons in our communities. The Conference Elementary 3-4 camp has now been expanded to include a second week of camp using Texoma Conference Center. Training for Church School and Weekday teachers has doubled in attendance. Lab schools, demonstration labs, and coaching conferences are included in our continuing efforts to train leadership for Children's Ministry.

Youth Division

Nine events have been sponsored this year with ever-increasing attendance. Through these events it has been demonstrated that we have excellent youth and adult leadership in the North Texas Conference.

Adult Division

The Division on Adult Ministries began the year with a brainstorming session, seeking, as we did last year, to be clear about our task in this Division. Our major focus for the year has been the process of preparation for the Regional Conference on Adult Ministries, scheduled for March 16, 17, and 18, 1982.

The preparation for the Regional Conference (to be held at Lakeview Methodist Assembly near Palestine, Texas) involved some representatives from our Division in a planning session in Austin, Texas in September, 1980. Royce Hardaway, from our Division, was selected to be our North Texas Conference representative to further planning sessions involving five annual conferences of the United Methodist Church. Through these additional planning sessions, the format for the Regional Conference has now been developed, along with clear ideas of the funding procedures and our conference's representatives at the event.

Other events of this year for our Division include arriving at a teaching model for helping adults explore the changes of the adult life cycle (a model which was carried out in one local church in September and October of 1980). In the spring, there was a training event for adult teachers with Dr. John Holbert, professor of Old Testament at Perkins School of Theology, serving as the resource person for the event.

Older Adult Division

During 1980-81 the Division on Older Adult Ministry has been active in seeking to provide resources for local churches in strengthening ministry to their older members and to impact the lives of older persons in a direct way by providing spiritual and recreational opportunities for them. Each church in the Dallas Metroplex, through local pastors, has been provided with a resource handbook entitled **Community Advocacy Retired Elderly/Senior Texans Info-Referral Directory**. This handbook lists all agencies in the Dallas area which provide services to older persons, including counseling, nutrition, housing, transportation and many others. It is designed to be a fingertip reference for professionals to use in aiding older persons to receive necessary services to enhance their style of life.

The Division has also sponsored three major program sources for Older Adults in 1980-81. In the fall of 1980 at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly a clinic on Ministry to Older Persons was conducted featuring Dr. Barbara Gallatin Anderson, author of **The Aging Game**. Professionals who work with older adults, as well as members of the peer group, were offered resources in ministry from the leadership of skilled gerontologists and experts in the aging field. In the spring of 1981 the Division sponsored a spiritual life retreat for older adults, again at Bridgeport, with retired ministers of our conference teaching courses in prayer and Bible study.

The other event of the year was sponsorship of a bus to Mt. Sequoyah to the Fall Jurisdictional Retreat, "The Best Is Yet To Be." The bus was filled with happy travelers to this meaningful event. The Division has also purchased a 16mm film for the conference film library on work with older adults at the Shepherd's Center in Kansas City, which is an excellent aid to local churches in planning their own ministry with older persons.

Conference Youth Council

Report 13A

This has been a good year for Youth Ministry in our Conference. The Youth Division and Conference Youth Council have sponsored nine events ranging from a canoe trip to a training event for local church leaders. Our Youth Council has taken an active role in planning and carrying out all the Conference events. It has been demonstrated that we have excellent youth and adult leadership in our Conference that has helped to strengthen our ministry to this group of people. We are continually looking for ways as a Conference agency to make the work of the local church easier.

Youth Division
Board of Age Level Ministry

Legislation

Report 13B

FROM: Board of Age Level Ministries
SUBJECT: Summer Camp Costs
PROPOSAL: The "raw" costs of summer camp, which each camper pays, shall be defined as room, board and insurance.
RATIONALE: Insurance cost has been paid from programming money in the past. As more money is needed for camp programming, insurance is not considered to be out of programming.
DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Instruct Conference Staff to implement

Legislation

Report 13C

FROM: Division On Older Adult Ministries
SUBJECT: Housing For Older Adults
PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Home/Blanton Gardens be directed to study the need and feasibility of extending housing facilities for the elderly of the North Texas Conference into areas of the Annual Conference other than the Dallas metropolitan area.
Be it further resolved that the Board of Trustees of C. C. Young Home/Blanton Gardens report to the Annual Conference of 1982 on this feasibility study and, if potential of adjunct housing is positive, present a plan of action to proceed with such development.
RATIONALE: A waiting list in excess of five years exists at our excellent facility for the elderly in Dallas. Many persons in the Paris/Sulphur Springs or Wichita Falls Districts could effectively be served by facilities in those areas. Additional relief for the crowding of applicants at the Dallas facility would be provided by development of adjunct facilities outside the Dallas metroplex.
DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Explicit in resolution

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Special Report

Report 14

In its planning meeting last fall, the Council on Ministries of the North Texas Conference voted to make missions a high priority during this quadrennium. In particular, it was decided that this Conference should be encouraged to select a project or projects in one or more areas of the world which we would claim specifically as our own. It is intended that these projects would allow for the possibility of not only sending money but people and other resources to see to their accomplishment.

To this end, a meeting was held with Dr. Harry Haines of The United Methodist Committee on Relief, who has presented us a sample list of possibilities of projects we might undertake. Furthermore, UMCOR would be happy to work with the Bishop and a designated team from our Conference to go and examine these projects before they are finally accepted.

The Board of Global Ministries of the North Texas Conference, therefore, moves that we proceed in this direction and that during this year, a study be made to decide which projects would be recommended and the extent of the funding which would be required and that this be presented at the next Annual Conference for final approval.

It is further moved that permission be given for a special offering at some time during the next conference year to implement this mission project.

Jack Gibson, Chairman

Our Missional Priority
The Ethnic Minority Local Church

Report 14A

Today, our Annual Conference will be considering several pieces of legislation dealing with the Ethnic Minority Local Church. I am privileged to have this opportunity to share with you some thoughts concerning this which is the Missional Priority of our church for the quadrennium. Perhaps it would be helpful for us to know that a missional priority is defined as a response to a critical need in God's world. It calls for the United Methodist Churches to give massive and sustained effort, through primary attention and ordering or re-ordering of program and budget at every level of the church as adopted by the General Conference. This need is evidenced by research or other supporting data and the required response is beyond the capacity of any single agency or Annual Conference. In other words it takes all of us working together.

This critical need (the E.M.L.C. which includes The American Indian, Asian, Blacks and Mexican Americans) reminds us that we are speaking of persons of a history of being exploited, oppressed and neglected, but who have a rich heritage of culture, lifestyle, and theological insight. These churches historically have not been accepted as a full part of the United Methodist Church and therefore the denomination has not benefited from the rich heritage represented in these churches.

The thrust of this missional priority is one of developing and strengthening the ethnic minority local church. By developing, we have in mind the starting of new churches; by strengthening, we have in mind those ingredients which will enable new and existing churches to fulfill their ministry.

I remind all of us that there is a critical need to be met in all of the ethnic minority churches. I have seen the need and share with you what I have seen. In the little town of Arthur City, Texas, just north of Paris where many of the residents are aged and without transportation and with no opportunity for many to have good wholesome meals, the St. Marks UMC (a black church) became concerned and consequently involved in alleviating this problem within that community. It was through their efforts that transportation was obtained and hot meals were made available to people of all races. The pastor and the people working together within the community made it possible that persons being neglected, persons who normally would not have opportunity for nutritious meals were not only fed but had opportunity to dispel the loneliness experienced by many. It was through this involvement which expresses concern and love for persons of all races, that this ethnic minority local church found itself in ministry in a new and exciting way.

Another example I share is found in the life and the fellowship of the St. Paul UMC in Clarksville. St. Paul Church is a proud and committed part of this body of Christ. You will be interested to know that St. Paul Church, Clarksville is one of the oldest, if not the oldest black church in Texas. It is located in a community of approximately 3,000. More than 50% of that population is of the black race. Indeed this local church has a great responsibility and a great opportunity to be in ministry where they are. However, for a number of years it has been necessary for them to work out of an aged, crumbling, inefficient, dilapidated building. Nevertheless, despite these facts, this congregation is very much aware of their opportunity for service in the name of Christ. Their willingness to do the best that they could with what they had is indeed worthy of applause. This church, however, out of a deep, personal commitment of their own and under the leadership of their pastor, will soon be building a facility that will adequately serve the needs of the people in that community. Not only are they preparing themselves with facilities, but they are attempting to strengthen their own structural organization and helping to qualify their leaders to be better equipped for ministry in the place where God has called them to ministry. It is at this point that I would also remind us as United Methodist Ministers, 97% of whom live in very lovely parsonages, well furnished, adequately maintained, that the parsonage at St. Paul is one that not any one of us should be expected to live in. They will soon have a new church building, but they also need desperately adequate housing for their minister. We can strengthen the ministry of our ethnic churches, we can make the facilities more adequate, we can give of ourselves, through our financial aid. We share a common ministry in the name of Christ. We have through our connectionalism, opportunity to make ministry possible in all of the places of our world. Let us not overlook that which is closest at hand. Let us share our skills, our resources and our commitment for Christian work among our ethnic churches. I can further emphasize the importance of the ethnic minority local church as it is reflected through the work in ministry carried on by The Board of Global Ministry, especially in the area of community ministries. More than 60% of the work that is carried on through community ministries, is in an effort to strengthen and expand the ministries of our ethnic minority local church. We believe in what they are doing. We support their every effort. We want them to know that what they are about is indeed ministry in the name of Christ to all people, and we as a Board shall give all of our efforts and help in reaching out with Christ's love to the people wherever they are.

Once again, the definition of a missional priority is: Response to a critical need in God's world. The EMLC is such a need and is worthy of our support.

Jack M. Gibson

Annual Report

Report 14B

The Board of Global Ministries began 1980 with four divisions, National and World Outreach, Health and Welfare, Community Ministries, and Ecumenical Relations. At mid-year, the Ecumenical Relations was changed to the temporary status of a Commission and began to function as the Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns.

The remaining three divisions fulfilled their disciplinary responsibilities in faithfulness and with creative programming. Individual reports of some of these divisions are seen elsewhere on this page.

National and World Outreach has adopted some goals to encourage local churches to adopt missionaries. At the authorization of the 1980 Annual Conference, a Task Force on Refugee Resettlement was established under the leadership of Phil McLarty. A Disaster Relief Task Force also authorized at the last Annual Conference is functioning and finding ways to be of quick service in times of emergency and need. Jim Palmer is its leader.

Other accomplishments of the National and World Outreach Division are the Conference Cooperative School of Missions; the Advance Special list continues to grow as projects are finished through this method of giving. Education programs for pastors and laypersons within the District about better mission involvement are being developed.

The Division of Health and Welfare continues to emphasize the ministry to persons in homes and hospitals. This group has taken responsibility for making recommendations concerning Methodist Hospital's relationship to the Annual Conference. Various hospitals and homes within the state and conference will make presentations at Annual Conference to give insight and understanding about these institutions.

The Community Ministries Division uses available money to fund projects within both rural and urban communities. New programs are added each year as some become self-supporting. All programs are encouraged to become self-sustaining.

The work of the Board of Global Ministries is to reach out in ministry in at least three ways; through its institutions, through persons who have committed themselves in the field of missions, and through those who make themselves available as study leaders. This program is to help the Annual Conference through its individual churches to be more involved with people where there is need.

Jack Gibson, Chairman

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

Report 15

The division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in non-urban areas (20,000 pop. or less) of our Conference. As such, the division also has the inherent role of being an advocate for the concerns and needs of these congregations to other divisions of the Board of Church Development, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and the other agencies and boards of the conference whose support is necessary for the well-being of the ministry of these congregations.

In October of 1980, the Conference Council on Ministries developed a programmatic mandate calling for "bold new proposals for congregational development" in the area of town and country churches. This mandate was later affirmed by the Board of Church Development and accepted by this division.

In fulfilling its responsibilities, the division will continue to support the development of self-sustaining ministries in local churches, and beginning in 1982, the number one priority will be the consideration of and the establishment of cooperative parishes among the town and country churches.

The division will concentrate its work in three areas. 1. The exploration of various possibilities and models for cooperative parishes, through such means as consultations involving the division, members of the cabinet and conference staff, and experts in the field of cooperative parish formation. 2. Providing professional guidance for churches of our conference which exhibit a desire and potential for cooperative ministries. 3. The granting of financial support for the formation and maintenance of cooperative parishes. Such a grant will be viewed as a stimulus for the growth of a cooperative parish with the goal being self-sufficiency. This last area is of most importance, for one of the historical roadblocks to the formation of cooperative parishes has been the financial commitment required of these churches.

The purpose of cooperative parish is to increase the opportunities for programming, ministry, and fellowship among United Methodists of 2 or more churches located in the same geographical area. Cooperatively, the churches will have the opportunity to make various ministries possible, that would be improbable, if not impossible, on an individual church basis. The primary objective of a cooperative parish is the strengthening of each local church involved.

A cooperative parish is not an absorption of churches, but rather an enhancement of each local church. Basically, a cooperative parish involves cooperative planning and staffing by 2 or more churches. It may take the form of 1 of the 3 following traditional models.

1. Extended Ministries —a larger church extends its ministry to a smaller church in its geographical area.
2. Group Ministries — 2 or more independent pastoral charges cooperating for ministry in a larger area.
3. Larger Parish — 2 or more congregations doing joint planning and served by a staff of 2 or more people paid from a common budget.

These are in contrast to a circuit, which has one pastor for 2 or more congregations which are independent of each other with the exception of a common charge conference and common parsonage.

Guidelines for the Formation of a Cooperative Parish

I. Initiative from either pastor, layperson, or denominational executive to study the idea, with the defining of the temporary geographic area.
II. Discussion with District Superintendent(s) and pastors involved.
III. Formation of committees in each local church to consider the potential for the project.
IV. A thorough information process be carried out for the congregations.
V. The defining and detailing of the type and form of cooperative ministry, including the proposal for staff and budget.
VI. Approval/Rejection by congregations involved.

Guidelines for Funding

1. The Church Development executive will provide staff time for responding to the initiative, and other necessary efforts to facilitate the process.
2. If needed, the Town and Country Division will provide limited funds on a diminishing basis for up to 3 years to stimulate the formation and nurture of a cooperative parish, with the expectations that the cooperative parish will become self-supporting.
3. For funds to be expended, the appropriate steps for forming a cooperative parish must first be followed by each local church involved. Applications for funding should then be sent by a responsible person from the parish, carrying the endorsement of the District Superintendent and staff executive for Town and Country Ministries.
4. In order to be considered, each application must be accompanied by the following:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Developmental objectives and proposed method of attaining them.
   c. Copy of previous year's income and expenditures, and the budget for the current year.
5. Completed applications should be sent to the staff executive of Town and Country Ministries, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
6. Requests for Parish Development funds, whether new or renewal, will be considered on an annual basis. All requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1, to be considered for inclusion in the annual budget.
7. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds. Allocation decisions for the following year's budget will be made known, via the U.S. Mail, by December 1, to District Superintendents, Town and Country Representatives, and Pastors of local churches which have submitted requests.
8. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the offices of the Staff Executive of Town and Country Ministries, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
9. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS CUIC

Report 16

The General Conferdnce of 1980 provided that each Annual Conference would create a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. This commission is to work with the General Commission, receiving and interpreting to the local unit what is happening and the goal directions of Methodism in ecumenical missions.

The membership of this organization has been composed of one person from each district and some at large members. This newly formed commission has met four times during the year.

United Methodists are members of the Consultation On Church Union and the commission seeks to strengthen awareness and participation in the work of COCU. **In Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting** is a booklet report of the study of COCU which addresses the major issues confronting effective union of various denominations of the Christian faith. It is a study book which enables Christians to grapple with the issues and respond in a formal way. It is a goal of this commission to secure just ten congregations in the annual conference who will commit to this study and formulate their response in written form and send it to the COCU office by November 1, 1981. Prior to Annual Conference there were four congregations so committed.

It is recognized that "Christian Unity" is not a reality that will be sought and some day realized. It is a matter that already exists in some form and fashion. There are effective instances of ecumenical cooperation and collaboration going on all the time at the local level. These take the form of ecumenical worship services on special occasions, such as Thanksgiving, Easter, Pentecost, World Communion Sunday, and Prayer for Christian Unity. Many locales report ecumenical cooperation in the offering of social services to people in special need, both on a chronic level and in times of crisis.

In places such as Dallas (of which there is only one) where there is an interdenominational organization, the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, there is supporting membership by many United Methodist congregations. Similar organization in other locales is encouraged.

This commission wants to know of ecumenical efforts at the local level so that they may be publicized and used to raise the public profile of the ways in which the unity of the Church is actualized and dramatized.

This commission will promote participation in the Texas Conference of Churches which is a well organized and potent force of the cause of Church unity in the state. There is an annual meeting of Faith and Order of the TCC which was attended this year by five people from the North Texas Conference. The annual meeting of TCC in Austin was attended by 10 persons from this Conference.

IMPACT is a national organization of ecumenical structure which does an excellent job of informing about current and relevant legislative issues in Washington D.C. and the state legislatures. This commission seeks also to promote membership and participation in the work of IMPACT.

This commission caused there to be present in annual conference worship services this year, people from other denominations, which was a reminder to us all that we are Christians together; this is a priority matter and our work as United Methodists is a means to that effective reality. We will continue throughout the year to raise the consciousness of us all that we are united and can be effectively yoked with others of Christian faith in the mission of the Church and in communion with all people of faith in the sovereignty of God.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: THE DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

Report 17

> The primary purpose of the . . . Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be to challenge The United Methodist Church . . . to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy making at all levels of the Church's life. (1980 Discipline, para. 220)

The North Texas Annual Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women (CSRW) concurs wholeheartedly with the need to challenge or "afflict" the United Methodist Church, but at the same time our Commission strives to comfort, for we take seriously the call to "comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable." We feel that our task, paradoxically, is to provide support for those afflicted by existing systems, as well as afflict those who are comfortable with the inequities that exist within our Church. The double-edged sword seems the best metaphor for what we see as our mission.

Our world is in the midst of dramatic social crises — one of which is the new attitude toward rigid sex roles. Change isn't easy for any of us, for we often fear we will lose something that is vital to our very souls. At the same time we know that change can be exhilarating and full of hope. The church is involved in change as it pursues newness — striving ever to be new and relevant — while holding on firmly to its history, tradition, and what is best about its past.

We have heard much about Future Shock, but columnist Ellen Goodman refers to our time as one of Present Shock when people feel stunned by social change. Women are interested in change and yet we don't want to ride a crest of rhetoric and excitement so far from our origins that we lose connection with our past. Rather, we want to reconstruct and celebrate an until now buried past of rich history of women in Methodism as we move into the future as equal participants in the life and work of the Church.

Concern about the history of women in the Methodist Church produced a national Conference in Cincinnati last year, which was attended by two members of North Texas CSRW. Essays selected from papers presented at the Conference will be published by Abingdon in a forthcoming book entitled **Women in New Worlds: Women in the United Methodist Tradition** (Sept. 1981).

— This same concern prompted the North Texas Conference CSRW to sponsor a one-day Conference "Her Story — History — Our Story: Side by Side in the Journey Toward Faith" at SMU in November. This was well attended by the women of our Conference, but attendance by men was disappointingly weak.

— CSRW published a brochure which describes a brief history of our Commission as well as listing some of our actions, goals, and suggestions for local churches.

— We sponsored our 3rd annual dinner honoring women in ministry — clergy, diaconal, and Perkins students — which was attended by nearly fifty persons.

— A member of our Commission participated in the South Central Jurisdictional Cooperative Training Event for Conference Leadership.

— Representatives will be attending the North American Consultation on Christian Women in Media to be held later this week at SMU.

— In monitoring needs within our own Conference, we have authored three pieces of legislation to be presented to this Annual Conference.

— We have worked to compile lists of clergywomen and laywomen who are willing to serve as preachers and liturgists in churches around the Conference.

— We have met monthly and are greatly encouraged with the consistently large attendance of both men and women at all meetings.

In the Districts of our Conference, CSRW coordinators have:

— conducted training events in 5 districts during the annual District Training Events for church leaders;

— compiled and distributed informative packets about the work of CSRW;

— written informative letters to pastors and local church representatives of CSRW;

— circulated Talent Bank forms so that we may be better informed of the talents of women within our Conference.

At the local church level, CSRW is involved in a variety of ways:

One church has established a Women's Resource and Counseling Center which includes an Arts Ministry, Counseling phone service, and life relevancy classes. Other churches are sponsoring seminars on Grief, Stress Management and Anxiety, Rape Crisis and Prevention, Relationships, American Foremothers, Prescription Drug Abuse, Nutrition, Women and Money Management, Women in Politics, Women and the Draft, and Dual Career Marriage. Another church had a day-long informative workshop planned to help women explore their own personal view of ministry, which featured a drama written by a local woman about women. Other local commissions have written letters urging the use of inclusive language in worship services; while others are studying the multi-faceted issues involved in the status and role of women, and assessing the needs in their churches.

Future goals of the Conference Commission:

1) Our first goal echoes a goal adopted by the General CSRW for this quadrennium — increasing substantially the number of women in church leadership positions. The phrase, "We couldn't find a qualified woman," is outdated, for we have many qualified and committed women willing to serve, yet at the present time women comprise only 18.6% of Conference leadership. We intend to compile information concerning capabilities of women through widespread circulation of Talent Bank forms.

2) To help raise sensitivity and awareness enough concerning inclusiveness of women that churches and Conference agencies will act naturally rather than because of legislation.

3) Sponsor another day-long Conference in the Spring of 1982.

4) Send at least two members of CSRW to Regional Training sponsored by the General Commission.

5) Follow-up on past and current legislation — reevaluating and monitoring where we are as a Conference and as a Commission.

6) Develop a Conference or Workshop to be held in the outlying Districts.

7) Do more networking of women's events and concerns.

8) Work on some guidelines concerning inclusive language.

9) Most of all, we will strive to remain sensitive to the needs of all women and men, continuing to work within the structure of the United Methodist Church where our heritage is strong and our roots are deep.

Jan Wiksten, Chairperson
Commission on the Status
and Role of Women

REPORT FROM COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Report 18

We began this year's work by setting goals which we felt important to our work.
These goals are enclosed as a part of this report:

1) To comply with General Conference Legislation that there shall be a Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This to be recommended to the 1981 Annual Conference.
2) Put Annual Conference in Dialogue with institutions of Higher Learning within the Conference. We would also include in this discussion the unique place of the church related colleges and our relationship with the Texas Methodist College Association.
3) Interpret and Promote Special Days, Loans and Scholarship possibilities to students (includes Ethnic Minority students).
   a) H.A.N.A. Hispanic, Asian and Native American Scholarships. A part of World Service.
   b) Methodist Student Day — Second Sunday in June. The offering to be for Methodist Student Loans.
   c) World Communion Sunday. The Offering to provide Ethnic Minority Scholarships.
   d) Student Recognition Day to be the last Sunday in December.
   e) **Black College Day.**
   f) Promote 100% Pay Out of Texas Methodist College Apportionment.

The rest of the report will be a response to these goals.

1) The Commissions on Higher Education and Campus Ministry will become the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry at the Conference.
   The plan for merger is:
   a) **The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**
      The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the Annual Conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of campus ministry units; support campus ministries and their Boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; encourage adequate funding for campus ministry; coordinate events and programs which involve both divisions. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with para. 722 of the 1980 Book of Discipline. Its membership shall be comprised of those members of the two divisions named below plus the chairperson of the Board to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
   b) **The Division of Ministry to United Methodist Church-Related Colleges and Universities**
      The Division of Ministry to United Methodist Church-Related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function in accordance with para. 722 of the 1980 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of the following persons: a chairperson, a district representative from each district in the North Texas Conference; and a representative of the trustees or someone who shall be appointed by them, of the following institutions: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Scarritt College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College and Wiley College. No more than four (4) additional at-large memberships may be elected to the membership of the division. The division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
   c) **The Division of Ministry to State and Community-Related Colleges and Universities**
      The Division of Ministry to State and Community-Related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function according to para. 722 of the 1980 Book of Discipline. The Division shall be composed of the following persons: a chairperson; the district representative of each district in the North Texas Conference; the chairperson or representative of each local campus ministry unit board and a student or faculty representative of each conference appointed campus minister. The campus ministers shall be ex-officio members without vote. The division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
2) A Task Force has been selected and begun work on a major event for the Conference sometime in 1982. We will be addressing the question of the unique place of the church related college in the 1980's. Rev. William J. Bryan III is chairing the design team. Members of this team are: Dr. W. J. Washington, Dr. George Boswell, Dr. William T. Stephenson, Mr. Charles Harper, Rev. W. M. Finnin, Jr., Dr. Zan Holmes, Jr., Rev. Betsy Turecky, Mrs. Jan Wiksten, Dr. Ben Feemster, Mrs. Mattie Tanner, Mr. Charles Musgrove, Rev. Ray Hennigh and Rev. James Garrett.
   We are excited about the prospects for this event. Details will be presented later.

3) We continue to be interested in interpreting and promoting Special Days, Loans and Scholarships possibilities to students. We encourage the support of all of our churches for these special days.

Chairman, Higher Education
James E. Garrett

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Report 19

FROM: Commission On Communications And Resources
Ed Deane, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Amendments to the "Constitution and By-Laws of the United Methodist Communications Council"

PROPOSAL: That the following changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws of the United Methodist Communications Council:

SECTION II-A-1: "One objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to oversee, through its Newspaper Division, the editing and publication of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER, a weekly newspaper."

SECTION VII-A-1: "NEWSPAPER DIVISION — This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by the Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences. Each annual conference outside of Texas and New Mexico which utilizes the services of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the Newspaper Division."

SECTION VII-A-2: "This Division shall be empowered to conduct the business of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER and related activities."

RATIONALE: The above amendments to the United Methodist Communications Council Constitution and By-Laws will have the effect of changing the name of THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER to "THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER." The United Methodist Reporter has grown in the past ten years from a regional newspaper for Texas and New Mexico into a national newspaper which serves over one-half of the annual conferences in the United Methodist Church. This proposed name change is an acknowledgment of this fact. The name change in no way alters the legal ownership of the newspaper (it is owned by the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico).

Each annual conference edition of the United Methodist Reporter will maintain its local identity (e.g. our annual conference edition is titled the North Texas Methodist).

This proposal was unanimously voted at the 1980 meeting of the Newspaper Division and was overwhelmingly passed at the 1980 Communications Council Meeting.

IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the 1980 North Texas Annual Conference.

Annual Report

Report 19A

A conference-wide video network is among the future plans for the Commission on Communications and Resources for 1981-82. This network would place a video recorder/player within access of every local church in the Conference and produce video-cassettes to be distributed for use by local churches and districts.

In addition to the above plans, the Commission also continues to upgrade the two major communication tools of the conference: the Conference Resource Center and the NORTH TEXAS METHODIST.

The CRC continues to be used widely by churches of the Conference for films, filmstrips, video-cassettes, and equipment. This past year has been the busiest in the CRC's history as in excess of 3,500 items were checked out by churches. Plans are for the CRC to continue to expand and upgrade its film library, with an increasing emphasis upon its video-cassette library.

Over the past year, the NORTH TEXAS METHODIST, the Conference's weekly newspaper, reached over 40,000 families in the North Texas area. A highlight of the paper was its coverage of the 1980 General and Jurisdictional Conferences. The editor was present at both these events, sending stories about the participation of the North Texas Conference members in these Conferences.

Through United Methodist Communications the Commission sponsored a number of leadership training workshops in the area of communications.

The Commission will continue to seek ways to communicate the gospel in the North Texas Conference. It will also continue to be a resource to local churches of the Annual Conference through the CRC and the NORTH TEXAS METHODIST.

Ed Deane, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Report 20

Considerable activity has been taking place with the United Methodist Men in the Conference. Many of the groups have registered with the Central Office and other groups have been organized. Continued interest has been shown by some of the groups.

The Conference president has assisted some of the men's organizations and has visited others. Plans are underway and registration has already been made for the Conference President to attend the National Conference of United Methodist Men at Purdue in July.

The United Methodist Men's Retreat at the Conference Center at Lake Bridgeport was again quite successful. Many reported one of the most interesting programs. Federal District Judge Barefoot Sanders was the Friday night speaker, while Roger Deschner, of Perkins School of Theology, led the music program. Jimmie Davis, of Oak Lawn in Dallas, led the early morning devotional on Saturday. Tom Christian, of the Conference Office, Dr. Joe Washington, Director of the Conference Office, and Glenn Simpson, of First UMC in Grand Prairie, conducted a panel discussion on organization of the United Methodist Men and programming the organization. This was followed by a message from Dr. Bruce Weaver, Spring Valley UMC.

Much credit must be given to Glenn Simpson and Tom Christian for the planning and conducting of the retreat.

L. G. Cook, President United Methodist Men
North Texas Conference

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report 21

I would like for you to meet the entire Conference Mission Team of United Methodist women!

Lorene Tomblin — Dallas South
Anne Todd — Dallas-Denton
Joanne Greening — Dallas South
Shirley Hand — Dallas Northeast
Roberta Ackenbom — Paris-Sulphur Springs
Jean Craft — Dallas Central
Clarissa Summons — Wichita Falls
Leta Gorham — Dallas Northeast
Jean Roberson — Sherman-McKinney
Carol Riddlesperger — Dallas-Denton
Myrtle Beard — Dallas-Denton
Thalia Matherson — Dallas Central
Mary May — Paris-Sulphur Springs
Mary Ryan — Regional Director Women's Division

District Presidents:

Radie Vaughn — Dallas Central
Barbara Wiggans — Dallas-Denton
Ruth Thomasson — Dallas Northeast
Paula Maroney — Dallas South
Jean Henson — Paris-Sulphur Springs
Juanita Bozarth — Sherman-McKinney
Johnie Harris — Wichita Falls

In behalf of these ladies and the remaining 13,000 in the North Texas Conference, Bishop Russell, we welcome you to the North Texas Conference and the Conference Mission Team!

A United Methodist Woman today is a church secretary, a director of R.S.V.P., a laboratory technician, a director of Head Start, an office manager for a construction firm, a secretary-treasurer for a self-owned company, a records supervisor for a city parks and recreation department, a housewife, an executive director of Inter-Faith Disaster Task Force, a professional volunteer, a wife using her professional training to assist her husband who is a dentist or an obstetrician, and she is also an ACTIVE member of a local church.

I have just described to you the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women's Mission Team, but it could be any of the 13,000 local United Methodist Women in the North Texas Conference. We find ourselves in different surroundings — yet, OUR WORK GOES ON!

Last year we celebrated 100 years of service in North Texas. A research committee on our 100-year history worked faithfully and enthusiastically. New and precious material was found. As a result of becoming more knowledgeable of our past, we have developed a feeling of deeper pride and appreciation for those who have carried out the PURPOSE of women in mission in whatever part of the century and we feel even more committed to continue our work in local churches, in districts, in Conference and in the world.

The United Methodist Women in the North Texas Conference have honored Mrs. John L. Beard (Myrtle) for her dedicated work in researching and compiling this history by presenting her with a sustaining membership which represents over $1,000 being given in her name as an undesignated gift to missions. Thank you, Myrtle, for all you do — not only for United Methodist Women but for the entire North Texas Conference!

A $500 fund has been designated to begin the writing of our 100-year history which will be published. Myrtle is responsible for this. OUR WORK GOES ON!

The Conference Mission Team has been busy preparing for work ahead. Our PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church. This group of women is dedicated to this PURPOSE and I'm sure you will be seeing the results.

One new officer attended training in Cincinnati and became familiar with the facilities at the Service Center; five others went to New York for their training and were fortunate enough to be able to tour the facilities at 475 Riverside Drive and also the United Nations; eleven attended a 5-day World Development Workshop in San Antonio in February; others attended a 3-day Legislative Procedure Workshop in Argyle last March; a Corporate Responsibility Seminar in New York this month and two of our District Officers attended a Women as Consumers Consultation in Fort Worth.

Information from these workshops, consultations and seminars will be passed on through the Schools of Christian Mission, the Cooperative Schools, Annual Meetings, Officer Training and specially designed workshops. Our World Development Workshop is planned for March of 1982. In February, 1982, a team from the Women's Division will be here to train Conference and District Officers in Financial Promotion.

Marilyn Winters, Vice President and Chairperson, Section of Christian Social Relations of the Women's Division will be our special speaker at Annual Conference September 26th at First United Methodist Church in Richardson. Consider this a special invitation to each of you here to share the day with us. I promise you an exceptional day. SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN RICHARDSON.

Spiritual Renewal Retreats designed by several of our District Mission Teams have been receiving a great deal of response from our women. These District Teams continue to offer creative, inspirational and informative functions which is resulting in increased membership and participation in United Methodist Women. OUR WORK GOES ON!

Our Pledge to Women's Division for 1981 is $131,000 which is our share of the $15,234,237 for the mission of the church through undesignated giving, primarily through the local unit Pledge to Mission. Other undesignated gifts come through the World Thank Offering, Special Mission Recognitions, such as the one given to Myrtle Beard; gifts on behalf of persons in mission and In Remembrance and Memorial Gifts.

The Women's Division is the single largest source of appropriations income for the General Board of Global Ministries. Since 1974, Women's Division's yearly appropriations to World and National Divisions have averaged $4,560,315 to each Division. Annual expenditures have averaged $5.7 million to World Division and $6 million to National Division. In other words, we have given each Division over a million dollars a year in addition to the budgeted amounts. At no time since 1974 have administrative costs for Women's Division been more than 6.1%.

The General Board of Global Ministries faces a serious drain on World Service money resulting from the court accepted Pacific Homes settlement of $21,000,000. The obligation of the General Board to fulfill

this settlement jeopardizes current and future mission efforts. At a plenary session April 6th, the Women's Division voted a $500,000 grant to the General Board of Global Ministries to help sustain the current program. The source of this grant will be Income from Investments — not undesignated giving. OUR WORK GOES ON!

Bobbie J. Mankey, President

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Report 22

The COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY of North Texas Conference has met in accordance with the Book of Discipline and has kept in touch with Bishop John Russell throughout the year. The fact that we received a new Bishop following the Jurisdictional Conference in July gave us the opportunity to work with the Committee on Episcopacy of Central Texas Conference to plan and carry out the Investiture Service that was held on September 21, 1980. The two Committees met, appointed committees with membership from each Conference, and considered this event a great opportunity to have our Conferences work together in a meaningful way.

Accurate records of the committee's proceedings and finances have been kept and are filed in the office of Bishop Russell. This Investiture was held at the Tarrant County Convention Center, Ft. Worth, Texas, with over 2,500 persons in attendance. The Bishop's message was meaningful and well received.

The Committee on Episcopacy of North Texas Conference met with Bishop Russell in November 1980. Members of the Committee told the Bishop about themselves and expressed their expectations for the North Texas Conference. Bishop Russell shared his personal concerns and hopes for his administration and his family.

Bishop John Russell and his wife, Mary Jean, have endeared themselves to many persons in the North Texas Conference and we look forward to working with him during the coming years.

STANDING RULES

Report 23

FROM: Standing Rules Committee
Don Barnes, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Organizational Structure description and Standing Rules

PROPOSAL:

A. Delete all paragraph and year references to the Book of Discipline from the Organizational Structure description and the Standing Rules and, where necessary, replace the reference with an appropriate phrase, such as — "the current Book of Discipline," "the current disciplinary provisions," or "Section I of the Social Creed."

B. To take care of the above, add this paragraph as paragraph six to Standing Rule 3:

"All agencies will fulfill the functions and responsibilities as described in the Organizational Structure description and the applicable legislative paragraphs in the current edition of the Book of Discipline."

C. Place the Organizational Structure description and chart to Standing Rule 3 and delete from Standing Rule 3 the listing of the Component Parts of the Annual Conference and the following paragraph (which is paragraph four of the Council on Ministries description).

D. With the Organizational Structure description becoming a part of Standing Rules, Standing Rules 10 and 29 can be deleted as the committees they describe are part of Standing Rule 3. Also Standing Rule 27 is no longer necessary as the Organizational Structure will be printed along with the Standing Rules each year in the Journal.

E. With the above deletions, it will be necessary to re-number the affected Standing Rules.

RATIONALE: Proposals A and B are recommended in order to remove the necessity of making a large number of changes in the structure every four years. Each agency should be able to function by the disciplinary paragraphs that are their responsibilities.

Proposal C is to place the Organizational Structure within the Standing Rules so that the Standing Rules Committee will be responsible for keeping them updated.

Proposals D and E are necessary because of Proposal C.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Standing Rules Committee will make the changes as voted by the Annual Conference.

COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Report 24

Be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference recognize its gratitude to God for the enabling leadership of our new chief pastor, Bishop John Russell, not only in this 1981 session, but for the substance he gives to the phrase "Episcopal Leadership" through his keen eye for the business of the Conference and his warm heart for its people and mission. Along with his gracious wife, Mary Jean, and their family, the Russells have brought a sense of joyful expectation for their tenure with us.

In addition to the Area Director of Professional Ministries, the Cabinet, the Conference Staff, and the Conference Secretaries, this Conference is indebted:

To Dr. Walker Railey and his staff, along with the congregation of First Church, Dallas, for hosting the opening services of the Conference.

To Dr. Leighton Farrell and the lay and professional leadership of Highland Park Church who have hosted us.

To those who sponsored, organized and hosted the many meals during the conference.

To The Reverend Charles A. Neal and the members of the Division of Worship for their guidance in the worship life of the Conference.

To the lay and professional leaders of Worship in Word and Sacrament, Music and the Arts, especially those at:

First Church, Dallas, and Highland Park
Oak Lawn
Perkins School of Theology
Highland Hills
Lambuth
Northaven, and
The Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the Other Arts

To the Reverend Ann Cardwell, the Reverend Walter Marcum, and Dr. Norman Hudson for their pulpit leadership in our morning worship.

To Dean Joseph Quillian for his sermon at the Memorial Service.

To Bishop Roy C. Nichols, our Conference preacher, for his contribution to our sense of calling as Christians.

To George Boswell, M.D., our Conference Lay Leader.

To the Reverend Don Waddell and the other members of the Agenda Committee.

To the Christian community at large and most especially the People United in Methodism in the North Texas Annual Conference who give us the hope and courage to begin again.

Report submitted,
Ken Dickson, Chairperson
Robert Young
Lee Bedford

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1981-82

Report 2

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Bishop John R. Russell, Chpn.
Donald Waddell
Gordon Casad
William Stephenson
J. D. Mooring
R. Gary Regan
Noel Bryant
Earl Kifer
George M. Boswell, Jr.
C. D. Williams
L. Eugene Thomas
Robert Dillard

Wynn Stanton
Robert Newsome
Al Ruschhaupt
Charles Harper
Jan Wiksten
Bobbye Mankey
L. G. Cook
John Peel
Michael Nichols
Thalia Matherson
Henry Masters

STAFF CONSULTANTS:
Dr. Ben Feemster
Dr. James Hares
Dr. William J. Washington

CODE: A — First Term
B — Second Term

NOTE: All names in this report are being nominated for election.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CHAIRPERSON (A nomination only, not an election):		
John Beall	1981-85A	DC
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS:		
John Rogers	1981-89	DC
Wyndal Earley	1981-89	DC
June Dellaney	1981-89	SM
Glyn Vickers	1981-89	PS
Barbara Marcum	1981-89	NE
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY:		
Ed Deane	1981-85A	
Beatrice Jones	1981-85A	
Frances Smyth Whaley	1981-85A	
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY — Division of Preparation and Qualification:		
Justin Tull	1981-84A	DS
Milton Guttierrez	1981-84A	PS
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY — Division of Local Pastors:		
Larry Ravert	1981-84A	DC
Walter Marcum	1981-84A	DN
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY — Division of Career Planning & Counseling:		
Roy Spore	1981-84A	PS
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY — Division of Professional Growth:		
Joe Florence	1981-84A	DN
Fred Durham	1981-84A	PS
Ed Mathews	1981-84A	WF
COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:		
CHAIRPERSON — Tom Brown	1981-85A	DN
B. E. "Dutch" Fielder	1981-85A	SM
JoAnna Shields	1981-85A	DD
Ron Adams	1981-85A	DN
Commission on Insurance:		
Jerrie Hillard	1981-85A	DN

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:		
CHAIRPERSON — Richard Smith	1981-85A	DC
BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — Div. Social Alienation:		
Billy Ratcliff	1981-85A	DS
ack McNabb	1981-85B	PS
BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — Div. Interpersonal Relations:		
CHAIRPERSON — Jack Soper	1981-85A	DD
R. M. Todd	1981-85A	DD
ean Wood	1981-85A	DC
Vivian Dennis	1981-85A	PS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY — Div. Resources & Environment:		
CHAIRPERSON — James Ozier	1981-85A	DN
udy Cooper	1981-85A	DD
BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — Div. Economic & Government Concerns:		
ack Faubion	1981-85A	SM
CHAIRPERSON — Jan Sanders	1981-85A	DD
om Madron	1981-85A	DD
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — Div. Stewardship:		
ay Phillip	1981-85A	PS
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — Div. Education:		
Mamye Porter	1981-85A	SM
Bernice Flannagan	1981-85A	DS
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — Div. Worship:		
Barbara Henry	1981-85A	SM
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — Division Evangelism:		
ack Rutherford	1981-85A	PS
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Children's Ministries:		
Nancy Doughty	1981-85A	PS
Pat Matthews	1981-85A	WF
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Adult Ministry:		
Fred Utz	1981-85A	DD
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Single Adults:		
Rose Ann Rawls	1981-85A	PS
Larry Tinsley	1981-85A	SM
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Youth Ministry:		
Sharon Adair	1981-85A	DN
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Older Adults:		
Dorothy Benson	1981-85A	DN
Don Shaw	1981-85A	DS
Loree Stidham	1981-85A	PS
		SM
Dorothy Prunty	1981-85A	WF
Susan Meyer (at large)		DS
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES — Div. Family Ministries:		
Doug Meyer	1981-85A	DS
ohn Davis	1981-85A	SM
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — Div. National & World Outreach:		
CHAIRPERSON — Ray Hennigh	1981-85A	PS
Caty MacKenzie	1981-85A	PS
ohnnie Harris	1981-85A	WF
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — Div. Community Ministries:		
Leroy Haynes	1981-85A	DC
Bobby Wilkie	1981-85B	PS
Bob Bush (at large)		DD
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — Div. Health & Welfare:		
Barbara Holmes	1981-85A	DS
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT — Div. Church Extension:		
Marvin Hollenshead	1981-85B	DN
Burney Robinson	1981-85A	SM
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT — Div. Church Assistance:		
Montie Stewart	1981-85A	DS

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT — Div. Transitional Communities:		
CHAIRPERSON — Joyce Merz	1981-85A	DS
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS:		
Will Roper	1981-85A	DS
	1981-85A	PS
COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN:		
Jean Wood	1981-85	DC
Pat Feemster	1981-85A	DS
Linda Thomas	1981-85A	DS
Robbie Larty	1981-85A	WF
Paul Jackson (at large)		DD
Dennis Wilkinson (at large)		SM
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:		
CHAIRPERSON — Lillian Tate	1981-85A	DC
Eloise Hatchett	1981-85A	DN
Arthur Ackenbom	1981-85B	SM
Anne Cochran	1981-85B	DD
Ira B. Loud	1981-85B	PS
Ken Hildebrand (at large)		SM
Ira Thompson		SM
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRY:		
CHAIRPERSON — William "Bill" Strange	1981-85A	DN
William J. Bryan III	1981-85B	DN
COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS:		
Don Bonham	1981-85A	PS
Mike Wible	1981-85A	SM
John Peel (additional member)		WF
Mildred Johnson (additional member)		DC
Dan Bentley	1981-85A	SM
Lyla Coffee	1981-85B	DC
COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH:		
Peter Reynolds	1981-85A	
	1981-85A	PS
Aaron Black	1981-85A	DS
Clarissa Summons	1981-85A	WF
COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES:		
CHAIRPERSON — Bill Matthews	1981-85A	SMU Perkins
Joan Gray	1981-85A	DD
Ed Deane (at large)		DN
Genie Mitchell (at large)		DD
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES:		
Beverly Lind		DS
Donny Collins		DS
AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY:		
William Crouch		DD
COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES:		
Louella Williams	1981-85A	DC
COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS:		
CHAIRPERSON — James B. Palmer	1981-85A	WF
William Stephenson		DN
Ralph Shannon	1981-85A	DC
Phil Bail	1981-85A	WF
Bill Fortune	1981-85A	WF
Mrs. Johnie Harris	1981-85A	WF
Bruce Weaver	1981-85A	DN
Myrna Ridings	1981-85A	DN
Randy Smith	1981-85A	DN
Dan Winters	1981-85A	DN
Nell Sheppard	1981-85A	SM
Bea Jones	1981-85A	DC
Don Shaw		DS

RUSTEES — Southwestern University, Georgetown, TX:

obert G. Vial, Dallas	1981-85B
-oward Hinson, Dallas	1981-85A
-nnette Wilkes, Dallas (at-large)	

RUSTEES — C. C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas:

ack Gibson	1981-82
obert D. Clyde	1981-83
rank E. Bacon	1981-84
onald Benton	1981-84
red Edgar	1981-84
ames Garrett	1981-84
enry Gilchrist	1981-84
obert I. Haggart	1981-84
. B. Johnson	1981-84
. C. Maiden, Jr.	1981-84
ames Merritt	1981-84
lbert Pitts	1981-84
hyllis Seegers	1981-84
rs. C. V. Sumner	1981-84
illiam E. Trice	1981-84

RUSTEES — Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

ighton K. Farrell
shop John Russell
. C. Henderson
rnon S. Smith, Sr.
lwin Belofsky
argaret Charlton
rl T. Butz, Jr.
aul R. Seegers
obert S. Folsom
harles A. Sammons
ark D. Schooler
e D. Denton
arshall Southerland
hn R. Clark
ck Cawood
illiam T. Stephenson
nald W. Waddell
arion J. Greve
lliam J. Bennett
rome Byers
seph Ogle

ETHODIST MISSION HOME:

eeta McIntosh

CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Report 26

ROM: The Conference Headquarters Committee
William C. Crouch, Chairperson

BJECT: Recommendation on Housing Conference Offices

ROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference concur with the Conference Headquarters Committee that there be no change in the housing of Conference offices at this time, but that a Committee on the Housing of Conference Offices be appointed by the Bishop.

.TIONALE: The Committee recognizes that there are some problems with the present arrangement of Conference offices. These problems include the fact that parking is not always adequate, that our offices are scattered, that they are not as readily accessible or central as might be wished. The churches which presently house the Conference offices are satisfied with the present lease arrangement and have no plans to request a change. A continuing committee is needed to have continuing responsibility to monitor the

changing situation in office housing. Changing conditions in the churches where offices are housed, changing needs of the Conference and changing conditions in real estate bear watching closely in the future.

For the information of the Conference, the money received from the sale of the Selecman property and the money received on the apportionment for Conference Headquarters has been invested along with other Conference funds. Money from this fund was used to remodel the offices for the Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration. At the present time the fund amounts to $129,088.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the Bishop appoint a standing Conference Offices Housing Committee and that the Committee on Standing Rules be asked to recommend changes in the Standing Rules to make this committee a permanent part of the Conference Structure.

ASIAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Report 2

This Committee evolved from the Asian Church Task Force, and has as a primary concern that of helping to develop Asian United Methodist Congregations. Committee members have represented the various Asian groups now meeting in the bounds of the Conference. Those groups include: Korean congregations at Preston Hollow and Axe Memorial United Methodist Churches; Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship (at Cochran Chapel); the Filipino Church at Munger Place; and the Taiwanese Christian Church (Formosan) at University Park. In addition there are other Fellowships formed or forming at First UMC, Richardson (Korean); a Korean group in Oak Cliff; and one very new group of Chinese in Oak Cliff who have been meeting for worship.

This Committee, in eight meetings during the year, has received Project Requests for possible programs from the representative Asian groups; is planning an Asian Youth/Young Adult Rally for the summer of 1981; has had assistance from Conference Council Staff in planning for future work especially in training programs for leaders; is receiving information from the Commission on the Black Church (in relationship to EMLC funding); is aiding church fellowships to move toward becoming churches; and has worked to locate Asians in our communities who need to find places to worship. A recent D.I.S.D. report indicates that there are more than 2,700 Asian-American children in the District (Kindergarten-High School) which means that there are several thousands of Asians in our midst. The future is bright for growth. We wish to thank the Cabinet of the Conference and the Conference Council Staff for assistance in this year, as this Committee has sought to begin a viable ministry in several language groups. The task before us is to continue to work at defining the shape of Asian Ministries in the North Texas Conference and to aid in mutual ministry to all of us in the name of Christ.

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Chairperson

REPORT FROM THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Report 2

Bishop Russell, fellow cabinet members, lay and clergy members and guests of this 115th annual session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, greetings and every good wish as we join and share in these days together.

We rejoice in the coming of Bishop John Russell to be our presiding Bishop. Those of us who have the honor and privilege of working with him and sharing in responsibilities together would want him to know of our very sincere gratitude and appreciation in his coming. While with us only a brief time, he has truly become one of us and has exhibited a genuine pastoral spirit. We join with our fellow Conference members and friends in saying to Bishop and Mrs. Russell and family — welcome among us, and we are glad you have come as our episcopal leader. We look forward to our mission and ministry together.

— An Upward Turn —

How good it is that we can report an upward turn as we look at the past year among the church in the Conference. For the first time since 1958 we have shown an increase in church members received, enrollment in church school, average attendance at worship and average attendance in Sunday school. Although numbers are not always indicative of success, we fully believe this statistic to be a good sign among us. Another hopeful and helpful indicator is the increased percentage of payment for a apportionments and askings. We would want to express a word of sincere thanks to all churches that are 100% churches and urge those few not quite at that level to attain 100% category at the earliest possible time. One of the best ways for this to be done is to set goals and plans annually for a 10-month pay-out program.

— New Pension Program —

You have heard, and will hear much more, about the new comprehensive Pension Plan for the North Texas Conference, joining with other conferences across United Methodism. This is an excellent and expanded pension coverage for the clergy of our denomination. It is a big hill to climb, but one that is certainly attainable, as all share in this move forward. Your fullest support is asked for.

— Methodist Hospitals —

At our last session of Conference you charged the cabinet, along with other resource people, to study the relationship of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, Inc. and the North Texas Conference. We have taken this responsibility seriously and much time and effort has been given to the matter. We in this Conference are not alone in such a study. The Division of Health and Welfare of The Board of Global Ministries is in the midst of intensive study on behalf of all of us and our kindred institutions. It has not been completed as yet. We, therefore, are asking a continuance of our study through a special committee that will be asked for through other reports to you.

The cabinet concurs with the need to clarify and strengthen the relationship of the Hospital Board and the Conference. We feel we are in the process of complete clarification of ownership through our studies, and will, without doubt, find the Conference as the proprietor of properties while the Board of Directors (Trustees) hold the hospitals in trust. They are our hospitals and thus our healing ministry in many ways and places. We urge your support for the proposals to be placed before you on this matter.

— Statewide Program Of Evangelism —

As a cabinet we affirm the program of evangelism and local church growth recommended by the four Texas Bishops through the Texas Methodist Planning Commission. This proposal will allow each Annual Conference to plan, set goals, schedule events that will fill peculiar needs and challenges unique to us. We must be flexible from Conference to Conference, but this does not minimize the tremendous call upon us as an Annual Conference to reach out and touch lives in a variety of ways and bring people to a new discipleship through The Church of Jesus Christ.

—United Methodism's Missional Priority —

Needless to say, we did not do very well last quadrennium on strengthening Ethnic Minority Local Churches through the one-of-three priorities. We have a second chance on this one. "What is it?" people have asked and continue to ask. Too often we seem to have settled on the easy answer. We pay our apportionments and pray that God will take care of the rest. Some of us have been lulled into thinking that maintenance issues such as equitable salaries and salary supplements for ethnic minority clergy, church extension and scholarships for ministerial education are the heart of the missional priority. These items, though urgent, are symptomatic not systemic. God requires that we share our resources and care for one another, particularly the poor and oppressed. But God requires much more than sharing. What, then, is our call? We are called to look inward to rediscover God's purpose. As the Pharisee in Luke 18:9-14, we get comfortable and self-contented and thus our response to God is legalistic, and we deliberately avoid God. We choose not to become involved or fully engaged with God.

In the midst of the North Texas Conference we are greatly challenged by increasing numbers of Asians, such as the Koreans, Chinese, Filipinos; by the tremendous opportunity among the Spanish-speaking people; the Native Americans; and certainly, the increasing need to strengthen our Black Churches.

Perhaps God has chosen this time and place to wrestle with us, just as He wrestled with Jacob (Deut. 10:12-22), until we are wounded and visibly changed. Isn't God offering us an opportunity to be strengthened and transformed into a new church? The days before us must be times of reflection, study, and action. This is the challenge of our faith together — a second chance that we dare not fail to accept and fulfill.

— Women In Ministry —

This year marks the 25th anniversary of full Conference membership for women in the former Methodist Church. This came about by action of General Conference in 1956. This anniversary provides an opportunity for the Annual Conference to recognize and celebrate the ministries of women in the various traditions that are continued in the United Methodist Church. We as a cabinet affirm the strength of women in ministry among us, and call upon the local churches to be knowledgeable and helpful in the utilization of this tremendous talent and leadership available in our Annual Conference. It is in local churches that persons are nurtured in the Christian faith. Some respond with a desire to serve the church as clergy. We can rejoice that increasingly women respond to that call and join a long tradition of God's faithful servants. It is in the local church that they desire to serve and our churches must become open to this fine leadership available.

— An Enlarging Challenge —

One of the real challenges, to the cabinet as well as all clergy members and local churches, is the enlarging emphasis upon consultation, evaluation and continuing education among our clergy. In cooperation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and all local churches, we have a very great responsibility in this work and as a cabinet have a commitment to excellence in these matters.

—A Real Blessing In Leadership —

What a blessing we have in the outstanding lay leadership all across this Conference — in the local church, in our districts, in the Conference, in the jurisdiction and the general church they serve and serve well. We have the quality and quantity as well to lead in so many ways. How grateful we are for this committed lay leadership, and seek to find them in ever increasing roles of service for Christ and the Church.

— Our Bishops Challenge Us —

The Bishops of United Methodism give such dedicated leadership and often challenge us to specific matters. One such challenge in this quadrennium is a call to greater Bible study for our people. The new and excellent adult Bible curriculum materials are to be available soon, while new Bible study curriculum for children and youth will be coming a bit later. I have seen the preview materials for adults and find them to be just what many have been asking for. It seems to me that the Curriculum Resources folk of our denomination have heard the voice of our people and are responding in a very fine manner. We must also respond through the use of our fine United Methodist curriculum resources made available to our churches.

Let us heed the challenge of our bishops to become a more biblically knowledgeable people called United Methodists.

There are many other things that could be shared with you today, but that would require more time than I should take. We do ask that you keep us in your prayerful thoughts, and we sincerely seek your help and guidance that we might do a better work for you and our Lord.

Let me close with these words. We are called to be people of love and with that love we must have the knowledge of faith. To that end we are further called to "live in the light" to "learn Christ," and to "walk in the spirit" (Ephesians). There is no part of the Word in the New Testament more relevant to our day and generation than this. It holds before Christian people the vision of The Church as the working Body of Christ, and of its mission to bind all peoples in a unity of worship and love. In this faith, Christians can stand firm and can grow together.

What a challenge is before us. As in Ephesians 5:4, "Stand up, O sleeper, and arise from the dead, and Christ will give you a light."

This is the church's call to its people! Ours is not to begin — but to begin again!

The 1980-81
Extended Cabinet

John Russell, Resident Bishop
Wm. Joseph Washington, Conference Council Director
James Hares, Director of Finance and Administration
Ben Feemster, Area Director of Professional Ministries
Don Waddell, Dallas Central District
Gordon Casad, Dallas-Denton District
J. D. Mooring, Dallas South District
Gary Regan, Paris-Sulphur Springs District
H. Noel Bryant, Sherman-McKinney District
Earl Kifer, Wichita Falls District
Wm. T. Stephenson, Dallas Northeast District, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

Report 2-

On December 31, 1979, The United Methodist Church had 9,548,488 lay members in the 38,539 local churches.

Out of the top seven churches by membership in all the United Methodist Church, all seven of them ar in Texas, and three of these are in the North Texas Annual Conference. Highland Park UMC is second largest, Lovers Lane UMC is third largest, and First UMC in Richardson is seventh largest. Also First UMC in Dallas is the eleventh largest local church.

The Median Church size in Methodism is 139 members. Median is NOT the average size of the church but the middle church with 50% being larger and 50% being smaller. The Median Church size in th North Texas Annual Conference is 129.

For the first time in 22 years, since 1958, the North Texas Annual Conference has shown an increase i all four person categories of Church Membership

— Church Membership
— Morning Worship Attendance
— Church School Membership
— Church School Attendance

We have finally turned the corner. I am happy to make this report of the work done in and by you in the ocal churches. Three of the seven Districts showed an increase in all four of these categories, and two ther Districts showed an increase in three of the four categories.

I believe the General Church is not far behind. The decline is rapidly slowing, and in fact, the Morning Worship Attendance showed an increase during the last reporting year.

I urge each local congregation to set as their personal goal to show an increase of at least one person in ll of these person related categories.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Conference Statistician
North Texas Annual Conference

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

Report 30

The forty-third annual Ministers' Wives Club luncheon of the North Texas Conference convened in the reat Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church on Tuesday, May 26, 1981, at 12:15 using the heme "Things Chinese." One hundred seventy-six people were present.

Clara Gibson, president, welcomed everyone, thanked Highland Park and Ann (Mrs. Leighton) arrell, for hosting us, and introduced Ann Farrell, who gave the invocation.

Clara introduced Mary Jean Russell, wife of our new Bishop John Russell, and presented her with a ift brought back from China by Iweeta McIntosh. Mrs. Russell expressed her thanks for the gift and the arm welcome they had received.

Clara introduced other special guests: Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe, Mrs. Paul Martin, and Mrs. W. Angie mith, the officers (Gloria Slack, vice president, Carolyn Downing, secretary, Kathy Blackmon, reasurer, Estelle Hudson, historian-reporter, and Paula Utz, retreat chairperson), Pat Feemster, adele Hares, and Audrey Washington.

Clara had a special word of prayer for Martha Waddell and for those who had died in the past year. lara introduced Dottie Dunnam, President of Dallas Central Ministers' Wives, and wives of the District uperintendents, Dede Casad, Alice Stephenson, Ruth Mooring, Tommie Regan, Frances Marie Bryant, nd Georgia Kifer. They introduced new wives coming into their districts, the district presidents, and sked their districts to stand.

Carolyn Downing moved the adoption of the reports of the secretary, treasurer, and historian as they ere printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

Clara thanked those who brought artifacts from China for the display: Mrs. Iweeta McIntosh, Mrs. orothy Downing, Mrs. John P. Tyson, Mrs. Faye Wade, Mrs. Pat Gayle, Mrs. Jean Henson, Mrs. eggy Farmer, Mrs. Pat McCartney, Mrs. Boots Loucks, and Mrs. Virginia Ray.

Paula Utz, retreat chairman, announced that this year's retreat will be October 16-17 at Bridgeport ith the theme, "New Images" led by Wally Chappell and dealing with how we can continue to grow.

Gloria Slack, vice-president, introduced Scott Miller who gave a demonstration of T'ai Chi Ch'uan presenting "China Past." Then Gloria introduced Iweeta McIntosh who spoke on "China Present." he told of highlights from her most recent visit to China, especially her visits in the churches.

Bobbye Chester, chairperson of the nominating committee, presented the following slate of officers:

President — Madele Hares
Vice President — Shirley Barnes
Secretary — Ruth Mooring
Treasurer — Debbie Crouch
Historian — Juaneille Goolsby
Retreat Chairperson — Kathy Guttierrez
The officers were accepted by acclamation.

Clara thanked the officers, committees, and District Superintendents' wives for their work on the ogram.

Pat Feemster gave the benediction.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Responsibilities Of Facilitator

Report 31

. Field involvement — working with local churches in developing concepts of ministry, pulling together statements of ministry and how these might be made practical.

2. Developing — with local church direction — proposals to fund ministry needs. This task includes working with District Superintendents, Conference staff, and other necessary officials in order to process proposals.
3. Developing communication and funding processes to both publicize and stimulate funds both at a national and conference level.
4. Administer Conference EMLC funds, including Advance Specials, and assist in fund raising.
5. Staff responsibilities to the Conference Council on Ministries would be primarily working with the newly created EMLC committee presently structured under the Commission on the Black Church.
6. Working in developing models of ethnic ministries, i.e., parish development, inner-city ministries, youth ministries, cluster groups, etc.
7. Being available to the Cabinet for consultation concerning ethnic ministry needs.
8. Being a representative for ethnics as both a symbol and a voice for their self-determination.
9. Assist with evaluation functions at all church levels (District, Conference, Jurisdictional and National).
10. Developing sensitivity/awareness training and resources for white churches.

Rationale For EMLC Staff Person

Report 31A

I. **RATIONALE:**

A) **Lack of Attention:**
The magnitude of the work to be done to strengthen and develop ethnic churches (i.e., coordinating, researching, communicating, resourcing, proposal writing, etc.) in the North Texas Conference merits considerably more attention and expertise.

B) **Lack of Resources:**
The amount of resources available to the Annual Conference (30% of EMLC apportionments) is grossly inadequate to deal with the enormity and severity of need of the ethnic churches in the Conference.

C) **New Staff Needed:**
The establishment of a staff person will greatly facilitate the work of the Commission on the Black Church and EMLC Committee. Such a person would be expected to generate and coordinate resources from general, jurisdictional, Annual Conference and district boards and agencies for ethnic churches in the Conference.
Inasmuch as this is a quadrennial emphasis program, the investment of such a staff person would make this an appropriate and serious effort to impact our Conference ethnic churches.

II. **EXISTING MODELS:**
There are several conferences that have similar models of Ethnic Minority Local Church staff persons that have proved to be very effective:
A) Kansas City — Preston Jones
B) New Orleans — Jimmy Walker
C) Fort Worth — Nelda Barrett
D) Chicago — Marc Dean

CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS COMMISSION

Report 32

The Commission is excited about the progress that has been made to update the facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma. Three projects stand out on the list of accomplishments. A new 24 bed dormitory was constructed by the Julien C. Hyers Committee Lion Youth Camp that sponsors the annual Lions International Youth Camp Event. This dormitory was financed by the Lions Organizations in the 2-E2 and 2-XI districts in North Texas. The building will be named the Julien C. Hyer Dormitory in memory of the late Judge Julien C. Hyer, president of Lions International 1931-32.

The dining hall at Texoma has undergone major remodeling with the addition of a new food service facility, new restrooms, and central heat and air conditioning.

The Folsom Activity Center was begun at Bridgeport in January 1981. Completion is due in June 1981. This project is a memorial to the late Jack V. Folsom. Mr. Folsom served as the North Texas Conference Lay Leader for 19 years.

Texoma

A major addition to the Texoma dining hall was completed in May 1981. The original hall will serve as the primary dining and meeting facilities for the camp. The new addition houses the food service, restrooms and staff lounge. The SEEK Camp requested that modifications such as hand rails in bath

rooms, wide doorways and sidewalks be made available to allow the handicapped to use the camp with more comfort. Many of the changes have been made and others are due to be made in the coming year. The family camping area continued to be a major addition at Texoma. Due to the many improvements in the resident camp attendance is also increasing.

There are 66 beds in cabins with heat and air conditioning.

Bridgeport

After 5 years of fund raising and planning the Folsom Center is a reality. Completion is due in June 1981. The Center will be used primarily for informal activities. A celebration is planned for late September, 1981.

With the addition of Folsom Center the Bridgeport Facilities now has three primary buildings providing services other than lodging. Martin Hall will serve as the dining hall and secondary meeting space. Martin Hall also houses the business office.

Kiker Hall is being remodeled to serve as the primary meeting hall. The covered slab will be enclosed to serve as the auditorium. Folsom Center will be for recreation and informal activities.

The facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma are used almost every week of the year by groups from conference agencies and local churches.

The Commission submitted a long range development plan for both camp sites to the 1980 Annual Conference. A request is going to the 1981 Annual Conference to begin funding that program which will take about five years to complete.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The Bishops Of The United Methodist Church

Report 33

The 1980 session of the General Conference held in Indianapolis, Indiana, April 15-25, proposed by more than the required two-thirds vote the following constitutional amendments and ordered their presentation to the Annual Conference for vote:

1980-20 That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline after the words "the conference lay leader," there be added DISTRICT LAY LEADERS.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 433
Yes ..... 433 No ..... 0 Abstained 0

* * *

1980-21 That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, after the words "the conference lay leader," (or "leaders" if 1980-20 is approved) there be inserted the words THE PRESIDENT OR EQUIVALENT OFFICER OF THE CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULT ORGANIZATION.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 397
Yes ..... 397 No ..... 0 Abstained 0

* * *

1980-22 (1) That in paragraph 42, Article I, lines 3-15, the states be listed alphabetically in each jurisdiction.
(2) That in line 6, after "Columbia" delete *and*; and after "Puerto Rico" insert AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.
(3) That in lines 14-15 after "Alaska" add,; delete *and* before "Hawaii"; delete all after "Hawaii" then add AND THE TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STRTES IN THE PACIFIC REGION.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 447
Yes ..... 447 No ..... 0 Abstained 0

* * *

1980-23 (1) That in paragraph 54, Article V, line 2, after the word "jurisdictional" add OR CENTRAL.
(2) That in paragraph 66, Article III, line 1, after the word "jurisdictional" add OR CENTRAL.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 439
Yes ..... 439 No ..... 0 Abstained 0

* * *

1980-24 (1) That paragraph 21, Article VII, be deleted.
(2) That in paragraph 39, Article IV, line 6, the words *in the constituent churches forming this union or* be deleted.
(3) That paragraph 41, Article VI, be deleted.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 443
Yes ..... 442 No ..... 0 Abstained 1

* * *

Note: Paragraph 64, Article I provides that these proposed amendments become effective if they receive an affirmative vote of ⅔ of the aggregate members present and voting of the Annua Conferences of the United Methodist Church, and
When the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church confirms the vote after canvassing the conferences.

Official Certificate Of Action By The Annual Conference

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, held in Dallas Texas on May 24-27, 1981, the above Proposed Constitutional Amendments of The United Methodist Church were presented to the Conference and after having been considered were voted on. The record of vote following each amendment as shown above is correct.

John Russell
Bishop
Michael Nichols
Secretary

This certificate should be signed in triplicate.
Mail original to Bishop James M. Ault, Secretary of the Council of Bishops, The United Methodist Church, 223 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15222 USA
Mail duplicate to Dr. J. B. Holt, Secretary of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church c/o Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, TX 75275, USA
The third copy is for the files of the Bishop of the Annual Conference.

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Report 34

The Health and Welfare Division members began the year in the fall of 1980 getting acquainted with one another and relating to on-going activities. Reverend Ray Hennigh, staff person assigned to Health and Welfare, attended the fall Board of Directors meetings at Methodist Home and Methodist Mission Home.

This year the Methodist Home marked its 90th year of service to children. One division member, Pat Greenhaw, representing the Dallas-South District, was elected Chairperson of the Commissioners.

The reorganization plans of Methodist Hospital were presented to and studied by the Division. Much of the meeting time was spent on this subject. It is hoped that, by the time of Annual Conference, a mutually acceptable resolution may be ready to be presented.

The National Association of Health and Welfare Ministries met in San Antonio in March 1981, and this meeting was attended by three members: Katherine Reaves, Ellen Palmer, and Gaither Day. Day is chairperson of the Section on Conference Leadership of the National Association.

Plans for the future include a display and materials at the 1981 Annual Conference for emphasis on "Enabling Ministry With and By Persons with Handicapping Conditions in the Local Church." Local churches will be given an opportunity to identify areas where a need for additional resources is felt.

The National Emphasis for 1982 will be "Global Implications in Aging." In 1982 the Division hopes to recognize the most appropriate local church program designed to meet a local need in the area of Health and Welfare.

Marion Greve, Chairperson

DISASTER TASK FORCE

Report 35

Disaster is most important to those who are directly affected. From the single family devastation to natural disaster disrupting life for many thousands, disaster requires response. The church has responded and is learning to be prepared.

The Task Force on Disaster Preparedness was envisioned to help every local church survey its resources for response, organize for implementation of that response and practical training of at least a corps of volunteers to be familiar with disaster response and agencies available for coordinated help.

1980-81 is a year of organizing the task force and launching the effort. 1981-82 will see the following efforts:

1) A survey proposed for every local church to assess the physical resources and equipment along with personnel with special talent for assisting in disaster response.

2) Urging for each local church to elect at least a chairperson for a Committee on Disaster Preparedness.

3) A fall training event for the persons involved in local church disaster preparedness.

4) Publication of a small handbook on local church disaster preparedness.

Every church is urged to complete the survey which was circulated in the April mid-month mailing and return it to the Conference Council Office. The effectiveness of the task force lies in the foresight of each local church in electing a responsible person to head the committee in the local church.

Jim Palmer

TASK FORCE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Report 36

The Task Force on Refugee Resettlement was established by action of the 1980 North Texas Annual Conference. The task force was organized in July, 1980, and has functioned under the Division of National and World Outreach of the Board of Global Ministries.

The Task Force has worked closely with Lillia Fernandez of UMCOR, Peggy Cox of the Texas Conference of Churches, and Bill Stephenson who has previously been concerned with this area.

The work of the Task Force has been to assess the need for refugee resettlement, identify churches of the North Texas Conference who have sponsored refugees, gather resources to support future sponsors, and advocate for the sponsoring of additional refugee families.

In October the Task Force conducted a fact-finding tour of the Cuban Refugee Resettlement Center at Fort Chaffee, Arkansas. And in March the task force conducted a conference-wide emphasis on refugee resettlement, distributing information through the mid-monthly mailing, mailing a letter from Bishop Russell to all ministers, and sponsoring a feature page of the **North Texas Methodist.**

At this point the Task Force recognizes that the need for the sponsoring of refugees to this country will be an urgent, but continuing need for at least the foreseeable future. It is therefore the recommendation of the Task Force that the ministry of refugee resettlement be continued through a standing committee of the Division of National and World Outreach and established as a high priority of this division and the Board of Global Ministries.

It is further recommended that the Board of Global Ministries request of the conference Personnel Committee that a member of the Conference Councils Program staff be assigned to be Conference Refugee Resettlement Coordinator, devoting at least half time to the recruiting of sponsoring churches and the effective placement and indoctrination of refugee families.

Phil McLarty, Chairman

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Report 37

A Festival of Songs Workshop and an Evangelism Conference are in the 1981-82 plans for the Board of Discipleship. These are two examples of the Board's attempt to enable ministry to occur in the North Texas Annual Conference in the areas of evangelism, worship, education, and stewardship.

The Festival of Songs Workshop will be on Saturday, October 3, 1981 at St. Paul UMC, Dallas. This day-long event will focus on the new Supplement to the Hymnal and the Songs of Zion songbook.

Dr. Glen Olds, president of Alaska Pacific University, will be the keynote speaker of a February 27, 1982 Evangelism Conference. The theme of the conference will be, "evangelism as lifestyle."

Other events in the planning for the Board are: a computerized conference-wide talent bank, a workshop on short-term education courses, and a sacraments workshop.

During this past year, the BOD has sought ways to train local church leadership through two major workshops. An "Evangelism through the Church School" workshop featured Dick Murray of Perkins School of Theology. Another workshop, "Strengthening the Church School," centered upon ways the church can be uplifted through recruitment of teachers, teaching methods, and membership recruitment.

Each year, the BOD's worship division plans the worship services of annual conference. These services have drawn on the creativity and time of the persons involved.

Throughout this past year, the BOD has attempted to hold itself and the Council on Ministries accountable to the demands of the gospel. A large part of its 1981 funds have gone to support projects in the Ethnic Minority Local Church area.

The Board has also enabled persons in the Conference to participate in workshops in Nashville, Philadelphia, and Dallas, thus better equipping itself to do the work of discipleship in the North Texas area.

In the coming year, the members of the BOD will continue to enable ministry to happen in local churches in the Annual Conference and will continue to seek to be a faithful witness to the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Wilfred Bailey, Chairperson

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Report 38

Across the past four years the Division members have pooled their ideas, personal time, and talents to reach every local church with practical possibilities for active participation in national and world mission. With every idea and activity the local church chairperson for missions has been contacted, as well as the Pastor.

Some strategies were successful and continue today. Other experiments, such as a quarterly newsletter for mission resources and small informal meetings for local church leaders, were excellently done but short lived.

Enrollment at the Cooperative School of Mission at Lake Bridgeport has increased 50%. The attendance of men and teenagers and local church leaders enrolling for the first time has been particularly gratifying. The Division will again be joint sponsor of the Coop School the weekend of September 18-20, 1981.

The three mission studies will include Isaiah, Europe and Pluralism.

Two exceptional "Alive in Missions" booklets have been prepared by the Division and received by each local church pastor and missions chairperson. The booklets detail in picture and story what we in our conference are doing in support of mission people and mission projects all over the world.

Three of the Division's goals have been for:

- Each district to resettle a minimum of two refugee families — and a report of the work of that task force is submitted separately.
- Each district to hold conferences on "The Pastor and Layman as Mission Educators" — and four districts have held workshops.
- Each church to adopt a missionary, writing letters and underwriting financial support — Conference Staff reports a 400% increase in the number of churches "adopting" a missionary.

Finally, to assist churches not yet involved in mission outreach more personally than World Service only, the Division has selected for 1981 a variety of Conference Advance Specials that we hope will catch the imagination of a first-time giver:

World

Nigeria: Bicycles for Literacy Supervisors ($300)
Brazil: Pilot Plan for Altamira and Itaituba on the Amazon Highway; Church Center ($3,000)
Europe: Supplementary Support, Pastors' Salaries, Eastern Europe ($2,000)
Okinawa: Okinawa Church Building Aid ($6,000)

National

Rio Grande Conference ($5,000)
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference ($10,000)
El Buen Samaritano Church Parsonage ($2,719)

Madelyn Eberspacher, Chairperson

UMCOR ADVANCE EMPHASIS 1981

Report 3

HAITI	Providing education on nutrition, distribution of food and medical supplies, and support of 20 centers serving nearly 4,000 children and their mothers	$15,00
HAITI	Four lay training centers provide a wide-range of topics of great value to lay pastors and other Christian workers, such as studies in leadership of groups, Bible, homiletics and administration	$25,00
KENYA	Aimed at alleviating the high infant mortality and maternal morbidity, through enabling the community to learn to identify and effect its own solutions to the root causes of nutritional deficiencies and low basic living standards	$20,00
KENYA	Cottage Industries providing an opportunity for the development of skills in handicrafts, nutrition education, mother-child health care, as	

	well as an opportunity for income producing activity principally among young people and women	$15,000
MIDDLE EAST	A ministry of vocational training for young refugee men, including upholstery, leather work, carpentry, paint spraying and metal work, partially supported by the sale of products made by the trainees	$15,000
MIDDLE EAST	A Family Service Center seeking to provide a maternal/child health center, a home economics training course for young women, and intensive home visitation	$20,000
MIDDLE EAST	The Jerusalem Crippled Children's Center serving children from the West Bank and Gaza suffering from the effects of polio and other crippling diseases	$15,000
NEW MEXICO	Coalition Against Hunger, seeking to maximize existing resources to help feed the 25% of the population below the poverty line, keeping people in touch with one another and aware of their options	$15,000

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL LIST

Report 40

1. **Age Level Ministries**
   - Summer Events Scholarships
   - Youth Service Fund
2. **Camping and Retreat Centers**
   - Folsom Center
   - Road Paving
   - Lake Front Development
   - Lodging Facilities
   - Kiker Hall
   - Martin Hall
   - Texoma Dining and Classrooms
3. **Campus Ministries**
   - Dallas Community Colleges
   - East Texas State University
   - Midwestern State University
   - North Texas State University
   - Texas Women's University
   - Paris Jr. College
   - Southern Methodist University
4. **Church and Society**
   - TANE
   - The UM Citizenship Seminar
5. **Church Development**
   - Church Extension Shares
   - The Colony UMC, Lewisville
   - Asian Ministries
   - Korean Church
   - Polk Street "Regional" Church, Dallas
   - Trailwood UMC, Grand Prairie
   - New Church, Sunnyvale/Mesquite Area
   - Coppell UMC
   - Northgate UMC, Irving
   - St. Pauls UMC, Clarksville
6. **Ecumenical Relations**
   - Greater Dallas Community of Churches
   - Jail Ministry Greater Dallas
   - Parkland Chaplain Greater Dallas
   - Airport Chaplaincy
7. **Community Ministries**
   - Asian American Community Center of Dallas
   - Concern, Inc., Wichita Falls

Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
Nocona Meals on Wheels
CONTACT, Dallas
Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.
Domestic Violence Intervention of Dallas
Electra Meals on Wheels
Elmwood Senior Citizens Center
La Puerta Abierta Pre-School, Grace UMC
Clarksville Day Care
Dallas Indian Tribal Center
Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
Maple Lawn Ministry to the Deaf
Methodism's Breadbasket
King Senior Citizens
Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry, Wichita Falls
Oak Lawn Day Care Center
Lamar County Early Childhood Development Center
Project Hope, St. John's, Dallas
Senior Citizens of Powderly-Arthur City, Transportation
Haven Chapel Youth Program
Urban Park Day Care Center
The Way Back House
The Welcome House
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Lambuth Day Care Center
Metro Bus Ministry
Aldersgate UMC Child Development Center
Horas Alegras Pre-School, St. Luke N. Dallas UMC
Community Center for the Arts
Hamilton Park Day Care Center
Oak Cliff Churches for Emergency Aid
Tyler Street Social Services
Dallas Indian Church
Hamilton Park UMC Temporary Help for Families
Warren Day Care Center
Carpenter Shop-Meals on Wheels
El Buen Day School, Wichita Falls
YMCA After School Program, St. Andrews UMC
McKinney Day School
McKinney Meals-on-Wheels

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE MEXICAN AMERICAN MINISTRIES

Report 4

FROM: Texas Methodist Planning Commission
Bishop Ernest T. Dixon, Jr.

SUBJECT: Constitution And By-Laws Of The Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican-America Ministries Of The North Texas/Rio Grande Conference

ART. I: PURPOSE

The purpose of the Committee shall be to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conferenc ministries within the bounds of the North Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. Th objectives shall be as follows:

1. Develop strategies for Hispanic church extension and programs for the organization o new congregations and the expansion of congregations already established.
2. Consult with and enable local church, district, and conference agencies in th development of inter-conference ministries.
3. Interpret and promote the various Mexican/American Ministries within thei respective geographical boundaries for financial and personal support.
4. Research existing conditions and needs in the Mexican/American Community for th development of more effective ministries.

5. Develop awareness programs for church and community groups in order to create a climate of mutual appreciation, respect and understanding.

ART. II: MEMBERSHIP

1. The Committee shall consist of no less than two (2) or more than seven (7) persons from the North Texas Conference and from the Rio Grande Conference Churches within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Annual Conference. The Bishops of the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences, the Conference Council Director, or a Conference Staff person appointed by the ACCOM of the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences, and a District Superintendent, selected by the Cabinets of the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences shall be ex-officio members.
2. Each annual conference shall determine the number and the manner in which their representatives on the Committee are to be elected.
3. Members of the Committee shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms or eight (8) consecutive years. The Annual Conference shall decide how vacancies are to be filled.

ART. III: OFFICERS AND STAFF

1. The officers of the Committee shall be: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson and Secretary, elected by the Committee for a term of four (4) years. The officers shall not succeed themselves and shall include members of the North Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences.

ART. IV: RELATIONSHIPS

1. The Committee, prior to any presentation to a district or conference group, shall consult with those Conference Agencies in the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences whose responsibilities are related to a specific project and/or program being proposed and/or sponsored by the Committee. It is expected that, where possible, projects and programs shall be coordinated for maximum efficiency and effectiveness.
2. The Committee shall be related to the Texas-New Mexico Commission on Mexican-American Ministries of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission through no less than two (2) or more than four (4) members of the Committee selected by it. This relationship shall be for coordination and advisory purposes.

ART. V: COMMITTEES

1. The Committee, to expedite its work may organize such Committees as Research and Development, Cooperative Parish Ministries, New Church Development, Outreach Ministries, and Leadership Development.
2. All Committees shall be appointed by the Chairperson of the Committee for a period of four years. Persons serving on Committees shall not serve more than eight (8) consecutive years.
3. Representatives of appropriate conference and district agencies shall be invited to serve on Committees appointed by the Chairperson of the Committee.

ART. VI: MEETINGS

1. The Committee shall meet at least twice (2) a year, in January and September.

ART. VII: FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Committee shall present an annual budget, including administration, project and program support, etc. to the North Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference Councils on Finance and Administration, after consultation with appropriate conference and district agencies.

ART. VIII: AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended and/or revised by a simple majority of the persons present and voting at a duly called meeting.

IMPLEMENTATION:

That the Conference adopt these by-laws in lieu of the current constitution. There are no changes in the constitution, but this will be a committee instead of a commission.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — 1980

Report 42

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Joseph L. Allen	$20,720	$1,430	—
Clifford M. Black	20,500	—	—
George D. Bond	19,000	—	—
Norman H. Bouffard	5,400	1,200	—
George Brewer	13,881	1,462	1,040
Eugene P. Browder	20,000	—	—
Dan D. Bruce	23,900	—	—
Jack P. Busby	14,140	1,100	600
Noel Bryant	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
Kennon L. Callahan	20,000	—	4,000
Jerry D. Campbell	13,996	—	—
Gordon Casad	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
William L. Childers	25,407	—	—
Herman Cook	20,202	—	—
Robert O. Cooper	14,000	—	—
Robert L. Davis	12,000	1,750	—
Philip B. del Rosario	13,000	3,200	1,200
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	33,000	3,750	Reimbursed
Craig L. Emerick	13,700	—	—
William R. Farmer	22,604	—	—
Ben H. Feemster	26,092	1,500	4,500
William M. Finnin, Jr.	14,000	—	3,600
Gilbert E. Fleer	23,500	—	—
William D. Franks	26,000	—	Provided
John R. Fraser	29,516	887	—
Jack Gray	16,200	2,400	3,600
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	28,871	—	—
James A. Gwaltney	10,000	—	—
Joe Hale	22,500	—	—
James Hares	23,400	2,200	3,600
Ray D. Hennigh	13,900	2,400	2,400
H. Harrell Hicks	25,150	—	—
Paul Hill	10,890	1,320	660
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	18,850	—	—
Harry E. Houseman	30,000	—	—
Leroy T. Howe	22,800	—	—
Douglas E. Jackson	22,530	—	—
C. Randal James	16,000	—	1,800
Ted Karpf	13,200	1,000	600
Earl Kifer	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
Nathaniel Lacy	**19,000**	**1,200**	**—**
Henry H. Lawson	**24,703**	**—**	**—**
H. Neill McFarland	**29,200**	**—**	**—**
John W. McGee	**23,400**	**1,800**	**3,600**
Kenneth B. McIntosh	**11,033**	**1,800**	**5,000**
Harry T. Maclin	13,592	—	—
Jarratt Major	13,800	2,000	600
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	25,407	—	—
Lawrence Meredith	29,000	—	—
Wayne P. Merrill	26,951	—	—
J. D. Mooring	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
Richard A. Neustifter	29,700	—	—
Mather P. Owen	23,220	—	1,000
Leroy E. Philbrook	2,184	Provided	—

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Jacqueline Ponder	13,000	—	800
Charles R. Posey	36,000	—	—
Joseph D. Quillian	38,000	—	—
Gary Regan	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
Jack T. Sanders	24,355	—	270
Barbara Siekman	8,304	1,414	—
Philip L. Shuler	14,000	—	—
Robert A. Simpson	31,287	—	—
Ralph L. Smith	13,645	—	—
Myong Gul Son	10,100	—	—
William T. Stephenson	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
James N. Swafford	22,882	—	—
William D. Swift	28,400	—	—
David K. Switzer	17,622	—	—
John F. Teer	19,505	807	—
Julian D. Thomas	24,650	—	—
N. C. Thomas	13,300	—	—
Kenneth M. Thornton	20,680	—	—
Elizabeth A. Turecky	10,500	1,750	600
Granville E. Tyson	21,442	—	—
Don Waddell	23,400	Util. Prov.	3,600
Robert Martin Walker	13,500	1,200	—
Rodney C. Wallace	22,503	—	991
James M. Ward	26,000	—	—
William Joseph Washington	23,400	2,200	3,600

XI. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current Book of Discipline in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six additional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

All agencies will fulfill the functions and responsibilities as described in the organizational structure descriptions and the applicable legislative paragraphs in the current edition of the Book of Discipline.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current Book of Discipline.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

The presiding bishop is the spiritual and temporal leader of the Annual Conference. In addition to presiding over Annual Conference sessions and the appointment-making cabinet, the bishop should also play an active role in the determination and implentation of Annual Conference priorities and programs.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #27.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop, the District Superintendents, the chairpersons of each board and each board division, the chairperson of each conference commission and committee, the conference secretary, two representatives each of the conference youth organization, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the Discipline to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Lay Leadership** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division, through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the Annual Conference.

2. **The Division of Lay Concerns** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and

Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current Book of Discipline. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 35 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be selected according to the current disciplinary provisions. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. **The Division of Preparation and Qualifications** shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training and ordination.
2. **The Division of Conference Relations** shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all ministers.
3. **The Division of Local Pastors** shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Career Planning and Counseling** shall concern itself with the enlistment of ministers and their career development.
5. **The Division of Professional Growth** shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to ministerial morale.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current Book of Discipline. It shall function as a committee of the whole until such time as it may divide its responsibilities into divisions as it may determine.

The board shall consist of no fewer than nine persons, who shall be in professional ministry and at least one-third of whom shall be diaconal ministers. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a registrar.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. Chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. **The Division of Natural Resources and Environment** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. **The Division of Interpersonal Relations** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. **The Division of Social Alienation** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of the Social Creed.
4. **The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E, G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of Education** shall have the responsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Evangelism** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.

3. **The Division of Worship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.

4. **The Division of Stewardship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the annual conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Children's Ministries**
2. **The Division of Youth Ministries**
3. **The Division of Adult Ministries**
4. **The Division of Single Adult Ministries**
5. **The Division of Older Adult Ministries**
6. **The Division of Family Ministries**

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of National and World Outreach** shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current Book of Discipline.

2. **The Division of Community Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline.

3. **The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current Book of Discipline) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Church Extension** shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. **The Division of Church Assistance** shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. **The Division of Transitional Communities** shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. **The Division of Town and Country Churches** shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the Annual Conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of Campus Ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; encourage adequate funding for campus ministry; coordinate events and programs which involve both divisions. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with the

current Book of Discipline. Its membership shall be comprised of those members of the two divisions named below plus the Chairperson of the Board to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

1. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to United Methodist Church-Related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of the following persons; a Chairperson; a district representative from each district in the North Texas Conference; and a representative of the trustees or someone who shall be appointed by them from the following institutions: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurray College, Scarritt College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College. The division may have up to four at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the Board.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO STATE AND COMMUNITY-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to State and Community-related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function according to the current Book of Discipline. The Division shall be composed of the following persons: a chairperson; the district representative of each district in the North Texas Conference; the chairperson or representative of each local campus ministry unit board and a student or faculty representative of each campus ministry unit where there is a conference appointed campus minister. The campus ministers shall be ex-officio members without vote.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. A majority of the commission's membership shall be composed of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current Book of Discipline.

The Commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current Book of Discipline), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 20 persons, half lay and half clergy, and at least 12 of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the annual conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the annual conference as recommended by the 1976 Book of Discipline, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current Book of Discipline.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference, and composed of the District Directors of Lay Speaking from each District.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the annual conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the annual conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional

Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the succeeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Annual Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Annual Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 11.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 14.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 19.

Section A: The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be retained by the Conference Treasurer for The Conference Program Reserve Fund.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 23.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any deliquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 24.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 25.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

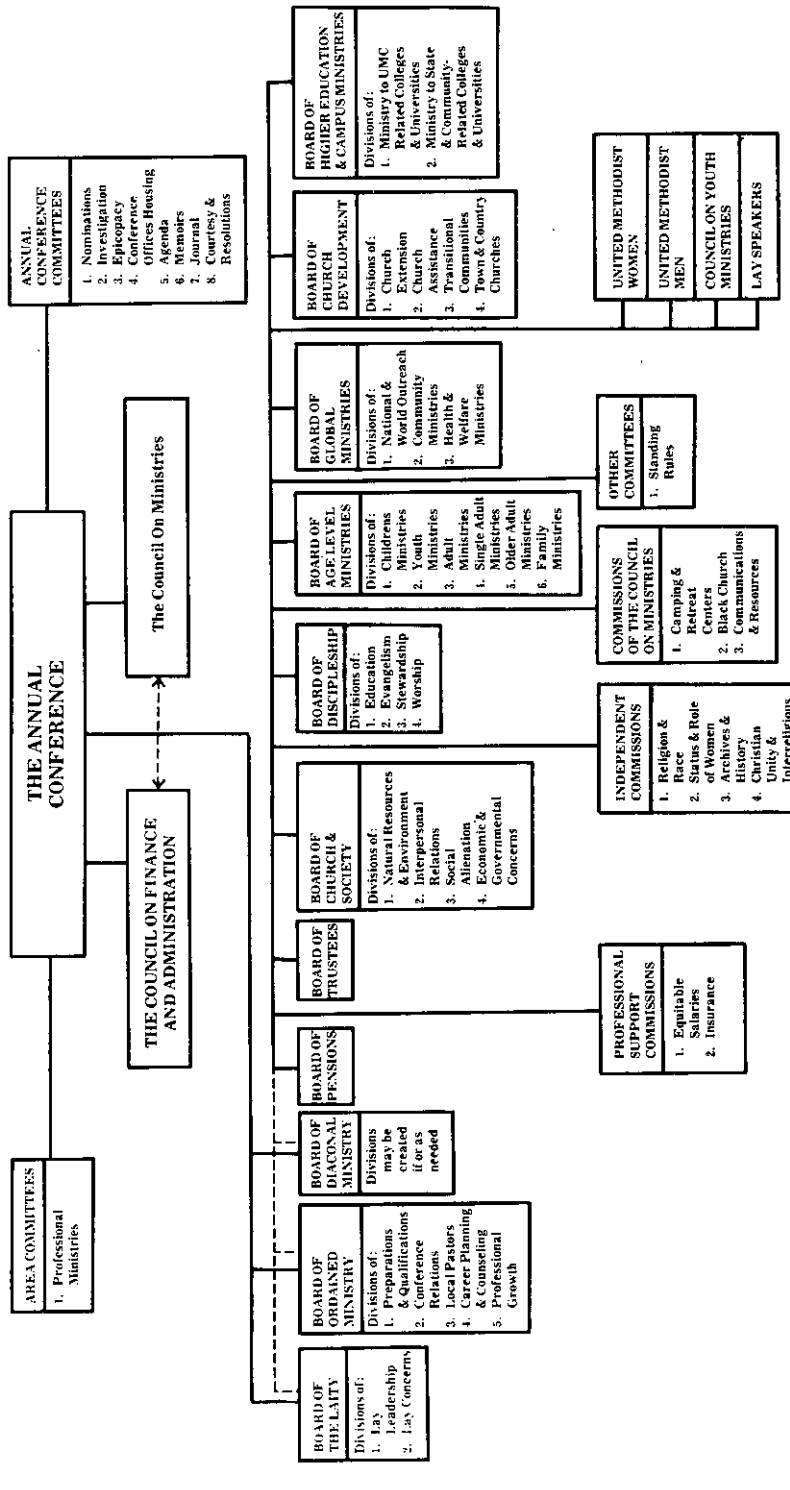
B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 26.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.


THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
The Council On Ministries
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparations & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Career Planning & Counseling
5. Professional Growth
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Divisions may be created if or as needed
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE-LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
1. Single Adult Ministries
3. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & Universities
2. Ministry to State & Community-Related Colleges & Universities
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS
OTHER COMMITTEES
1. Standing Rules
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance

XII. MEMORIALS

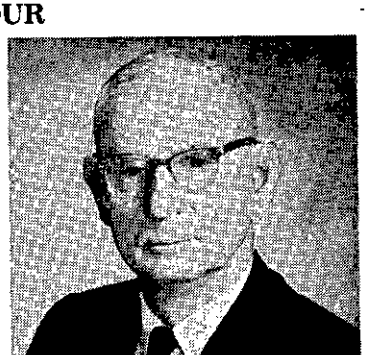
In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses

MINISTERS:
Leslie William Seymour
Albert Fulton Tucker

SPOUSES:
Mrs. W. L. Aiken
Mrs. Raymond A. Brooks
Mrs. J. P. Fleming
Mrs. John S. Rice
Mrs. Philip W. Walker

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR



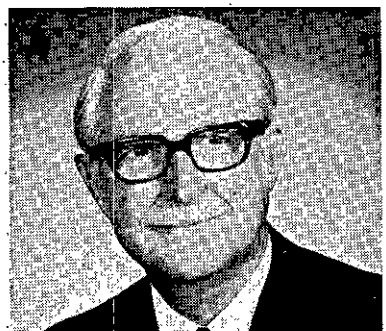
This photograph of Leslie Seymour was chosen with extra thought. A few days before his physical death, Les Seymour expressed some concern about the photograph for the Journal's obituary section: "I'm not sure I like the last picture they took at Annual Conference. I just can't identify with that old man." Without denying the reality of his own mortality, Les consistently worked to identify with the "New Man" he felt called to be in Christ Jesus. Within that broader calling, he pursued his vocation as a clergy minister with distinction, integrity, skill, good humor, and deep satisfaction in the service of people. Family and friends testify to the extra degree of maturity he brought to his earlier appointments listed below. The rest of us witness to the vigor and expertise that energized his later appointments in the Central Texas Conference and, finally, as brother and friend in Highland Park Church. We miss him, but we are not without his spirit.

Leslie William Seymour was born in Angus in Navarro County October 8, 1896. He graduated from Jacksonville High School and went on to receive B. A. and B. D. degrees from SMU. He was admitted to Full Membership in the Central Texas Conference in 1927. In the Central Texas Conference he served the following appointments: Joshua Circuit, Caddo, Associate Pastor at Austin Avenue in Waco, Grapevine, Winters, Herring Avenue in Waco, Gatesville, Georgetown, Cisco, Ennis, Hillsboro, St. Johns in Waco and Superintendent of the Cisco District. In 1959 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, serving Grand Prairie First, Wesley Church in Greenville, Superintendent of the Sulphur Springs District, and in 1966 he came to Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas as an associate, retiring at the end of 1980.

Brother Les' immediate family is his wife, Lillian; his daughter, Mrs. Lillian Sills; and two grandsons, Jon and Steve Sills.

Kenneth Dickson

ALBERT FULTON TUCKER



The words of the Apostle Paul to Timothy, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith henceforth . . ." rang clear in my mind as I visited our brother in Christ, Albert Fulton Tucker, in the hospital on Sunday afternoon prior to his entering into his "Father's house" on Thursday, July 17, 1980.

A native of Alabama, Albert was born November 18, 1906 on a farm near the town of Oplika, into a Methodist family of strong Christian faith. It was here that the seeds of the good news of the gospel of Jesus Christ were sown into good ground — into the heart and mind and soul of Albert Tucker — that later led him to respond to the call of the Christian ministry.

As a boy and young man, Albert loved the soil and all that sprang from it. As a Boy Scout and later as scoutmaster he learned to call many birds, animals, trees and shrubs by their names and taught others to know them.

In high school he fell in love with a young lady by the name of Kathryn Williams who moved to New Mexico with her parents. Upon graduation from high school this special incentive led Albert to New Mexico where he and Kathryn were married August 9, 1925.

Albert attended the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque, McMurry College in Abilene, S.M.U. in Dallas, and the Yale School on Alcohol in New Haven, Connecticut. His first pastoral charge was Vaughn-Encino after joining the New Mexico Conference in 1930. He later served Grady-Bellview, Clovis, Ysleta, Pecos, Hobbs and Albuquerque Trinity before being appointed to head the New Mexico Temperance League in 1951. His able leadership in this Christian work led the administrative board of the Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education (TANE) organization to call him to Dallas in 1953 to be the Executive Director where he served until his retirement in 1972.

Through his leadership TANE became the ranking organization of its kind in the United States developing graphically illustrated books and studies on the debilitating effects of alcohol and other narcotics, tobacco, gambling and venereal diseases. Many of these books and studies were adopted, not only by other state units, but by schools across the United States and the military services.

Albert continued in an advisory capacity with TANE for some five years following his retirement, and erved as secretary and vice-president of the American Council on Alcohol Problems (ACAP). He was sked to serve as president of the organization but he declined because of his involvement with the total rogram of TANE. It is probable that during his 24 years with TANE that he preached in more churches n Texas (Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Disciples of Christ, Assembly of God, Pentecostal, etc.) ian any other man in history, because he was invited into a church pulpit almost every Sunday and on ccasions in more than one church the same day.

Brother Tucker is survived by his wife, Kathryn; a daughter, Shirley Ann (Mrs. Jim) McKnight; a on, William F. Tucker, five grandsons, two granddaughters, and one great-grandson.

Albert truly "kept the faith" during his 42 years of his active ministry, preaching the good news of the ospel of Jesus Christ and the cause of total abstinence from the use of tobacco, alcohol and other arcotics to thousands of young people and adults in every part of Texas and in several other states.

Addison W. Cutter

MRS. W. LOLLIS AIKIN



Maud Lillian Pickens was born in Cooper, Texas, on March 1, 1893, to Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Pickens. Her father was a cattle armer in that community, where they lived until she was even years old. They then moved to Fairview where Maud ttended the Fairview School and later met and married illiam Lollis Aikin. Subsequently, two children were born to iem: Gardner W. Aikin and Curtis L. Aikin.

Lollis Aikin continued as a farmer for about seven years, ien received a call to the ministry and entered The Sam J. ing School in Sulphur Springs. He thereupon attended South-estern University, Georgetown, Texas. Together, Lollis and Maud Aikin served in Christian ministry as he assumed the esponsibilities of a pastor in The North Texas Conference for ie churches of Sulphur Springs Circuit, Sulphur Bluff Circuit, irst — Celeste, First — Wolfe City, Brandon Avenue — allas, First — Garland, St. John's — Dallas, and First — Mt. Pleasant. The Rev. Carl D. Reynolds, a iend of the couple for many years, recalled in his funeral address Maud's cheerful sharing in service ith her husband as he witnessed their mutuality at revivals, district events, and on many other ccasions.

Rev. Aikin had passed away in 1946 at the age of 54, and her death came on January 22, 1981, at the age f 87, following a lengthy confinement at home and a brief period of hospitalization. The service and urial for Maud Aikin were at Restland, Dallas, conducted by her pastor at Greenland Hills UMC, Dave avis. She is survived by her son Curtis L. Aikin and grandson William M. Aikin, of Dallas; by two randdaughters, Theresa M. McDonald, Ft. Worth, and Annette L. Aikin, Dallas; and by two brothers, ewton Pickens, Oklahoma, and Hugh Pickens, Dallas.

David B. Davis

MRS. JULIA MARGUERITE (BAILEY) BROOKS



Mrs. Julia Marguerite (Bailey) Brooks was born in immswick, Missouri on July 31, 1907. She met Raymond lexander Brooks when she was just a teenager and later iarried Raymond, who was destined to be a Methodist inister. Raymond and Julia had a very beautiful life gether, caring and sharing their love with each other and eople both in Missouri, Texas, and other parts of the country. hen you think of Julia and her ministry, you would have to ink and talk about Raymond, and when you thought of aymond, Julia was always in your mind also. They omplemented each other fifty-two years of marriage. The rooks attended college at Missouri State College, receiving wo degrees, and then came to Perkins to receive their raduate degree.

The Brooks have three daughters, Helen Witt of Dallas, uanita Hogue of Dallas, and Rose Alyce Beasley of Dallas. Two sisters: Mabel McCullough and Ethel hillips of Imperial, Missouri, and one brother, George Bailey, Sr., of Chicago. Ten grandchildren and welve great-grandchildren.

Julia and Raymond loved the church and as they struggled through college during the depression with their very young family, the story they would share about the goodness of God and his people was always enjoyable to hear.

Their years of service included: Whitewater, Mo., Oak Ridge, Mo., Bosqueville, Texas, Forreston Tx., and New Madrid, Mo. They served First Methodist Church in Garland, Tx., and served in Mabank Tx., Wilmer-Hutchins, Bellevue, Skyline in Dallas, and St. Matthews in Dallas. They enjoyed their years of teaching at U.T. Arlington as Associate Professor of Education and Psychology. Raymond served as U.S. Army chaplain during the Second World War, and the Korean War.

Raymond died on December 17, 1975, and Julia, after four years of illness with cancer, seemed very pleased to close a beautiful chapter in the "book of life" of the Brooks family . . . Two gentle people devoted to each other, help-mates in all endeavors, believing in the goodness of God and mankind, stable and steadfast in life to its end.

Memorial services were conducted December 17, 1980 by the Reverend Gaither L. Day. Julia's two favorite hymns were sung; "How Great Thou Art" and "The Beautiful Garden of Prayer."

Gaither L. Day

MRS. J. P. FLEMING



Lucile Rash Fleming was born at Cumby, Texas on 29 September, 1894 and was claimed by death in Dallas on 10 January, 1981. Last rites were read at Munger Place United Methodist Church in Dallas on 12 January, 1981 by Dr. Barry Bailey, Dr. T. Herbert Minga and Rev. Clayton Lewis. Interment was at Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas.

On 19 October, 1913 Lucile Rash and John Payne Fleming were married. Mr. Fleming was granted a license to preach on 23 October, 1920 at First Methodist Church in Sulphur Springs. Lucile worked by the side of her husband who became a member of the North Texas Conference and their appointments included the Sulphur Springs Circuit, Enloe, Klondike, College Mound, Poetry, Elmo, Ben Franklin, Pecan Gap, Lee Street in Greenville, Garland, Whaley Memorial in Gainesville, Terrell, McKinney, Owenwood in Dallas and District Superintendent of the Sherman District.

To this union were born three sons and three daughters, the sons and two of the daughters surviving Dr. Durwood Fleming, Georgetown, Texas; J. Edwin Fleming, Dallas; Dr. Douglas Fleming, Tulsa Oklahoma; Mrs. Alice Stultz, Dallas; and Mrs. Nell Boone, Dallas. Other direct descendents include 1 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Retirement came in 1957 after which the Rev. Mr. Fleming served as minister of visitation for Munge Place Church until just before his death on 23 May, 1967. Lucile continued her membership at Munge Place until the end of her life, her support and work and love for that church being characterized by th devotion and spirit with which she and her husband had served together.

Lucile was a woman with a great amount of spirit and determination. Possessed by a strong sense her own personhood, she left this kind of legacy to her remarkable family. Though not privileged wit the many advantages of formal training which are so common today, she was an educated and culture person because of a lifetime investment in reading and study. Her husband had her encouragement an support in pursuit of his educational training made necessary by the work of ministry to which he wa called. And together they instilled a love for learning and the instincts for culture in their sons an daughters, each of whom acquired one or more college degrees. Indeed, at the time of Lucile's death a 16 grandchildren had either acquired college degrees (some more than one), or were in the process doing so!

Lucile Fleming will be sorely missed but she cannot be forgotten. She left a legacy that can only gro and increase; it cannot die!

By Clayton Lew

MRS. JOHN S. RICE



Mrs. Geneva (Hamric) Rice was born February 11, 1897 at and Mountain, DeKalb County, Alabama. After her formal ducation she became a teacher in DeKalb County Schools.

On November 20, 1919, Rev. John S. Rice and Miss Geneva Hamric were united in marriage. Since Rev. Rice was pastor of the Methodist Church in Odessa, Texas they immediately moved to their first parsonage. This was the beginning of a long rich life in the Methodist Parsonage and Church. Their home was blessed by the coming of three children, Louise, John Jr. and Ruth.

Mrs. Rice shared leadership with her husband in the New Mexico Conference at Odessa, Hagerman, Melrose, Lordsburg, Deming, Tucumcari, and Artesia. They transferred to North Texas Conference in 1944 and served at Whaley Memorial, Gainesville; Terrell, First; Sulphur Springs, First; District Superintendent of Greenville District and Rockwall, First. After retirement in 1963 Mrs. Rice and her husband moved into their own home. Now she was to have a new experience of living in her new home in Garland, Texas while they came out of retirement to help establish St. Phillips Church in Garland.

In 1969 John and Geneva moved to Blanton Gardens, Dallas. While there, a different association with the church awaited them. John was to become an associate pastor with Lake Highlands in Dallas.

Mrs. Rice took a leadership part in the youth work (Epworth League), the Sunday School, and the "Women's Missionary Society." During her parsonage life she prepared many meals for people in need as well as for visiting friends. She lived quietly and never pushed herself forward. She labored faithfully and never shirked any duty. Her faith was strong and enabled her to face many crises. Her love was sincere and enabled her to make life meaningful for countless numbers of people.

Mrs. Rice was preceded in death by her husband Rev. John S. Rice on May 2, 1980. Mrs. Rice passed away on February 16, 1981. Services were held at Garland, Texas on February 17, 1981. Rev. William F. Upchurch and the writer shared in the service.

She is survived by: Mrs. Louise Jane Thompson, Yelm, Washington, Dr. John S. Rice, Jr., Cleburne, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Monaghan, Garland, Texas and by five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Henry Mood

MARGARET PHILLIPS WALKER



Margaret Phillips Walker was born July 29, 1905 at Blooming Grove, Texas. She became teacher, mother of two daughters. It was almost a second career when she moved to Denton and became the wife of a Methodist preacher in 1950. Philip Walker was pastor at First United Methodist Church, Denton, when Margaret and the girls moved to Denton. The confirmed bachelor was so captivated on that first morning when he received this family into the church, that it was a foregone conclusion that they would be married.

Margaret was not through with her teaching career, however, and she continued her teaching at the Texas Woman's University Lab School until 1955. She also taught at North Texas State University in 1950 and 1951 and returned to NTSU in 1965 where she retired as Assistant Professor of Education in 1973. She had begun her teaching career in the Marshall Public Schools in 1943. She taught in Sherman schools for six years as teacher and counselor, in Dallas Public Schools for four years and at Sul Ross State College. She held memberships in many teaching organizations and was greatly honored in her profession.

It was as a Methodist preacher's wife that she was best known in the North Texas Conference. She moved with her husband from Denton to Sherman in 1955 where she was wife of the District Superintendent. She always graced any parsonage well and served as encourager to pastors and pastors' families alike.

She was a person of unlimited interests. She seemed always to have read the latest book and to have attended the latest lecture or seminar. To be in her home was to be surrounded by the ideas that lined her book shelves. To be near her person was to be in the presence of ideas that lined the corners of her

mind. She was a warm human being who could not do enough for people, she could not say enough encouraging words.

Her life was cut short by a tragic automobile accident December 2, 1980. She was mourned by grea numbers of friends from Denton, from across the Conference, and from many scattered places. Whil her death was a tragedy her life was a victory that refused to bow to death.

In her later years she had said to friends, "If I never get to heaven, I'll not worry; I've had min here." Philip held the same view about his life with Margaret as is evidenced by these words: "I'm writing Margaret's life story; it is a great story, from birth to death. I must write it because she did nc get to finish it, because it is a deserved story of great worth, and because I knew her best and loved he most." The dedication for the book reads: "Dedicated to my wife Margaret. This book is written tha loved-ones, friends and others may know in some perspective the true grandeur of mind and spirit tha moved among us in full mastery of the art of living and of loving."

William C. Crouc

MRS. HUGH (GRACE) PORTER



Mrs. Hugh Porter (Grace) was born July 4, 1894 in Wellington, Texas, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Koons. Her first schooling was in Gainesville, Texas. She later moved with her parents to Sanger, Texas, where she lived when she met her future husband. Her husband, to whom she was married January 8, 1922, preceded her in death August 21, 1946.

Grace's death occurred April 19, 1980 in a hospital in Baytown, Texas where she had gone the latter part of 1979 to live with her granddaughter, Cissy Gudgel. Previous to that time she had lived at Blanton Gardens from the date of its opening.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Julian Thomas April 22 in Hillcrest Memorial Chapel, Dallas and she was buried beside her husband in Hillcrest Memorial Park. She is survived by daughters Margaret Yeargan and Nancy Warner of California; six grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; one brother, Marshall Koons of Dallas, and number of nieces and nephews.

Following her graduation as an art major from the College of Industrial Arts — (now Texas Woman' University) in Denton — Grace attended the Chicago Art Institute. While there she assisted in the studi of one of the foremost China painters in the United States. She became a fine China Painter in her ow right and was offered a permanent position with the studio. At this time, however, she chose to com back to Texas and become the bride of Rev. Hugh S. Porter.

After her marriage she became an integral part of her husband's ministry, as he pastored Methodi Churches in Garland, Whitesboro, Denison, Richardson, McKinney, Bridgeport, Jacksboro, and othe churches in the Central Texas Conference. One of the most important phases of their ministry was th development of youth programs, not only in their local church but throughout the districts an Conferences, particularly in summer camps.

While her husband directed the camps she did the cooking and mothered the youth who wer attending. They were very active in helping to get Lake Bridgeport established as a camp site for th North Texas Conference.

In the early 50's an outdoor chapel was built on the lake shore at Lake Bridgeport, with woode benches and with pulpit and altar built of native stone. It was named "The Green Cathedral." When was finished, Bishop William C. Martin dedicated it to the memory of her husband and in her honor. I later years a winter storm uprooted the trees and destroyed the cathedral. Expanded waters of the lak now cover the site, but the Cathedral still lives in the memories of many people. Broken fragments of th pulpit stones and the stone tablet that bore their names and the inscription "Friends of Youth" are sti in possession of some of the family members.

Cecil Porte

XIII. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

Name	Born	Died	Where
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.		1977	Bonham
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	
Carroll, Robert		1980	
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	
Neeley, Lloyd		1979	
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	
Williams, C. B.		1980	
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas

DALLAS CENTRAL — Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dallas: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	103	5	3	3		1	4	3	106	43	4	2	1	
2	Dallas: Brandon Ave.	Jimmie H. Mobley	426	6	7	9	2	12		5	429	85	7	19	22	
3	Dallas: Brooklyn Ave.	Wayne Dumon	674	5	3	5	4	6	5	14	658	140	7	8	23	4
4	Dallas: Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	275	2	1	5				2	281	75	3	10		
5	Glendale	Leonard Tomlinson	65	1							66	12	1			
6	Dallas: Cockrell Hill	Randy Newkirk	397	2	3			11	2	10	379	98	3	13	19	
7	Dallas: Crest Moore King	John Tatum	147	2	12	16		2	1	2	172	90	10	41	4	10
8	Dallas: Elmwood	David Kittrell	596	10	2	7	14	10	7	12	572	175	9	38	50	2
9	Dallas: First	Walker Railey	5407	15	58	23	6	88	18	54	5339	2000	22	906		8
10	Dallas: Grace	Norman Hudson	344	2	11	8		2		12	351	125	3	2	50	
11	Dallas: Greenland Hills	David B. Davis	259		5	8		10		8	252	88		18	60	
12	Dallas: Irwindell	John Lancaster	554	4	7	2	1	12		2	552	85	3	50		
13	Dallas: Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin	529	4	12	7		24	8	10	510	144	11	21		
14	Dallas: Lambuth	(Leroy Haynes)	171	1	4			6	2	1	167	75	1	40		15
15	Dallas: Memorial	Chauncey Neely	133	7	1			2		6	133	40	4	4		
16	Dallas: Munger Place	Clayton Lewis	754	2	24	6	98	16	2	14	656	138	3	5	29	
17	Dallas: New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge	224	3	7	15		2	4	1	242	145	15	41	40	30
18	Dallas: Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	690	12	6	2	42	10	2	23	633	209	11	34	15	6
19	Dallas: Oak Lawn	Charles Neal	1555	10	17	6		7	3	7	1571	450	3	60	285	3
20	Dallas: Owenwood	James Sanders	513	11	31	8	6	8	2	12	535	228	11	53	43	8
21	Dallas: St. John's	Douglas Hoke	311	7	7	3	1	1	1	5	320	105	1	15		
22	Dallas: St. Luke's Comm.	Zan Holmes, Jr.	389	10	11	59		20	8	1	440	250	8	157		12
23	Dallas: St. Luke's N.D.	Charles Denmon	251		1		33	10	2	5	202	50	3	27	16	
24	Dallas: St. Paul	Ronald Henderson	1476	1	3	3	644	2	181	13	643	225	7	65	20	8
25	Dallas: Stevens Park	Gifford Long	110	3	5	4				4	118	42	1	8	21	
26	Clearview	Gifford Long	92				1			1	90	19		1	10	
27	Dallas: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	3126	70	50	57	28	65	57	48	3105	1089	55	240	1200	22
28	Dallas: Urban Park	John Hawkins	423	6	2	14		7	3	1	434	100	10	116	112	2
29	Dallas: Warren	Albert Pitts	666		8		2	1	2	7	662	360	8	54		
		Total	20660	201	302	268	881	335	314	283	19618	6685	224	2049	2000	130
		Total Last Year	21816	188	220	221	923	417	124	323	20660	7348	279	2379	2367	123
		Increase		13	82	47			190							7
		Decrease	1156				42	82		40	1022	663	55	2049	367	

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	5	2	5	15	6								90000	38000				1
15	26	6	155	202	87			2			31	755	422000	38600	15600	17000		2
26	25	8	228	285	142	110	143	3	25	330	75	584	679000	65000	47560			3
5	8	5	35	53	40		15				18	75	250000	50000				4
											7	476	35000	15000				5
12	26	10	119	167	90	42	40	1	20	120	52	2133	567000	84000	5000	7790		6
12	30	17	22	81	35	15	10	2	25	60	28	150	385000	161000	15000	10500	1200	7
55	69	20	270	414	193	12	42	6			124	65	1242000	129000	6164	56048		8
155	207	108	977	1447	948	340	225	15					10000000		350000		27000	9
9	7	8	139	163	87		15	2	22	30	71	325	580000	80000	76363	4450	806	10
10	6	7	71	94	46	35	40				65	1305	390000	89000	7790			11
15	50	21	132	218	84	54	195	4			59	450	802000	90000	6009	8059		12
30	17	15	150	212	116		300	4			103	4725	700000	80000				13
5	20	15	15	55	20		45	1	10	1000	25	1555	564500	39500	7000			14
6	3		30	39	28	7		2			12	125	300000	40000	19000			15
23	10	12	180	225	113	30	80	4			136	2946	1100000	75000	20000			16
12	18	10	13	53	30	10	28	3			25	300	185000	25000		28000		17
25	20	17	320	382	153	10	10	5			92	293	1658000	102500	37520	722		18
42	32	10	450	534	250	100	70	3			100	899	1970000	90000	600	53533	1000	19
32	84	16	253	365	174	12	179	11			75	1349	1075000		269865	251001		20
16	12	10	150	188	82	25	50	3	35		98	5466	350000	45000	18000			21
25	130	40	47	242	100	55	20	10	40		20	320	509000	72000	70000	25000		22
16	6		85	107	45	35	30				62	685	355000	44500	9000	7705		23
8	10	10	10	38	25	20	15		20		25	3000	1000000		10000	40000	10000	24
3	7	3	16	29	11	6	8	2					95000	58000		7125		25
5	4		18	27	9	6	5						130000	20000				26
150	523	383	1297	2273	839	695	2222	24			166	900	4000000	215000	602376	73376		27
15	31	14	74	134	62	33		2			50	600	486000	34000				28
57	71	41	80	249	70	120	110				121	500	1550000	33000		134408		29
787	1437	728	5339	8291	3886	1780	3897	109	197	1540	1631	29981	31549500	1811100	1592657	724717	40006	
810	1694	813	5395	8712	4134	1896	3557	95	203	1565	2019	41678	23274515	1648850	1259604	904587	39267	
							340	14					8274985	162250	333053		739	
23	257	85	56	421	243	116			6	25	388	11697				179870		

DALLAS CENTRAL — Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Chu: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Dallas: Arcadia Park			1326	2190			8400	8350			867				648	648
2	Dallas: Brandon Ave.	3545	878	8791	15783		520	15200	15200			1800		2000		1553	1553
3	Dallas: Brooklyn Ave.		10035	13843	25529	548	1554	9800	9800			2700	228	3075	750	2309	2309
4	Dallas: Centenary		14159	3888	11338		450	11500	11500			1653				972	972
5	Glendale		45	49	1144		130	3300	3300							213	213
6	Dallas: Cockrell Hill	16435	1260	1057	18774		1079	10800	10869			1500		600		1591	1601
7	Dallas: Crest Moore King	1260	3163	3150	3396			15000	15000			2250		1820		1129	1129
8	Dallas: Elmwood	35132		3245	22034		1728	16104	16104	7970	7970	1996	2862	2528	2000	2219	2219
9	Dallas: First		47657	205900	205678	13145	3592	27000	27000	26500	26500	3000	2600	2000	7600	19961	19961
10	Dallas: Grace	5251	27199	8969	24737	2821	1476	9100	9600			1800		3600		1680	1680
11	Dallas: Greenland Hills	857	4486	4520	9398	2998	353	10884	11884			2850		2400		1108	1108
12	Dallas: Irwindell	1879	12359	3409	37225	42	748	14190	14190			2240		1000		2349	2349
13	Dallas: Lakewood			27572	38445		1759	14000	14000			2188		2500		2766	2766
14	Dallas: Lambuth			5439	8430	50	325	11060	11060			2400		900		964	964
15	Dallas: Memorial	224	4411	1075	3850	125	80	7392	7392							432	432
16	Dallas: Munger Place		12311	17885	46433	1916	655	16032	16032			2330		2503		3662	3662
17	Dallas: New Aldersgate	5000		600	1500			15000	15000			1800		1800		1136	1136
18	Dallas: Oak Cliff	4558	14717	20793	50881	2848	1962	14800	14800			4800		4800		3382	3382
19	Dallas: Oaklawn	13497	16009	12500	600	2600	3007	24080	24080	10726	10726	1782	1200	2138	720	3514	3514
20	Dallas: Owenwood	41904	3735	27690	45311	100	521	13100	13100			1200		2000		2195	2195
21	Dallas: St. John's		4178	12995	9200	670	1241	12584	12584					1200		1251	1251
22	Dallas: St. Luke's Com.	2500	1000	700	5600		60	3000	3000			3000		1200		741	741
23	Dallas: St. Luke's N.O.	1630	2279	6114	16991	3390	50	9500	9500			2670		2500		1143	1143
24	Dallas: St. Paul	11661	4000	5000	25000	1500	800	15000	15000			2000				3812	1312
25	Dallas: Stevens Park	780	304	2508	5354	298	383	6000	6000			300		300		512	512
26	Clearview		1656	861	3224	195		3300	3300			1500		600		347	347
27	Dallas: Tyler Street	47439	173578	24509	238762	181275	1200	16200	16200	10080	11360	8000	3290	5000	4800	12777	12777
28	Dallas: Urban Park			4216	16718		600	13200	13200			1554		2400		1805	1805
29	Dallas: Warren	19465	550	950	10350		800	17000	17000			5888		3500		1628	1628
	Total	213017	359969	429554	902975	224522	24983	347326	354045	63276	56556	64068	10180	52165	15870	77599	75109
	Total Last Year	243894	271781	333391	910238	177710	23608	342189	342914	59974	55974	41748	22860	47672	18000	73668	72249
	Increase		88188	96163		46812	1375	5137	21131	3302	582	22320		4493		3931	2860
	Decrease	30877			7263								12680		2130		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
160	160	139	139	80	80	23	23	307	581	14	14	20	20	11	11	219	219	324	324	300	300	1
555	555	225	225	275	275	78	78	1063		46	46	67	67	36	36	758	758	688	688	1040	1040	2
825	825	206	206	408	408	115	115	1580	1580	69	69	99	99	53	53	1127	1127	650	650	1546	1546	3
347	347	190	190	172	172	49	49	665		29	29	42	42	23	23	475	475	500	500	651	651	4
76	76	57	57	38	38	11	11	146		7	7	10	10	5	5	104	104	129	129	143	143	5
569	569	187	187	282	282	79		1089		47		68		37		777	194	492	492	1066	1066	6
273	273	75	75	135	135	38	38	773	773	34	34	49	49	27	27	552	552	577	577	756	756	7
793	793	400	400	393	393	111	111	1518	1518	68	68	95	95	51	51	1083	1083	1475	1475	1486	1486	8
7128	7128	1029	1029	3527	3527	991	100	13656	13656	590	197	851	284	457	152	9743	6586	3380	3380	13365	13365	9
600	600	181	181	297	297	84	84	1149	1464	50	50	72	72	39	39	820	820	580	580	1125	1125	10
396	396	196	196	196	196	55	55	758	758	33	33	48	48	26	26	541	541	552	552	742	742	11
839	839	229	229	415	415	117	117	1607	1607	70	70	101	101	54	54	1147	1147	657	657	1573	1573	12
988	988	343	343	489	489	138		1892		82		118		64		1350	1350	988	988	1852	1852	13
344	344	130	130	171	171	48	48	659	659	29	29	42	42	23	23	471	471	458	458	645	645	14
155	155	73	73	77	77	22	22	296		13	13	19	19	10	10	211	211	332	332	289	289	15
1308	1308	281	281	647	647	182	182	2506	2506	109	109	156	156	84	84	1788	1788	1050	1050	2452	2452	16
406	406	206	206	201	201	57		777		34		49		26		555	555	600	600	761	761	17
1208	1208	261	261	598	598	168	168	2314	2314	100	100	145	145	78	78	1651	1651	928	928	2265	2265	18
1255	1255	551	551	621		175		2404	2000	104		150		81		1715		1464	1464	2353	2353	19
784	784	229	229	388	388	109	109	1502	1502	65	65	94	94	51	51	1072	1072	650	650	1470	1470	20
447	447	195	195	221	221	63	63	856	856	37	37	54	54	29	29	611	611	539	539	838	838	21
265	265	56	56	131	131	37	37	507	32	22	22	32	32	17	17	362	362	365	365	496	496	22
408	408	225	225	202	202	57	57	782	782	34	34	49	49	27	27	558	558	586	586	765	765	23
1362	1362	169	169	674		190		2608		113		163		88		1861		504	252	2552	2552	24
183	183	108	108	91	91	26	26	350	350	16	16	22	22	12	12	250	250	268	268	343	343	25
124	124	56	56	62	62	18	18	238	238	11	11	15	15	8	8	170	170	200	200	233	233	26
4583	4575	495	508	2258	2258	635	635	8741	8741	378		545	545	293	293	6237	6237	2679	2700	8555	8555	27
645	645	225	225	319	319	90		1235	1235	54		77		42		881	400	643	643	1209	1209	28
582	582	281	281	288	288	81	81	1114	114	49	49	70	70	38	38	795	795	820	820	1090	1090	29
27588	27600	6998	7003	13656	12361	3847	2227	53092	43266	2305	1100	3322	2130	1798	1147	37884	30087	23078	22847	51951	51951	
25855	24534	7593	6540	13865	11955	4506	2129	53719	45888	2332	1259	3359	2343	1816	1299	37302	33907	21478	21258	47810	45297	
1733	3066		463		406		98									582		1600	1589	4351	6664	
		595		229		659		627	2622	27	159	37	213	26	152		3820					

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Dallas: Arcadia Park	634	634	634	170	170	80	80	55	55	8	8							
2	Dallas: Brandon Ave.	2200	2200	2200	589	589	276	276	190	190	28	28	400			250	26	135	101
3	Dallas: Brooklyn Ave.	3270	3270	3270	876	876	410	410	282	282	41	41	2056			93	72	42	74
4	Dallas: Centenary	1377	1377	575	369		173		119		18		120			7	28	29	9
5	Glendale	302	302	302	81	81	38	38	26	26	4	4				10	10		
6	Dallas: Cockrell Hill	2254	2254	488	604		282		194		29					108	34		
7	Dallas: Crestmoore-King	1599	1599	1599	290	290	136	136	93	93	14	14	50		10	20	20	20	20
8	Dallas: Elmwood	3143	3143	3143	842	842	394	394	271	271	40	40	616				15	24	
9	Dallas: First	28273	28273	28273	7571	350	3538	300	2433	405	354	59	8277	265			100		
10	Dallas: Grace	2379	2379	2379	637	637	298	298	205	205	30	30	1502			293	67	25	78
11	Dallas: Greenland Hills	1570	1570	1570	421	421	197	197	136	136	20	20				22	70	55	37
12	Dallas: Irwindell	3327	3327	3324	891	891	417	417	287	287	42	42				197	28	75	68
13	Dallas: Lakewood	3918	3918	3918	1049		491		337	337	50			300			164		
14	Dallas: Lambuth	1365	1365	1365	3066	366	171	171	118	118	18	18							
15	Dallas: Memorial	612	612	612	164	164	77	77	53	53	8	8							
16	Dallas: Munger Place	5187	5187	5187	1389	1389	649	649	447	447	65	65	7905			55	319	49	30
17	Dallas: New Aldersgate	1608	1608	1608	431		202		139		21								
18	Dallas: Oak Cliff	4790	4790	4790	1283	1283	600	600	413	413	60	60	6060			329	172		
19	Dallas: Oak Lawn	4976	4976	4976	1333		623		429		63		660			50			
20	Dallas: Owenwood	3109	3109	3109	833	833	389	389	268	268	39	39	704			250	126	213	
21	Dallas: St. John's	1772	1772	1772	475	475	222	222	153	153	23	23	349			27	42	25	51
22	Dallas: St. Luke's Comm.	1049	1049	1049	281	281	132	132	91	91	14	14							
23	Dallas: St. Luke's N.D.	1619	1619	1619	434	434	203	203	140	140	21	21		60		133	37	50	50
24	Dallas: St. Paul	5399	5399		1446		676	367	465		68								
25	Dallas: Stevens Park	724	724	724	194	194	91	91	63	63	10	10	196	50		17			17
26	Clearview	492	492	492	132	132	62	62	43	43	7	7							
27	Dallas: Tyler Street	18097	18097	18097	4846	846	2265		1557	1557	227	227	444			100		250	
28	Dallas: Urban Park	2558	2556	2556	685		320		220		32		60						
29	Dallas: Warren	2306	2306	2306	618	618	289	289	199	199	29	29			20		10	10	
	Total	109907	109907	101937	32000	12162	13701	5788	9026	5832	1383	807	29309	675	30	1961	1338	1002	535
	Total Last Year	100091	102476	92339	29788	16328	13928	7756	9581	7017	1406	1032	34799	2159		1151	1048	698	452
	Increase	9816	7431	9598	2212								5400	1484	30	810	282	304	83
	Decrease					4166	227	1958	555	1185	23	225							

Annual Conference Special Day Offering		BENEVOLENCES																					
Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts 75	S.M.U. 76	GRAND TOTAL PAID 77	
	50	30	30	18	18	146	146	66	66	100	137	137	53	53	40	50	15		1044	42	17790	1
	197	102	102	60	60	506	506	229	229	299	474	474	182	182	670			340	200		61292	2
152		51	151	89	89	752	752	340	340	423	704	704	271	271	1755	74	15	89	2708	215	92003	3
14	15	64		38		317		143		16	297		114		23			15			47281	4
	10	14	14	9	9	70	70	32	32	10	66	66	25	25	40	10	8			20	6246	5
		104		61		518		234		112	485		187		382			35			57124	6
	20	50	50	30	30	249	249	112	112	20	234	234	90	90	40	20	15		100	106	37615	7
	168	145	145	85	85	723	723	326	326	35	676	676	260	260	800		15		25		113693	8
	760	1300	216	762	119	6497	1008	2932	465	4727	6078	465	2339	363	4968	2200	15	1262	23237		691863	9
	150	110	110	65	65	547	547	247	247	63	512	512	197	197	1457	1450	15	115	233	157	103277	10
	40	73	73	43	43	361	361	163	163	140	438	338	130	130	1580	1461	15	153	1132	104	52668	11
25	500	153	153	90	90	765	765	346	346	359	716	716	276	276	3343	115	15	300	520	219	95319	12
		181		106		901		407		50	843		325	325	285			50	100		100789	13
		63	63	37	37	314	314	142	142		294	294	113	113	100		15	38		90	35832	14
		29	29	17	17	141	141	64	64	1	133	133	51	51	50			17			20207	15
	100	229	229	140	140	1192	1192	538	538	586	1116	1116	430	430	565	30	15	410	3728	341	139715	16
		74		44		370		167			348		134					44			31217	17
	756	221	221	129	129	1101	1101	497	497	2565	1031	1031	397	397	1332	2565	15	474	3288	315	160770	18
	500	229		134		1144		517		400	1071		412		3516	300		134			110632	19
43	175	143	143	84	84	715	715	323	323	669	669	669	258	258	648	75	15	50	2207	205	158371	20
	84	82	82	48	48	408	408	184	184	454	382	382	147	147	233	134	15	90	1127	117	53853	21
		49	49	29	29	242	242	109	109		226	226	87	87	369		15	29		10	22248	22
	200	75	75	44	44	372	372	168	168		349	349	134	134	340	100	15	144	1115	107	55870	23
		248		146		1241		560			1162		447		30			150			71155	24
	50	34	34	20	20	167	167	76	76	100	157	157	60	60		50	7	50	380	48	20969	25
	103	23	23	14	14	113	113	51	51		106	106	41	41	75		7		165	33	14285	26
	1320	832	832	488	488	4159		1877	1877	3130	3891	3891	488	1497	5845	150	15	970	50		814816	27
		118		69		588		266		30	550		212	212	44		15	89	110		48285	28
10	10	106	106	63	63	530	530	240	240	20	496	496	191	191	210		15	63	285	152	70211	29
244	5208	4943	2940	3012	1721	25149	10414	11356	6595	14300	23639	13172	8051	5790	28540	8784	292	5111	41674	2281	3303276	
401	7684	5117	3339	3010	2485	25561	13133	10340	6435	24663	23164	14835	9034	7420	19612	5395	220		42523	3681	3075253	
157				2				1018	1599		475				8928	3389	72				228023	
	2676	174	399		764	412	2719			10363		1683	983	1630					849	1400		

DALLAS-DENTON — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
				Received			Removed									
	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Argyle	George Lewis	132	3	4	3	1	3	3	3	132	75	8	24	86	
2	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	67		2					1	68	23			5	
3	Oak Grove	(Joe Funk)	35								35	24			4	
4	Button Memorial	Norma Meyer	107	3	2			6	1	3	102	44	4	41	121	
5	Elm Ridge	Norma Meyer	14								14	7		3	2	
6	Mustang	Norma Meyer	10								10					
7	Carrollton: First	Kenneth Carter	2272	186	106	120	57	40	37	14	2536	1243	154	522		21
8	Carrollton: Holy Covenant	John Soper	424	23	34	30		20	7	1	483	300	23	278	150	14
9	Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	75				1			1	73	25		14	12	
10	Coppell	David Carr	86	4	18	4		2	9		101	62	6	36	6	7
11	Dallas: Chapel Hill	Tom Brown	1030	20	16	2	42	52	4	4	966	258	11	204	221	16
12	Dallas: Christ	Dudley Dancer	1111	24	50	13	2	35	3	6	1152	351	25	195	147	
13	Dallas: Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	769		14	5	35	16	7	12	718	200	2	105		
14	Dallas: Lovers Lane	Donald Benton	8011	106	198	91	33	172	95	47	8059	1723	88	540	43	
15	Dallas: Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	522	15	29	5	56	12	2	3	498	190	8	72		10
16	Dallas: Schreiber	Charles Cook	718	22	27	4	5	33	4	9	720	171	2	86	28	14
17	Dallas: Walnut Hill	W. E. Trice	1853	32	50	23	151	32	9	17	1749	475	15	125	339	23
18	Dallas: Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	612	16	8	7	12	12	2	3	614	185	16	82	70	8
19	Denton: Asbury	Caleb Hildebrand	614	26	20	11		27	6	5	633	276	12	122	84	16
20	Denton: First	William Crouch	1924	47	66	16	9	56	3	26	1959	543	30	403	60	37
21	Denton: (New Church)	James Pledger														
22	Irving: First	Earl Harvey	2233	42	62	53	5	51	21	15	2298	564	35	238	533	32
23	Irving: Kirkwood	James Gatlin	652	21	7	3	29	25	9	5	615	170	17	111	149	14
24	Irving: Northgate	Gary Kincaid	300	7	8	4		17	1	1	300	109	7	49		7
25	Irving: Oak Haven	John Dillard	307	9	2	3	2	22	6		291	88	5	77	32	6
26	Irving: Plymouth Park	David Shawver	1030	88	59	35	75	19	14	3	1101	435	24	213	312	64
27	Justin	(Steve Coffman)	184	1		7		3		4	185	80	3	28		8
28	Krum	(James Ross)	92	3	2	2	6			2	91	50	4	21	13	
29	Ponder	(James Ross)	22	10	2						34	25		5	3	
30	Stony	(James Ross)	6								6	5				
31	Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	372	15	18	12	6		1	3	407	150	21	52	21	14
32	Lewisville: First	Kerby Edwards	1499	54	110	24		26	3	9	1649	560	35	383	434	44
33	Lewisville: The Colony	George Fisk	199	8	46	15	11	24	3		230	152	10	124	15	
34	Pilot Point	(Lynn Vowell)	85		4	5		1		3	90	60		10		
35	Prosper	(Larry Kruger)	124			1			2	3	120	63	1	29	4	
36	Roanoke	Shaun Wicker	63	6				2			67	52	1	29	15	
37	Chinns Chapel	Shaun Wicker	37								37	10		3		
38	Sanger	Allie Davenport	188	6	11			8	1	8	188	61	9	14		
39	Blue Mound	Allie Davenport	105		4			1		3	105	71		14		
		Total	27884	787	979	498	538	717	253	214	28436	8880	576	4244	2669	355
		Total Last Year	27530	602	958	467	535	630	319	189	27884	8884	502	3682	2691	290
		Increase	354	195	21	31	3	87		25	552	196	74	562	198	65
		Decrease							66							

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21	30	8	21	80	43	7	12						156500	48500	1000	67437		1
4	6	6	20	36	14	6							60000	10000				2
2	4	2	16	24	12								25000					3
10	45	12	30	97	37		22				13	418	225000	65000	$1650	32000		4
													14100		5050			5
1			8	9									17170					6
206	825	225	890	2148	1144	690	255	16			69	320	2553720	75000	180837	722437	22158	7
39	162	35	100	336	153	40	158	16	35	1899	31	450	675000	97500	580	246511		8
7	12	4	21	44	24	14	20				9	74	60000		5000			9
6	27	8	30	71	52	10	50	1					68950	24300	105000	6000		10
70	142	123	225	560	186	132	215	26	42	1850	85	3590	970000	154100	31126	133644		11
46	210	80	160	496	187	30	125				8	316	1100000	70000		182300		12
23	37	47	171	278	124		53				41	700	2800000	180000	32058	78250		13
160	1084	133	2100	3477	1280	350	525	185			285	6878	8130824		445102			14
21	72	51	80	224	119	20	50	11			65	1144	820000		175000	44000		15
29	55	30	80	194	73	183	46	14			97	1920	800000	100000	9000	16408		16
98	130	140	294	662	320	424	517	7			120	2182	2500000		68500	300000		17
37	60	72	120	289	105	46	184	8	15	300	40	1351	720000		91000	90000	2100	18
29	84	35	124	272	169	39	159	15	22	251	75	2023	677000	79000	40000	185000		19
50	165	150	540	905	362	163	155	30			292	3544	2500000		52000	554953		20
																		21
50	166	145	601	962	422	335	649	33			125	1515	2147800	95000	86786	533934	3740	22
30	85	70	100	285	122	35	148	12			26	652	1000000	78000	1000	27167		23
30	78	37	71	216	81		27	4			30	104	545000	59000		173000	32000	24
17	30	12	50	109	46	20	9	5	10	2078	25	408	381000	60000		50000		25
97	124	217	285	723	325	192	473	48			85	1183	2154750	120000	55000	241000		26
10	43	20	44	117	54	15	8	1					110000	25500	882	18920		27
8	30	10	24	72	50	12					15		110000	34000				28
2	10	1	10	23	15								48000	18000				29
													3500					30
18	44	51	57	170	100	30	21	7	13	250	27		469000	52000	2500	145000		31
203	274	150	409	1027	422	45	440	44	50	200	80	250	1292179		34995	564032		32
11	45	5	35	96	60	15	15	3			21	1100	310000	86000		180000		33
9	20	6	23	58	45	30	15						122000	39000				34
10	18	14	20	62	43						23		100000	45000	297000	5000	3172	35
5	9	3	10	27	12	10							75000	25000	22500			36
													5785					37
11	8	17	38	74	48		56	5			33	283	140000	45000	13447	52420		38
6	17	8	46	75	46	28	50				22	643	125000		32384			39
1376	4151	1925	5844	14296	6295	2921	4449	491	187	6828	1742	31048	34003278	1684900	1839407	4649413	63170	
1367	4250	2376	6172	14165	6270	3358	4252	267	196	3119	1811	25177	27930361	1355300	1531803	5888226	29700	
9			672	131	25		197	224		3709		5871	6072917	329600	307604		33470	
	99	451				437			9		69					1238813		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Argyle	5370		5033	9890	200		11770	11770					730		752	752
2	Aubrey			571	401			3000	3000							179	179
3	Oak Grove		614	554	478			1500	1500							85	85
4	Button Memorial	4135	1042	3267	4949	148	271	3930	3930			1945		600		483	483
5	Elm Ridge			36	256			1200	1200							63	63
6	Mustang			334	215	85		1200	1200							66	66
7	Carrollton: First	94480	268555	126662	217202	28357		39000	39900	42404	42404			3000	7400	12170	12170
8	Carrollton: Holy Covenant	33793	899	19115	8148	621	635	15000	15000			1500		1500		1282	1282
9	Cooper Creek			584	2437		106	3800	3500					400		282	282
10	Coppell		6000	1020	2746			5500	5500			1000				348	349
11	Dallas: Chapel Hill	29364	15818	28578	47170	330	699	15143	15143	7421	7421	1187	583	5184	3600	3606	3606
12	Dallas: Christ	30492	25800	39923	42283	1000	800	18000	18000			3000		3000		3401	3401
13	Dallas: Cochran Chapel	23946		11398	49697	500	400	16500	16500	2400	2400	2200		2400	2400	3392	3392
14	Dallas: Lovers Lane	38278	8828	176412	527831		9129	35100	35100	135402	135402	1051		2355	15523	28711	28711
15	Dallas: Northaven	15077	52213	32775	44782	12599	215	18557	18557			3000		4000		1836	1836
16	Dallas: Schreiber	21927	5720	12850	45473	300	1110	13800	13800	1888	1888	2109		7152	2437	3226	3226
17	Dallas: Walnut Hill	61281	5109	22406	100058	3772	1340	21110	21110	19600	19600	3000	1200	3600	4050	7449	7449
18	Dallas: Webb Chapel	10706	45451	24414	15500	14721	897	20000	20000			1800				2151	2151
19	Denton: Asbury	33162	9349	27596	17813	434	622	16000	16000			2209		2500		2736	2736
20	Denton: First	41075	229589	37875	97255	9003	7596	22000	22000	19800	19800	1800	3000	3000	2400	6684	6684
21	Denton: (New Church)																
22	Irving: First	53330	10745	55956	117250	10427			25200	3358	3358	2101		1200	1250	6997	6997
23	Irving: Kirkwood	25295	6604	3462	47694	5241	974	15600	15600			2004		3600		2169	2169
24	Irving: Northgate		116000	3240	7380	217		15420	15420							1355	
25	Irving: Oak Haven	8554	504	7914	10401	30	265	13970	13970			1440		1430		1129	1129
26	Irving: Plymouth Park	35514	15979	58188	40212	1187	1183	22425	22425	15200	15200	1800				4229	4229
27	Justin	5698		1978	4270	41		6200	6200			900		900		566	566
28	Krum		4886	640	4829	20		6900	6900			744				427	427
29	Ponder	1200		418	1200			2620	2620							147	147
30	Stony				250				480								
31	Lake Dallas	17956	693	572	6341	302	400	11000	11000			2080		2580		1108	1108
32	Lewisville: First	85288	6028	26430	106293	3700	250	19000	19000			2000		3600		4784	4784
33	Lewisville: The Colony	15540		3206	1013		250	17000	17000							815	815
34	Pilot Point		1923	561	764			4800	4800			280		138		256	256
35	Prosper	3264	10516	954	2218	450	464	10200	10200							431	431
36	Roanoke		3517	1408	3393	421		6255	6255			1200				306	306
37	Chisms Chapel				406			1040	1040							80	80
38	Sanger	6286		2905	4041	100	258	7000	7000					1200		619	619
39	Blue Mound		8853	1015	4159	1355	211	5800	5801			1200				397	397
	Total	702011	862234	738250	1598692	96511	28075	447140	473721	247473	247473	41530	4783	54069	39060	104778	103363
	Total Last Year	753657	1355387	716676	1540970	102555	16991	435971	435983	223223	223223	42033	15110	44131	32575	98342	98250
	Increase			21575	57722		11084	11169	37738	24250	24250			9938	6485	6376	5113
	Decrease	51646	493153			96044						503	10327				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
269	269	206	206	133	133	38	38	515	515	23	23	33	33	18	18	367	367	501	602	504	504	1
64	64	38	38	32	32	9	9	101	101	6	6	8	8	5	5	87	87	104	104	120	120	2
31	31	28	28	15	15	5	5	58	58	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	84	84	57	57	3
173	173	68	68	86	86	24	24	330	330	15	15	21	21	12	12	236	236	234	234	323	323	4
23	23	22	22	12	12	4	4	50	43	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	48	48	43	43	5
24	24	22	22	12	12	4	4	104	45	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	48	48	44	44	6
4346	4346	713	713	2151	2151	605	605	8326	8326	360		519	519	279	279	5940	5940	3368	3368	8148	8148	7
458	458	202	202	227	227	64	64	877	877	38	38	55	55	30	30	626	626	620	620	859	859	8
101	101	68	68	50	50	14	14	193	193	9	9	12	12	7	7	138	138	160	160	189	189	9
125	125	54	54	62	62	18		239	161	11		15	15	8	8	171	150	260	280	234	234	10
1288	1288	519	519	637	637	179		2467		107		154		83		1760	1760	1275	1275	2414	2414	11
1215	1215	308	308	601	601	169	169	2327	2327	101	101	145	145	78	78	1660	1660	900	900	2277	2277	12
1212	1212	308	308	600	600	169	169	2321	2321	101	101	145	145	78	78	1656	1656	962	962	2271	2271	13
10252	10252	2108	2108	5073	5073	1426	1426	37145	19642	848	848	1223	1223	657	657	14014	14014	5624	5624	19223	19223	14
656	656	306	306	325	325	92	92	1256	1256	55	55	79	79	42	42	896	896	915	915	1229	1229	15
1152	1152	289	289	570	570	161		4969	1408	96		138		74		1575	1575	810	810	2160	2160	16
2660	2660	678	678	1316	1316	370	370	10718	5096	220	220	318	318	171	171	3636	3636	1798	1798	4987	4987	17
769	769	348	348	381	381	107	107	1472	1472	64	64	92	92	50	50	1050	1050	760	760	1441	1441	18
977	977	273	273	484	484	136	68	6838	936	81	41	117	59	63	32	1336	668	752	376	1832	1832	19
2387	2387	750	750	1181	1181	332	332	4573	4573	198	198	285	285	153	153	3263	3263	1920	1920	4475	4475	20
																						21
2499	2499	602	602	1237	1237	348	348	8359	4787	207		288	288	161	161	3416	3416	1508	1508	4685	4685	22
775	775	248	248	384	384	108	108	6736		65	65	93	93	50	50	1059	1059	800	800	1453	1453	23
484		192		240		68		927	20	41		58		31		662		561		907	907	24
403	403	216	216	200	200	57		1561	615	34		49		26		551		616		837	837	25
1511	1511	638	638	748	748	210	210	2894	2894	125	125	181	181	97	97	2065	2065	1440	1440	2832	2832	26
202	202	102	102	100	100	29	29	387	387	17	17	25	25	13	13	277	277	264	264	379	379	27
153	153	53	53	76	76	22	22	598	150	13	13	19	19	10	10	209	209	220	220	345	59	28
53	53	27	27	26	26	8	8	101	101	5	5	7	7	4	4	72	72	90	90	98	98	29
																						30
396	396	198	198	196	196	55	55	758	758	33	33	48	48	25	25	541	541	580	580	742	742	31
1709	1709	315	315	846	846	238	238	3273	3273	142	142	204	204	110	110	2335	2335	826	826	3203	3203	32
291		206		144		41		1062		25		35		19		398		600		546	546	33
92	92	68	68	46	46	13	13	175	175	8	8	11	11	6	6	125	125	145	145	171	171	34
154	154	105	105	76	76	22	22	295	295	13	13	19	19	10	10	210	210	264	264	288	288	35
109	109	118	118	54	54	16	16	209		10	10	13	13	7	7	149	149	252	252	205	205	36
29	29	20	20	15	15	4	4	55	55	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	42	42	54	54	37
221	221	131	131	110	110	31	31	424	424	19	19	27	27	15	15	302	302	304	304	415	415	38
142	142	99	99	71	71	20	20	272	272	12	12	17	17	10	10	194	194	212	212	266	266	39
37405	36630	10646	10248	18517	18133	5216	4624	112963	63878	3112	2181	4477	3985	2411	2147	51120	48820	29837	27795	70256	69570	
34512	34480	11012	11003	18525	17270	5219	4554	71707	59312	3114	2286	4481	3922	2417	2191	49792	45458	28282	25881	63549	63409	
2893	2150				863		70	41256	4566				63									
		366	755	9		3				2	95	4		8	44	1328	3382	1575	1934	6707	6561	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	82b	62c	62d
1	Argyle	1065	1065	1065	286	286	134	134	92	92	14	14				295	85		
2	Aubrey	253	253	253	68	68	32	32	22	22	4	4							
3	Oak Grove	120	120	120	32	32	15	15	11	11	2	2							
4	Button Memorial	683	683	683	183	183	86	86	58	59	9	9							
5	Elm Ridge	89	89	89	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2							
6	Mustang	93	93	93	25	25	12	12	8	8	2	2					11		
7	Carrollton: First		17238	17598	4616	4616	2157	2157	1483	1483	216	216	12850			50	50		
8	Carrollton: Holy Covenant	1816	1816	1816	487	487	228	228	157	157	23	23		700		1130			
9	Cooper Creek	399	399	399	107	107	50	50	35	35	5	5							
10	Coppell	400	494	400	333	100	62		43		7					47			
11	Dallas: Chapel Hill		5107		1368		638		440		64		204			269	160	150	
12	Dallas: Christ	4817	4817	4817	1290	1290	603	603	415	415	61	61					77		
13	Dallas: Cochran Chapel	4805	4805	4805	1287	1287	602	602	414	414	61	61				476	160		
14	Dallas: Lovers Lane		40666	40666	10889	10889	5089	5089	3499	3499	509	509	16955						
15	Dallas: Northaven		2600	2600	696	698	326	326	224	224	33	33	1096			153	165		
16	Dallas: Schreiber		4569	4569	1224		572		394		58								
17	Dallas: Walnut Hill	10550	10550	10550	2825	2825	1321	1321	908	908	133	133	1818			1334	292		
18	Dallas: Webb Chapel	3047	3047	3047	816	816	382	382	263	263	39	39		75			25		66
19	Denton: Asbury	1938	3875	1938	1038	519	485	243	334	167	49	25	414						
20	Denton: First	9467	9467	9467	2535	2535	1185	1185	815	815	119	119	492	3228	62	771			
21	Denton: (New Church)																		
22	Irving: First		9911	9911	2654	2654	1240	1240	853	853	125	125	130	1780					
23	Irving: Kirkwood		3072	1000	823	232	385	80	265	60	39	30	249		50	32	45		17
24	Irving: Northgate	1919	1919		514		241		166		25								
25	Irving: Oak Haven		1598		428		200		138		20								
26	Irving: Plymouth Park	5990	5990	5990	1604	1604	750	750	516	516	75	75	4762			300	329		
27	Justin	802	802	802	215	215	101	101	69	69	11	11					6		
28	Krum		605	605	162		76		53		8								
29	Pender		208	208	56	56	26	26	18	18	3	3							
30	Stony																		
31	Lake Dallas	1570	1570	1570	421	421	197	197	135	135	20	20							
32	Lewisville: First	6776	6776	6776	1815	1815	848	848	583	583	85	85							
33	Lewisville: The Colony	1155	1155		310		145		100		15								
34	Pilot Point	362	362	362	97	97	46	46	32	32	5	5							
35	Prosper		610	610	164	164	77	77	53	53	8	8							
36	Roanoke	433	433	433	116	116	55	55	38	38	6	6							
37	Chisms Chapel	113	113	113	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
38	Sanger	877	877	877	235	235	110	110	76	76	11	11							
39	Blue Mound	562	562	562	151	151	71	71	49	49	8	8	864			70	22		12
	Total	60101	148336	134794	39925	34576	18574	16093	12778	11072	1876	1647	39934	5783	112	4927	1367	150	95
	Total Last Year	136793	136793	130664	39763	33691	18591	15700	12788	10962	1876	1637	44168	967		2206	1263	160	94
	Increase		11543	4130	162	885		393		110		10		4816	112	2721	104		1
	Decrease	76692					17		10				4232					10	

Annual Conference Special Day Offering		BENEVOLENCES																				
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C.C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
		49	49	29	29	245	245	111	111	115	229	229	89	89	135		15		1773	70	41284	1
		12	12	7	7	58	58	27	27	86	55	55	21	21			8	7	488	17	6870	2
		6	6	4	4	28	28	13	13		27	27	10	10			7		216	8	4039	3
	120	32	32	19	19	157	157	71	71		147	147	57	57			5	440	925	35	25320	4
		5	5	3	3	21	21	10	10		21	21	8	8			5		85	6	2067	5
		5	5	3	3	22	22	10	10		21	21	8	8			5		59	7	2429	6
	200	793	793	464	464	3961	3961	1788	1788	250	3706	3706	1426	1426	4859	100	15	464			931571	7
		84	84	49	49	418	418	189	189		392	392	151	151	30		15		402	120	92940	8
		19	19	11	11	92	92	42	42	20	87	87	33	33			15	11	38	27	9344	9
	13	23		14		114	114	52	52	10	107	107	41		106						18633	10
24		235		138		1174		530		2872	1099		423		1395			68			170696	11
		222	222	130	130	1107	1107	500	500	2028	1036	1036	399	399	2170		15	130	2079	317	194876	12
	120	221	221	130	130	1104	1104	499	499	354	1034	1034	398	398	1758	40	15	35	100	326	138929	13
		1869	1869	1095	1095	9345	9345	4218	4218	5300	8742	8742	3364	3364	38961	3500	15	6660	125	2670	1223181	14
		120	120	70	70	598	598	270	270		559	559	216	216	5323		15	70		171	203610	15
		210		123		1050		474			623		378		1848	70			2225		134660	16
	300	485	485	284	284	2425	2425	1095	1095	615	2269	2268	873	873	4936	300	15	459	460		308972	17
	50	94	94	83	83	701	701	316	316		656	656	253	253	548		15		1316	201	151120	18
		179	90	105	53	891	446	402	201		834	417	321	161	100		8	105		129	123182	19
	888	436	436	255	255	2176	2176	982	982	2806	2035	2035	784	784	900		15	255	3828	622	535250	20
	17								17												34	21
	770	456	456	267	1650	2278	2278	1028	1028	1174	2131	2131	820	820	2420	680	15	267	4463	651	342931	22
	149	142	40	83	41	706	100	319	40	432	662	140	255	50	758		15	291	175		122704	23
		89		52		441		199			152		159		125						143309	24
		74		44		368		166			344		133		60						47968	25
		276	276	162	162	1377	1377	622	622		1288	1288	496	496	9142		15	2862	3238	394	242656	26
	52	37	37	22	22	185	185	84	84		174	174	67	67	60		15	22	404	53	24727	27
		28		6		139	139	63	63		131	83	51					2			20322	28
		10	10	6	6	48	48	22	22		46	46	18	18			5	7		14	6563	29
																					730	30
		73	73	43	43	361	361	163	163	132	338	338	130	130	375		15		1014	104	51686	31
		312	312	183	183	1557	1557	703	703	500	1357	1357	561	561	4834		15	40		445	291188	32
		64		32		266		120			249		96								38370	33
		17	17	10	10	84	84	38	38		79	78	30	30		200	15	10	32	24	10663	34
		28	28	17	17	140	140	64	64		131	131	51	51			15		522	40	31873	35
		20	20	12	12	100	100	45	45	100	94	94	36	36	10						18498	36
		6	6	4	4	26	26	12	12		25	25	10	10			7		88	8	2150	37
	86	41	41	24	24	202	202	91	91	86	199	190	73	73	110	106	8	24	271	58	27087	38
		25	25	16	16	130	130	59	59	219	122	122	47	47	340	60	7	50	151	37	27379	39
24	2765	6788	5884	3999	4879	34095	29745	15379	13428	17116	31182	27739	12286	10640	81304	5036	350	12079	24457	6553	5768741	
38	8091	6841	5960	4014	4859	33435	28822	13659	11614	11368	32417	27741	11715	9947	48370	6484	231		14054	6537	6162912	
14	5325	53	76	15	20	660	923	1738	1814	5748	1225	3	571	693	32934	1448	119	12079	10403	16	394171	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allen	Fred Winslow	421	15	27	22	34	7	2	4	438	210	17	180		8
2	Caddo Mills	Jack Meyers	196		4				1	2	197	80	2	24	22	4
3	Copeville	Roy Bevan	50							2	48	25		3		
4	Dallas: Hamilton Park		520	22	12	39		2		2	589	300	8	151	56	9
5	Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	9799	132	412	184	72	121	40	116	10158	2105	128	841	751	58
6	Korean	Won Kie Kim	72	5	2	16	4	4	4		83	85	6	16		
7	Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	1829	50	52	44	127	38	60	3	1547	410	31	201	335	37
8	Preston Hollow	Carl Knightley	715	7	29	11	8	22	8	3	723	266	10	154	48	8
9	Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown	623	11	25	8	20		4	5	638	232	5			
10	Spring Valley	Robert Langley	2616	63	131	44		124	60	3	2667	745	48	825	330	52
11	University Park	James Garrett	3141	28	16	52	1	39	8	28	3159	808	28	200	102	22
12	Garland: Axe Memorial	John F. Allen, Sr.	1072	19	19	7	18	30	16	14	1039	277	20	121	53	9
13	Buckingham	Ben Shinn	374	8	18	28	5	28	1	2	390	173	18	181	163	8
14	First	Philip Mercer	1964	46	104	41	158	37	27	17	1916	643	42	210		31
15	New World	Don Williams	454	45	19	14	11	15	15	1	490	210	23	169	178	29
16	St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	772	28	23	17		21	6	1	812	280	25	133	207	23
17	St. Phillip's	Robert Spencer	863	45	79	53	43	35	14	4	944	435	56	149	138	22
18	Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee			8	18					26	80			55	
19	Heath	Cole Fowler	74	6	11			1			90	55	5	21	18	7
20	Josephine	Don Culbertson	44	2		2		2		3	43	22	4	5		
21	Nevada	Don Culbertson	23	3					1	2	23	7			7	
22	Lucas	Ron Adams	104		3					3	104	70	1	21	27	
23	Plano: Brierwood	Jack D. Gerham	289	19	12	5	44	14	2		265	92	7	104	34	6
24	Christ	Fred Kandeler	1229	61	117	64	128	82	18	2	1243	481	49	515	118	56
25	Custer Road	Mark Craig		24	245	78				1	344	350	15	185	225	22
26	First	Don Renshaw	2126	108	173	126	18	90	23	4	2398	743	108	565	403	135
27	Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	109	1	6	6		2		1	118	60		14	180	3
28	Richardson: Arapaho	John Taylor	868	43	136	42	13	33	6		1037	394	49	227		40
29	First	John Ogden	5147	229	220	107	230	180	33	19	5241	1910	143	867		137
30	Richland	Sammy Hargrove	302	8	12	9	15	13	6		297	145	4	59		6
31	West Shore	Jim Ozier	532	4	14	1	151	21	5	1	373	80	4			3
32	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	760	17	48	27	3	12	10	8	819	265	27	128	300	50
33	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	405	4	18	17		8		4	432	205	14	39	6	12
34	Royse City	Joe Florence	260	7	8	9	6		5	3	270	94	12	38	46	6
35	Wylie	Earnest Walt	419	4	9	3	3	5	4	9	414	135	2	25	38	4
		Total	38972	1062	2009	1072	1110	986	377	267	40375	11872	898	6479	3841	807
		Total Last Year	37931	923	1840	913	1017	974	404	240	38972	11083	692	6026	3622	684
		Increase	1041	139	169	159	93	12		27	1403	789	206	453	219	123
		Decrease							27							

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
30	180	60	130	380	125	12	120	12	35	550	50	650	500000	50000	20000	110000		1
22	48	28	84	163	77		77				22	2042	200000	65000	1300	1500		2
5	3		14	22	20								48000		14118			3
22	70	45	35	172	75	200	50	12	35		50	1900	74000		29000	241450		4
210	1316	547	2111	4184	1565	1456	2614	106	325	8000	750	16000	14000000		700000	244567		5
8	45	56	115	225	87	55	98	5			62	900			2500			6
75	290	201	348	914	408	225	120	37			109	1041	1733500	180000	17098	195346		7
30	87	35	216	368	150	109	50	5			100	3458	3151000	170000	4874	533206	3500	8
38	66	68	142	314	211	46	28	4			64	1593	1100000	70000	20000	180000		9
220	444	110	291	1065	468	710	800	58					1500000		97926	246838		10
95	228	126	790	1237	541	602	375	21	140	4250	425	8720	5200000	250000	850000	825676		11
46	82	70	253	451	238	60	212	9	30	300	50	1062	1039800	136000	15000	351350		12
49	113	23	97	282	109	87	320	8			30	917	325000	64500	5212	103690		13
153	364	149	744	1410	616	127	681	35	50		148	1470	1860000		68000	56500		14
58	176	68	70	392	151	30	25	17			40	1816	47500	65000		140000		15
47	154	70	115	386	223	21	63	28			50	818	730000	80000	8035	59020		16
49	218	75	248	590	395	52	36	18	45	400	70	350	925000	60000	25000	385000		17
4	30		20	54	50										4700			18
8	14	1	21	44	22	7	15	3			17	407	110000	50000	18179	19000	1100	19
6	11		18	35	17			4					35000		7489			20
											8	66	20000		2163			21
7	40	10	10	67	45	18	60				20	307	275000	48000	6935	70000		22
15	53	21	26	115	53	14	18	4		201	26	1328	200000	57000	3800	34900		23
135	822	127	224	1308	518	350	948	58			20	443	982555	77550	38990	610535		24
21	75	30	100	226	35	10	15	15							39062			25
73	633	403	384	1493	523	1023	1491	108	65	2000	165	1742	2380000	83000	78000	748875		26
7	15	12	30	64	35	12	32	1	15		14		58050	32500		23480		27
38	227	106	171	540	259	115	227	40	30		60	840	2000000	75000		697770		28
816	2052	945	1298	5111	1278	1421	2448	130			200	1786	3506769		412288	410186		29
23	75	12	52	162	69	39	168	4			25	1250	555399	2000	28983	147404		30
11	24	12	30	77	77			4			50	90	300000	60000	7092	137593		31
28	184	55	216	483	174	250	350	16			87	235	1500000	90000	240000	950000		32
27	76	48	53	204	72	88	94	4	21	676	20	454	500000		51836	68744		33
16	51	17	55	139	75	28	145	5			35	86	160000	43000	29802			34
17	38	31	74	160	87	113	71	3			12	932	505000	87500	5900	34000		35
2407	8282	3582	8566	22837	8848	7278	11849	760	781	14377	2759	52663	45501673	1896050	2851082	7615348	4600	
2270	8144	3455	8184	22053	8446	6932	11149	658	733	13468	3234	42963	35258699	1599250	3201992	6285718	10428	
137	138	127	382	784	400	346	700	102	58	909	475	9720	10242974	296800	350910	1349630	5828	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Allen	14340	3860	8854	17910	2610	250	12800	12650			1833		1262		1272	1272
2	Caddo Mills	1484	3853	1778	4299	176	427	11415	11415			1547				608	608
3	Copeville			210	1227	80		2900	2900			1300				239	239
4	Dallas: Hamilton Park		82173	7667	45289			12500	12500					2400		1841	1841
5	Dallas: Highland Park	113433	364235	358681	500678	429141	16000	40000	40000	114170	114170	3600	16500	2000	12900	39172	39172
6	Dallas: Korean			14533				9600	9600							319	319
7	Dallas: Lake Highlands	32104	16512	65671	121544	10788		20000	20000	15000	15000	3000	3000	1443	1000	7137	7137
8	Dallas: Preston Hollow	40243	196896	23794	91975		1097	18600	18600	14100	14100	2535	855	4200	1800	4646	4646
9	Dallas: Ridgewood Park	24336	4200	16750	43528		105	17900	17900			2400		2700		2975	2975
10	Dallas: Spring Valley	49394	6006	89393	142886			25200	25200	30800	30800	2400	2400	4200	1800	9868	9868
11	Dallas: University Park	100394	29209	66049	229318	11140	5965	27575	27575	47072	47072	3953		5200	5851	13516	13516
12	Garland: Axe Memorial	50770	5512	14763	52358		970	15000	15000	6967	4165	2806	973	3583	510	3906	2200
13	Garland: Buckingham	16253	457	7353	5806	150	420	13200	13200			1809		2496		1155	1155
14	Garland: First		35750	75624	109072	12555	1200	20300	20300	19833	19833	2300	3700	4300	800	7634	7634
15	Garland: New World	18684	4230	9091	17125	425	400	16100	16100			1500		2400		1772	1772
16	Garland: St. Paul's	23612	7035	15001	32761	116	725	16032	16032	6000	6000			3000		2428	2428
17	Garland: St. Philip's	44812	64909	24847	58561	14955		14850	14850			3000		3025		3252	3252
18	Garland: Wesley Korean			9447				10000	10000			252					
19	Heath	2008	1783	1299	3090		80	2253	2253			1500		1500		301	301
20	Josephine			340	729			1500	1500			65		800		155	155
21	Nevada				270	66	50	600	600			60		120		60	60
22	Lucas	3918	35750	4873	2613		185	11415	11415					1200		511	102
23	Plano: Briarwood	5751	157	4911	8998		250	12320	12320			1440		1440		922	922
24	Plano: Christ	77013	6954	40424	60575	4208	609	21200	21200	12250	12250	2159	82	2400	1800	3734	3734
25	Plano: Custer Road		3488	12766	11878	212						195		600			25
26	Plano: First	71100	37210	47620	63750	1505	3340	21800	21800	10342	10342	2000	1500	2500	2000	5898	5898
27	Pleasant Valley	2520		401	865		105	11915	9752			1482		681		444	444
28	Richardson: Arapaho	86552	747174	41083	58381		620	17650	17650	9600	9600	2700		3300	3000	4038	4038
29	Richardson: First	94680	29550	124399	248055		12453	31540	31540	72328	72328	3500	8500	5000	9800	18911	18911
30	Richardson: Richland	18348	2153	5145	19693	2000		13200	13200			2400		959		1054	1054
31	Richardson: West Shore	13195	3022	7669	33982	255		16080	14604	3000	1275	1836		2036		2258	2258
32	Rockwall	123740	150000	7888	21996	3320	955	15382	15382	5029	5029	2215	1391	2943	2140	2634	2634
33	Rowlett	3200	158	2324	17514		66	10000	10000			650		3000		1343	1343
34	Royse City	1821	10131	5580	6263		441	10204	10204			898		1498		726	726
35	Wylie	5507	3486	11223	16533	280	105	13800	13800			2250		500		1478	1478
	Total	1039212	1855863	1127451	2049622	492981	46828	514861	511042	366491	361964	59585	38901	72686	43401	146207	144117
	Total Last Year	938020	891643	907269	1777294	424801	47497	462213	460793	315988	315984	46231	19400	59570	20118	132628	132628
	Increase	101192	964220	220182	272328	68180		52448	50249	50503	45980	13354	19501	13016	23283	13579	11489
	Decrease						669										

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
455	455	202	202	225	225	64	64	855	855	38	38	55	55	30	30	621	621	488	488	852	852	1
217	217	179	179	108	108	31	31	416	416	18	18	26	26	14	14	297	297	408	408	407	407	2
86	86	36	36	43	43	12	12	164	164	8	8	11	11	6	6	117	117	147	147	160	160	3
858	858	205	205	326	326	92	92	1260	1260	55	55	79	79	43	43	899	899	488	488	1233	1233	4
13888	13888	2929	2929	6921	6921	1945	1945	26798	26798	1157	1157	1669	1669	897	897	19120	19120	5470	5479	26226	26226	5
114	114	75	75	57	57	16	16	218	218	10	10	14	14	8	8	156	156	214	214	213	213	6
2549	2549	568	568	1261	1261	355	355	570	570	211	211	304	304	164	164	3484	3484	1365	1365	4779	4779	7
1659	1659	412	412	821	821	231	231	3179	3179	138	138	198	198	107	107	2268	2268	1379	1379	3111	3111	8
1062	1062	274	274	526	526	148	148	2035	2035	88	88	127	127	69	69	1452	1452	725	725	1992	1992	9
3524	3524	848	848	1744	1744	490	490	6751	6751	292	292	421	421	226	226	4817	4817	2060	2060	6607	6607	10
4827	4827	989	989	2388	2388	671	671	9247	9247	400	400	576	576	310	310	6597	6597	2444	2444	9050	9050	11
1395	1395	442	458	690	650	194		2672		116		167		90		1907	150	1138	1138	2615	2615	12
413	413	197	197	204	204	58		790		35		50		27		564	179	564		773	773	13
2726	2726	496	496	1349	1349	379	379	4316	5222	226	226	326	326	175	175	3726	3726	1329	1329	5111	5111	14
633	633	240	240	313	313	88	88	1212	1212	53	53	76	76	41	41	865	865	567	567	1186	1186	15
867	867	290	290	429	429	121	121	1661	1024	72	72	104	104	56	56	1185	1185	826	826	1625	1625	16
1162	1162	261	261	575	575	162	162	2225	2225	97	97	139	139	75	75	1588	1588	656	656	2177	2177	17
																						18
108	108	67	67	54	54	15	15	206	206	9	9	13	13	7	7	147	147	168	168	202	202	19
56	56	28	28	28	28	8	8	228	228	5	5	7	7	4	4	76	76	80	80	104	104	20
22	22	11	11	11	11	3	3	41	41	2	2	3	3	2	2	30	30	25	25	41	41	21
183	119	151	30	91	18	26		350		16		22		12		250	50	280		342	342	22
330	330	202	202	163	163	46		631	631	28	28	40	40	22	22	450	450	497	497	618	618	23
1334	1334	447	447	660	660	186	186	2555	2555	111	111	160	160	86	86	1823	1823	1166	1166	2500	2500	24
	10		5		10		2				2		2		2		10		10		25	25
2106	2106	576	576	1042	1042	293	293	4035	4035	175	175	252	252	135	135	2879	2879	1252	1252	3949	3949	26
159	159	150	150	79	79	22	22	304	304	14	14	19	19	11	11	217	217	385	385	297	297	27
1442	1442	398	398	714	714	201	201	2762	77	120	120	172	172	93	93	1971	1971	1176	1176	2704	2704	28
6753	6753	1461	1461	3342	3342	939	939	12837	12937	558	559	806	806	433	433	9231	9231	3526	3526	12662	12662	29
377	377	238	238	187	187	53	53	721		32	32	45	45	25	25	515	515	504	504	706	706	30
806		274		399		113		1545		67		97		52		1102		695		1512	1512	31
941	941	399	399	466	466	131	131	1802	1802	78	78	113	113	61	61	1286	1286	1126	1126	1764	1764	32
480	480	169	169	238	238	67	67	919	919	40	40	58	58	31	31	656	658	441	441	899	899	33
260	260	133	133	129	129	37	37	497	497	22	22	31	31	17	17	355	355	420	420	487	487	34
528	528	225	225	262	262	74	74	1011	1011	44	44	63	63	34	34	722	722	511	511	990	990	35
52220	51360	13572	13198	25845	25343	7271	6836	94913	85419	4342	4104	6243	5909	3383	3184	71373	67939	32520	31000	97894	97919	
46540	45607	13198	12482	24986	23790	7033	6644	86712	85628	4191	2850	6038	5704	3247	3068	67149	66076	30058	28272	85709	85709	
5680	5753	374	716	859	1553	238	192	1799	209	151	1254	205	205	116	116	4224		2462		12185		

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Allen	1802	1802	1802	483	483	226	226	155	155	23	23	990						
2	Caddo Mills	861	861	861	231	231	108	108	74	74	11	11	308			77	19		
3	Copeville	339	339	339	91	91	43	43	30	30	5	5				7	23		
4	Dallas: Hamilton Park	2607	2607	2607	698	698	327	327	225	225	33	33							50
5	Dallas: Highland Park	55482	55482	55482	14856	14856	6943	6943	4774	4774	695	695	5025	7035					
6	Dallas: Korean	451	451	451	121	121	57	57	39	39	6	6							
7	Dallas: Lake Highland	10109	10109	3944	2707	2707	1265	1265	870	870	127	127	2819			50	265	126	
8	Dallas: Preston Hollow	6581	6581	6581	1762	1762	824	824	567	567	83	83	1639	50		100	100	75	60
9	Dallas: Ridgewood Park	4213	4213	4213	1128	1128	528	528	363	363	53	53	178			296			
10	Dallas: Spring Valley	13977	13977	13977	3743	3743	1749	1749	1203	1203	175	175	2938						
11	Dallas: University Park	19144	19144	19144	5126	5126	2396	2396	1647	1647	240	240	4883					40	
12	Garland: Axe Memorial	5532	5532	1910	1481	500	693		476		70		240				9	30	
13	Garland: Buckingham	1635	1635	1635	438		205	13	141		21						29		
14	Garland: First	10812	10812	10812	2895	2895	1353	1353	931	931	136	136	6140						
15	Garland: New World	2509	2509	2509	672	672	314	314	216	216	32	32							
16	Garland: St. Paul's	3438	3438	3438	921	921	431	431	296	296	44	44	377	60		200	55		
17	Garland: St. Philip's	4606	4606	4606	1234	1234	577	577	397	397	58	58	9660			815	316		206
18	Garland: Wesley Korean																		
19	Heath	427	427	427	115	115	54	54	37	37	6	6							
20	Josephine	219	219	219	59	59	28	28	19	19	3	3							
21	Nevada	85	85	85	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	2							
22	Lucas	723	723		194		91		83		10								
23	Plano: Brierwood	1396	1306	1306	350		184	40	113	113	17	17	20			78			
24	Plano: Christ	5289	5289	5289	1417	1417	662	662	455	455	67	67	2250					10	
25	Plano: Custer Rd.			25		2		2		2		2							
26	Plano: First	8353	8353	8353	2237	2237	1046	1046	719	719	105	105	3524				75		
27	Pleasant Valley	628	628	628	169	169	79	79	54	54	8	8							
28	Richardson: Arapaho	5719	5719	5719	1532	1532	716	716	492	492	72	72	75			178	118	52	
29	Richardson: First	26786	26786	26786	7172	7172	3352	3352	2305	2305	336	336	13141	1250					
30	Richardson: Richland	1493	1493	1493	400	400	187	187	129	129	19	19		10			59		
31	Richardson: West Shore		3197		856	856	401		276		41					33			
32	Rockwall	3731	3731	3731	999	999	467	467	321	321	47	47					70		
33	Rowlett	1901	1901	1901	509	509	238	238	164	164	24	24		456					
34	Royse City	1029	1029	1029	276	276	129	129	89	89	13	13	65			10	10	10	10
35	Wylie	2094	2094	2094	561	561	262	262	181	181	27	27							
	Total	203881	207078	193396	53919	53495	25926	24427	17829	16875	2609	2469	54272	8861		1844	1148	343	326
	Total Last Year	184464	184464	178619	53621	50271	25065	23499	17240	16220	2519	2360	79266	1534	13	5192	1756	310	455
	Increase	19417	22614	14777	298	3224	861	928	589	655	90	109		7327				33	
	Decrease												24994		13	3348	608		129

Annual Conference Special Day Offering		BENEVOLENCES																				
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
	15	83	83	49	49	414	414	187	187	1189	388	388	150	150	1880		15	49	651	119	77594	1
		40	40	24	24	198	198	90	90	127	186	186	72	72	75		15	15	440	57	30738	2
	30	16	16	10	10	78	78	36	36	32	74	74	28	28	38	11	3	27	210	23	7898	3
		120	120	71	71	599	599	271	271		561	561	216	216	283		15			172	153456	4
	15	2550	2550	1494	1494	12749	12749	5754	5754	9770	11926	11926	4590	4590	40616	9658	40	1789	25000	3843	2341043	5
		21	21	13	13	104	104	47	47		98	98	38	38			3			30	26576	6
	1072	465	465	273	273	2323	2323	1049	1049	2795	2174	2174	837	837	2928	1741		1406	632	570	343245	7
20	358	303	303	178	178	1512	1512	683	683		1415	1415	545	545	2229	100	15	750	2578	432	437203	8
	100	194	194	114	117	968	968	437	437	388	906	906	349	349	995		15	50		277	134947	9
	300	643	643	377	377	3212	3212	1450	1450	600	3006	3006	1157	1157	3827	300	15	1730	5218	918	438765	10
	138	880	880	516	516	4399	4399	1986	1986	2962	4116	6196	1584	1584		236	25	391	570	1257	637357	11
	474	255		149		1271		574		486	1190		458		320			185			184150	12
		76		45		376		170			352		136	136	288				15		52981	13
	272	497	497	292	442	2485	2485	1122	1122	1292	2325	2325	895	895	2260	228	25		10035	710	358989	14
		116	116	68	68	577	577	261	261		540	540	208	208	510		15	25		165	83229	15
		158	158	93	93	790	790	357	357	487	740	740	285	285	637			93	50		122801	16
		212	212	124	124	1059	1059	478	478	873	991	991	381	381	1203	100	15	124	1696	303	266756	17
																					19659	18
		20	20	12	12	98	98	45	45		93	93	36	36			4			28	15785	19
		11	11	6	6	51	51	23	23	50	48	48	19	19			3	6	387	15	5160	20
		4	4	3	3	20	20	9	9	10	19	19	8	8			2	3	112	6	1742	21
		34		20		167		75			156		60		350			20			61005	22
		60	60	36	36	300		136	100	16	281	281	108	108	747				1291		43392	23
		244	244	143	143	1216	1216	549	549	1265	1138	1138	438	438	1700		15	143	400	348	262185	24
			2		2		2		2			4		2	480						29769	25
	233	384	384	225	225	1920	1920	867	867	473	1797	1797	691	691	1520		25	200	5426	549	317629	26
	116	29	29	17	17	145	145	66	66		136	136	52	52	80		10	17	120	42	19677	27
	186	283	283	154	154	1315	1315	594	594	376	1230	1230	474	474	1607	188					998509	28
		1231	1231	721	721	6155	6155	2778	2778	570	5759	5759	2218	2218	12813	1475	30	4106	8941	1759	814061	29
		69	69	41	41	343	343	155	155	139	322	322	124	124	435						71559	30
		147		87		735		332			668		265		150			50			82733	31
		172	172	101	101	856	858	387	387	35	802	802	309	309	100		20	101	1403	245	357968	32
	25	88	88	52	52	437	437	198	198	90	409	409	158	158	30		15	42		125	47214	33
		48	48	28	28	237	237	107	107	323	223	223	86	86			10			88	42721	34
		97	97	57	57	481	481	218	218	146	451	451	174	174	320		15		650	138	65498	35
20	3338	9529	9020	5593	5447	47592	44745	21491	20306	24453	44540	44238	17147	16366	76229	14038	365	11322	65825	11999	8944031	
45	4519	9216	8540	5404	5066	46018	43163	18414	17264	25873	44214	41357	16149	15155	52181	9105	304	8118	48572	11230	7059245	
		313	380	189	381	1574	1602	3077	3042		326	2881	998	1211	26048	4933	61	3204	17253	769	1884786	
25	1181									11420												

DALLAS SOUTH — Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Aley	(A. H. Logan)	37	6	10	2					55	32	4			5
2	Cedar Hill	Leroy Reaves	350	16	20	14	4	3	4		389	177	10	53		10
3	Chisolm	Robert Walker	71		2	1		1			73	33		7	1	
4	College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	117	5	4			2			124	52	3	15	3	4
5	Crandell	George Strickland	106	7	2	4	5			4	110	67	6	8	51	
6	Dallas: Casa Linda	John Schuler	1553	14	20	7		28	11	11	1544	468	11	117	5	12
7	Dallas: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	336	15	11	5	2	6	3		356	128	10	102	63	9
8	Dallas: Glen Oaks	Don Barnes	566	8	3	3	64	18	1	9	480	165	6	46	132	5
9	Dallas: Highland Hills	Aaron Black	98	2	1	10			1	1	109	50	7	32		
10	Dallas: Kessler Park	John Rentfro	1199	13	18	13	11	18	3	9	1204	235	16	90	30	9
11	Dallas: Pleasant Mound	Michael Walker	1084	10	10	15	4	21	5	13	1076	249	10	37		
12	Dallas: Polk St. Regional	Lynn Mims	92	3	1	7		2			101	75	9	44	24	6
13	Dallas: Rylie	(William Greenhaw)	83	3	3					1	88	30	2	15		
14	Dallas: St. Andrews	Ann Cardwell	117	5	2	6	38	4	3		85	45	2	15	23	10
15	Dallas: Southwood	David Blackmon	245	7	9	1	4	9	1	1	247	62		58	15	
16	Dallas: Wheatland	Richard Flach	285	4	6	2		6	5	2	284	81	3	26	15	
17	Dallas: White Rock	Lee Bedford	3105	60	25	18	19	63	8	24	3094	575	52	531	180	32
18	DeSoto	Justin Tull	693	15	42	13	16	23	7	4	713	217	22	214	68	10
19	Duncanville: First	Thomas Pearl	1475	44	37	21	1	36	13	9	1518	613	30	281	410	27
20	Duncanville: Trinity	Mike Nichols	211	11	20	17		8	3		248	133	8	104	88	37
21	Elmo	Don Purves	24								24	12				
22	Poetry	Don Purves	34							2	32	3				
23	Forney	H. V. Carraway	318	1	3	3		8	13	2	302	88	7	20	46	5
24	Grand Prairie: First	Robert E. Young	1390	24	25	29	14	21	8	15	1410	372	26	217	163	29
25	Grand Prairie: Inglewood	Carl McGee	650	14	13	26		12	2	4	685	252	20	85	50	6
26	Grand Prairie: Trailwood	Charles Cox	88	16	42	34		3	2	1	174	117	28	81	50	7
27	Grand Prairie: Trinity	Andrew Gardner	89	6		6		2			99	7	12		10	8
28	Hutchins	(Stanely Seat)	105				1	1			103	18				
29	Kaufman	Royce Riley	456	3	8	4	53	7		9	400	148	4	26	52	
30	Kemp	Bill Smotherman	128	4		2	1	4	2	5	122	44	6	9	14	
31	Becker	Bill Smotherman	43		1					1	43	24		7		
32	Lancaster: First	Bourdon Smith	702	10	20	8	12	17	9	10	692	184	10	129	316	7
33	Skyline	Bourdon Smith	45		2						47	12				
34	Lancaster: God's Kingdom	(Herold Dangerfield)	60								60	40		13		
35	Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	17								17	12		1		
36	Mabank	Paul Goodrich	418	16	31	15	1	4	2	8	487	230	9	24	97	9
37	Mesquite: First	Buist Wilson	1224	22	29	19	11	39	14	8	1222	315	25	134	123	17
38	Mesquite: New Covenant	Steve Matthew		2	28	5					36	48	1	8	9	
39	Mesquite: St. Marks	Wayne Odom	682	26	15	12		4	6	2	723	249	10	222	200	14
40	Mesquite: St. Stephen	Marvin Guier	322	8	10	8	80	20	3	1	244	110	6	58	10	7
41	Quinlan	Ken Thornton	242	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	240	60	1	8		
42	Seagoville	William Nevil	322	4	6	3	3	11	8	3	312	108	2	59		
43	Terrell: First	Montis Stewart	827	8	17	8	9	17	7	19	804	200	15	90	44	6
44	Terrell: Warren Chapel	(Phil Hudson)	18								18	20		14	5	
45	Rosser	(Phil Hudson)	7								7	4		4	5	
46	Wilmer	(Jack Smith)	67						3	1	63	24			3	
47	Wilson Chapel	(John L. Hyde)	24		1					1	24	20				
48	Elm Grove	(John L. Hyde)	24							2	22	19				
49	Rosser	(John L. Hyde)	24								24	18		1		
		Total	20173	413	498	342	354	417	148	181	20326	6225	393	3005	2305	292
		Total Last Year	20231	369	587	309	548	454	139	162	20173	6178	325	2940	2292	303
		Increase		44		33			9	19	153	47	68	65	13	
		Decrease			89		194	37								11

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
4	13		18	35	32	20		3			19	1072	80000		1800			1
18	55	27	102	202	104	12	73	8			24	327	450000	49000	7000			2
6	2	3	40	51	35						20	1250	101000		12195			3
12	15	16	50	93	45	10	35	1			18	135	100000	60000	500			4
9	17	7	45	78	48	10	60	4			8	145	90000	35000	16483			5
79	78	86	352	595	294	173	241	9			104	5238	1200000	120000	45000	18076		6
22	93	9	110	233	107	12	27						337856				1800	7
35	78	41	144	290	94	127	443	6			14	1362	650000	60000	53000	60571		8
5	10	3	10	28	10	10	15				25		380000				10000	9
40	65	24	269	398	199	46	120	9			132	1462	2516421	123740	82108	29250		10
49	75	54	303	481	212			6			78	857	965000	142000	36702	15098		11
8	38	17	15	70	35	10	15	1	20		25		125000	62000	6000	30000		12
6	19	8	17	41	14						11	740	175000		1000	4000		13
7	20	6	11	44	22	22	8	2					265000		5064	1395		14
10	19	8	63	89	37	12	20				19		470500	64000	2414	7540		15
12	20	14	43	89	52	82	25	1			21	183	361500	121500	1100	54104		16
83	283	135	765	1266	555	307	108	24			161	1250	2250000		30000	99370		17
30	162	54	192	438	156		50	12			38	276	265000	92000	56194	51134		18
65	230	162	425	882	313	130	65	4	37	370	111	703	1384665	124562	25297	129770		19
30	75	19	45	169	75	35	110	18			10	40	295000	300	2236	110544		20
													25000		1070			21
													35000		2000			22
14	32	20	65	131	73	48	54	1			35	349	240000	30000	6000	79400		23
67	103	120	414	704	295	92	263	13	37	1516	130	131	1882500	93500	80362	213541		24
16	100	45	150	311	150	50	150	10			40	1140	325000	47500		179000		25
24	52	26	48	150	72	12	75	13			35	3000	225000	70000	21390	105095		26
5	13	9	7	34	22	12	10		8	250	12	200	275000		1000	1200		27
													160000	40000	500			28
25	55	18	94	192	103	18	74	1	52	720	50	906	479000	44000		17168		29
9	14	4	30	57	25	19	30	3			14	477	120000	40000	492			30
													29000		6857			31
26	88	55	124	283	172	31	65	5			50	163	550000	52000	11500	1180	22000	32
3	4	1	4	12	8								20880		7333			33
10	9	8	10	37	20				8		12		60000	5000	5000	12650		34
5	1	2	9	17	10								10000					35
28	49	30	151	258	152	30	30	9			37	192	375000	79000	11902	85324	5552	36
53	140	46	254	493	249	107	241	22	25	130	69	2631	1000000	70000	8916		15424	37
													85000		13500			38
28	124	110	156	410	177	230	199	18			40	190	921000	40000	24753	208000		39
35	75	60	100	270	65	125	75	8					408600	56000		99000	8745	40
8			41	47	22						10		121000	40000	5000			41
26	58	13	104	193	98	10		1	20	50	22	65	350000	70000				42
29	73	42	287	431	156	35	144	6			125	722	1026700	123000	59000			43
5	18	6	8	37	6	35			5	215	8	300						44
3	3		4	10	4	3												45
3			10	13	10	12					6	35	35000		8000			46
													20000					47
																		48
8	2	3	10	23	15								35000					49
950	2338	1308	5069	9695	4353	1895	2833	218	212	3251	1532	25541	21275542	1954102	656770	1592410	63521	
989	2229	1365	4966	9549	4288	1579	3269	243	167	2154	1450	24385	18762777	1654639	560880	1364425	19211	
	109		133	148	65	306			45	1097	82	1176	2512785	299463	95890	227985	44310	
39		57					436	25										

DALLAS SOUTH — Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Chur	
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Alvy		1293	267	2876	60	145	1200	1800					1800		100	100
2	Cedar Hill		4042	15307	22650		451	8520	8520			2560		4920		1368	1368
3	Chisolm			277	2755			4250	4250			1250				372	372
4	College Mound			1131	1489		100	5500	5500			1000		1500		482	482
5	Crandall		1356	2036	4590	100	112	7500	7546					2056		401	401
6	Dallas: Casa Linda	2113	87325	20783	31988	2250	1358	23300	23300			1596		1200		3946	3946
7	Dallas: Casa View	900	2350	6782	12512	1786		17700	17700			1800		3600		1524	1524
8	Dallas: Glen Oaks	11654	1032	5873	62339		1624	15600	15600			5624		449		2805	2805
9	Dallas: Highland Hills			5000				7800	7800					660		463	463
10	Dallas: Kessler Park	7035	19890	20503	62718		2976	21000	21000	9071	9071	1925	1820	3000	756	4768	4768
11	Dallas: Pleasant Mound	3190	10613	7387	61578	34325	931	16280	16280	11960	11960	2129	3000	2837	2400	4160	4160
12	Dallas: Polk St. Regional	3706	8789	3947	1408									350			
13	Dallas: Rylie		2000	1857	1555			4000	4000							263	263
14	Dallas: St. Andrews		995	898	3239	75		5387	5387							857	857
15	Dallas: Southwood	1809	4384	2186	10380	57	200	9100	9625			1958		2458		903	903
16	Dallas: Wheatland	706	19163	9203	19571	3376	210	11000	11000			2000		3500		1463	1463
17	Dallas: White Rock	36592	40107	68057	151538	11515	3792		26000		36363	2492	6195	3600	6890	11333	11333
18	DeSoto	9434	11482	21029	17623	528	597	15020	15020			1800		2800		1999	1999
19	Duncanville: First	21481	50001	39150	75500	810	1708	19500	19500	19625	19625	1800		4000		4831	4831
20	Duncanville: Trinity	14772	128	2928	16934		126	13740	13740			1485		1620		911	911
21	Elmo		200	67	127			1200	1200							46	46
22	Poetry		2776		309			840	840							49	49
23	Forney	9756	2586	1446	13361	1228	828	11700	11700			1300		2400		1103	1103
24	Grand Prairie: First	38817	17380	37818	65483	2419	2782	19900	19900	19967	19967	2000	2400	3600		5430	5430
25	Grand Prairie: Inglewood	26557	15047	12312	19412	3951	280	13126	13126			1513		4000		1988	1988
26	Grand Prairie: Trailwood	11397	62205	1397	6230		182	7200	7200					1500		514	514
27	Grand Prairie: Trinity	1164	350	425	550				3150			900				216	216
28	Hutchins							4800	4800							292	117
29	Kaufman	4900	25952	9177	16528	1000	906	17100	13392							1605	1605
30	Kemp		11696	1554	3770		117	2168	2168			1500		2208		392	392
31	Becker			42	467			2074	2074			473		1303		163	163
32	Lancaster: First	11292	3400	16106	21981		613	18478	18478	2672	2672	1225		2236		2326	2326
33	Lancaster: Skyline			600	700											264	
34	Lancaster: God's Kingdom		2700	200	300			3900	3900							188	188
35	Lancaster: Porter's Chp.			100	200			2392	2392							94	94
36	Mabank	12195	9202	6820	22207	1202	291	12000	12000			1500		1500		1269	1269
37	Mesquite: First	18603	32118	11015	62179	878	1315	20000	20000		4881	1000		3000		3499	3499
38	Mesquite: New Covenant			175	825												
39	Mesquite: St. Marks	6327	12985	24047	27545	180	268	17006	17006			1750		3600		2150	2150
40	Mesquite: St. Stephen	6690	2703	7683	9699			12000	12000			1349		800		1306	1306
41	Quinlan		1649	885	6470			12000	12550					500		796	796
42	Seagoville		7413	2914	17016	110	302	10597	10597			1576		2500		1452	1452
43	Terrell: First		2997	11750	37807	776	1689	15000	15000			1829		4500		2786	2786
44	Terrell: Warren Chapel	1850	492	557	1234	250		2400	2400							69	69
45	Terrell: Rosser	100	100	50	150	150		400	400							30	30
46	Wilmer		600	850	350	50		2950	2950					600		182	182
47	Wilson Chapel				200			1800	1800							94	124
48	Elm Grove				200			600	600							48	48
49	Rosser			250	150			1500	1500							90	90
	Total	264121	479481	382841	888902	67076	23893	417528	444691	83295	104539	48281	13415	77202	10046	71388	70979
	Total Last Year	286020	371617	309056	824664	64579	18305	401088	402442	100435	100735	38810	3785	65991	11187	67502	67204
	Increase		107864	73785	74238	2497	5587	16440	42249		3804	9471	9630	11211		3886	3775
	Decrease	21899								37140					1141		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Askins 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration — Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
36	36	28	28	18	18	5	5	69	69	3	3	5	5	3	6	49	49	60	60	67	67	1
489	489	159	159	242	242	68	68	936	936	41	41	59	59	32	32	668	668	640	640	916	916	2
133	133	122	122	66	66	19	19	254	254	11	11	16	16	9	9	182	182	360	360	249	249	3
173	173	79	79	86	86	24	24	330	330	15	15	21	21	12	12	236	236	278	278	323	323	4
143	143	114	114	71	71	20	20	525		12	12	18	18	10	10	196	196	364	364	268	268	5
1409	1409	375	375	698	698	196	196	2700	2700	117	117	169	169	91	91	1926	1926	924	924	2642	2642	6
544	544	254	254	270	270	76	76	1042	1042	45	45	65	65	35	35	744	744	824	824	1020	1020	7
1002	1002	247	247	496	496	140	140	1919	1919	83	83	120	120	65	65	1369	1369	784	784	1878	1878	8
166	166	116	116	82	82	23		909		14	14	20	18	11	11	226	50	274	50	310		9
1703	1703	435	435	843	843	237	237	3262	3262	141	141	204	204	110	110	2327	2327	1015	1015	3192	3192	10
1486	1486	365	365	735	735	207	207	6745	2631	123		178		96		2031	1827	767	767	2786	2786	11
																						12
94	94	22	22	47	47	14	14	180		8	8	12	12	7	7	129	129	160	160	176	176	13
307	307	175	175	152	152	43	43	813	813	26	26	37	37	20	20	419	419	163	163	574	574	14
323	323	159	159	160	160	45	45	618	618	27	27	39	39	21	21	441	441	488	488	605	605	15
523	523	177	177	259	259	73	73	1001	501	44	44	63	63	34	34	714	714	610	610	979	979	16
4047	4047	1362	1362	2003	2003	563	563	7753	7753	335	335	483	483	260	260	5532	5532	2972	2972	7588	7588	17
714	714	262	262	354	354	100	100	1367	1367	60	60	86	86	46	46	967	967	696	696	1328	1328	18
1725	1725	546	546	854	854	240	240	3305	3305	143	143	206	208	111	111	2358	2358	1560	1560	3234	3234	19
326	326	205	205	161	161	46	46		15	27	27	39	39	21	21	445	445	584	584	610	610	20
17	17	11	11	9	9	3	3	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	23	24	24	31	31	21
18	18	6	6	9	9	3	3	34	34	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	24	24	33	33	22
394	394	194	194	195	195	55	55	755	755	33		47	47	26	26	539	539	560	560	739	739	23
1939	1939	525	525	960	960	270	270	3715	3715	161	161	232	232	125	125	2651	2651	1444	1444	3636	3636	24
710	710	210	210	352	352	99	99	1360		59	59	85	85	46	46	971	971	672	672	1331	1331	25
184	184	116	116	91	91	26		352	352	16		22	22	12	12	251	251	360	360	344	344	26
78	78	59	59	39	39	11	11	121		7	7	10	10	5	5	106	106	126	126	145	145	27
105	42	68	27	52	21	15	6	200	40	9	4	13	5	7	3	143	57	192	77	196	78	28
574	574	191	191	284	284	80	80	1098	1098	48	48	69	69	37	37	784	784	588	588	1075	1075	29
140	140	79	79	70	70	20	20	268	268	12	12	17	17	9	9	192	192	184	184	263	263	30
59	59	41	41	29	29	9	9	112	112	5	5	7	7	4	4	80	80	128	128	109	109	31
831	831	217	217	411	411	116	116	1592	1592	69	69	100	100	54	54	1136	1136	672	672	1558	1558	32
45		45		23		7		89		4		6		3		63		44		87		33
68	68	72	72	34	34	10	10	129		6	6	9	9	5	5	92	92	156	156	126	126	34
34		43		17		5	5	64		3		4		3		46		85		63		35
453	453	199	199	225	225	63	63	868	868	38	38	55	55	30	30	620	620	500	500	850	850	36
1250	1250	475	475	619	619	174	174	2394	2394	104	104	149	149	81	81	1708	1708	1300	1300	2342	2342	37
																						38
769	769	223	223	381	381	107	107	1472	1472	64	64	92	92	50	50	1050	1050	723	723	1441	1441	39
467		178		231		65		894		39		56		30		638		476		875	875	40
284	284	202	202	141	141	40		544	544	24		34	34	19	19	389	389	432	432	533	533	41
519	519	161	161	257	257	73	73	1583	2507	43	43	62	62	34	34	709	709	488	488	973	973	42
995	995	229	229	493	493	139	139	1906	1906	83	83	119	119	64	64	1360	1360	668	668	1865	1865	43
25	25	24	24	13	13	4	4			3	3	3	3	2	2	34	34	55	55	47	47	44
11	11	12	12	6	6	2	2	21	21	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	55	55	20	20	45
65	65	55	55	33	33	10	10	125	25	6	6	8	8	5	5	89	89	118	118	122	122	46
34	45	34	46	17	23	5	7	64	85	3	4	4	6	3	4	46	61	72	127	63	83	47
17	17	11	11	9	9	3	3	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	23	24	24	31	31	48
32	32	28	28	16	16	5	5	62	48	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	60	60	60	60	49
25460	24862	8910	8615	12613	12317	3558	3390	53618	45415	2124	1878	3056	2804	1658	1526	34785	33587	23763	22884	47713	47155	
23698	23162	9196	8563	12732	12157	3594	3185	49224	53508	2148	1872	3080	2758	1672	1492	34185	32702	23080	22071	43626	43002	
1762	1700		52				205	4394			6		46		34	600	885	683	793	4087	4153	
		288		119		36			8093	24		30		14								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Alex	141	141	141	38	38	18	18	13	13	2	2					124		
2	Cedar Hill	1938	1938	1938	519	519	243	243	167	167	25	25	347						
3	Chisolm	526	526	526	141	141	66	66	46	46	7	7							
4	College Mound	683	683	683	183	183	86	86	59	59	9	9					20		
5	Crandall	567	567	567	152	152	71	71	49	49	8	8	441				25	21	
6	Dallas: Casa Linda	5589	5589	5589	1497	1497	700	700	481	481	70	70	4384			89	80		
7	Dallas: Casa View	2158	2158	2158	578	578	270	270	186	186	27	27	456						
8	Dallas: Glen Oaks	3973	3973	3973	1064	1064	497	497	342	342	50	50	22			201	116	118	81
9	Dallas: Highland Hills	655	655	655	176		82	82	57	57	9						30		
10	Dallas: Kessler Park	6753	6753	6753	1809	1809	845	845	581	581	85	85		282		573	284		
11	Dallas: Pleasant Mound	2900	5892	2900	1587	1587	738	500	507		74		1647				49		81
12	Dallas: Polk St. Reg.												25			29			
13	Dallas: Rylie	373	373	373	100	100	47	47	33	33	5	5							
14	Dallas: St. Andrews	1214	1214	1214	326	326	152	152	105	105	74	16	80				12		
15	Dallas: Southwood	1278	1278	1278	343	343	160	160	110	110	16	16		5		147	66		27
16	Dallas: Wheatland	2071	2071	2071	555	555	260	260	179	179	26	26	40				15		
17	Dallas: White Rock	16052	16052	16052	4299	4299	2009	2009	1381	1381	201	201	1584	90		25	269		
18	DeSoto	2831	2831	2831	758	758	355	355	244	244	36	36		156					
19	Duncanville: First	6842	6842	6842	1832	1832	857	857	589	589	86	86	1200			232	349	50	87
20	Duncanville: Trinity	1290	1290	1290	346	346	162	162	111	111	17	17					55		
21	Elmo	65	65	65	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
22	Poetry	69	69	69	19	19	9	9	6	6	1	1							
23	Forney	1563	1563	1563	419	419	196	196	135	135	20	20	4140						
24	Grand Prairie: First	7691	7691	7691	2060	2060	963	963	662	662	97	97	7650	526		100			
25	Grand Prairie: Inglewood	2816	2816	2816	754	377	353	176	243	136	36	36	787				94		
26	Grand Prairie: Trailwood	728	728	728	195	195	91		63		10								
27	Grand Prairie: Trinity	306	306	306	82	82	39	39	27	27	4	4							
28	Hutchins	165	414	166	111	44	52	21	36	14	6	2							
29	Kaufman	2274	2274	2274	609	609	285	285	196	196	29	29					83		
30	Kemp	555	555	555	149	149	70	70	48	48	7	7		66		15	19	16	9
31	Becker	231	231	231	62	62	29	29	20	20	3	3				19	30	16	9
32	Lancaster: First	3295	3295	3295	883	883	413	413	284	284	42	42		10		68	156	223	57
33	Lancaster: Skyline	183	183		49		23		16		3								
34	Lancaster: God's Kingdom	267	267	267	72	72	34	34	23	23	4	4							
35	Lancaster: Porter's Chapel	133	133		36		17		12		2								
36	Mabank	1797	1797	1797	482	482	225	225	155	155	23	23	390			130	110	75	
37	Mesquite: First	4955	4955	4955	1327	1327	620	620	427	427	62	62	2575	100		305	163	15	36
38	Mesquite: New Covenant																		
39	Mesquite: St. Marks	3047	3047	3047	816	816	382	382	263	263	39	39	93			112	140		
40	Mesquite: St. Stephen	1850	1850		496		232		160		24		25			5			
41	Quinlan	1127	1127		302		141		97		15								
42	Seagoville	2057	2057	2057	551	551	258	258	177	177	26	26	459	85		39	26	28	25
43	Terrell: First	3945	3945	3945	1057	1057	494	494	340	340	50	50	18	10		72	82	20	40
44	Terrell: Warren Chapel	98	98	98	27	27	13	13	9	9	2	2							
45	Terrell: Rosser	43	43	43	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1							
46	Wilmer	257	257	257	69	69	33	33	23	23	4	4							
47	Wilson Chapel	133	133	176	36	48	17	23	12	16	2	3							
48	Elm Grove	65	65	65	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
49	Rosser	127	127	127	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
	Total	97676	100917	94427	27048	25557	12647	11703	8701	7721	1343	1145	26363	1330		2267	2327	584	452
	Total Last Year	93898	93898	89046	27299	24521	12771	11109	6788	7641	1297	1141	33022	412	400	1845	2117	1701	631
	Increase	3778	7019	5381		1036		594		80	46	4		918		422	210		
	Decrease				251		124		87				6659		400			1117	179

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																							
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
	50	7	7	4	4	33	33	15	15	102	12	12	12	12		50	8	154	344	10	8868	1
	500	90	90	53	53	446	446	201	201	775	417	417	161	161	20		15		2915	128	73237	2
		25	25	15	15	121	121	55	55		114	114	44	44			15		184	35	11719	3
	30	32	32	19	19	157	157	71	71	75	147	147	57	57		20	15	49		45	14536	4
	58	27	27	16	16	131	131	59	59	109	123	123	47	47	51			70	60		21498	5
		257	257	151	151	1285	100	580	580	513	1202	1202	463	463	1198	78	15	17	4555		209114	6
	50	100	100	59	59	496	496	224	224	75	464	464	179	179	801	50	15	147	220		60428	7
	200	183	183	1070	1070	913	913	412	412		854	854	329	329	2021	120	15	335	4738	261	133018	8
		31		18		151	41	68	41		142	90	55	32	20						15478	9
	685	311	311	182	182	1552	1552	701	701	755	1452	1452	559	559	2662	312	15	5264		444	195047	10
	58	271	271	159	159	1354	500	611		187	1268		488	488	391	109		75	130		180726	11
																					18254	12
		14	14	11	11	86	96	39	39		49	49	31	31				11			11147	13
	19	56	56	33	33	279	279	126	126		262	262	101	101	122		15	85	413	80	17647	14
	168	59	59	35	35	294	294	133	133		275	275	106	106	376	122	15	60		84	40754	15
		96	96	56	56	476	476	215	215	185	446	446	172	172	247		6	110	421		79665	16
		738	738	433	433	3659	3688	1665	1685	1041	3451	3451	1328	1328	6457	110	15	1433	11324	89	495055	17
		131	131	77	77	651	651	294	294	390	609	609	235	235	458		15	145	1293	186	97156	18
50	200	315	315	185	185	1573	1573	710	710	250	1471	1471	566	566	2097	625	15	285	3083	450	276887	19
		60	60	35	35	297	297	134	134		278	278	107	107	478		15	91	85	85	58769	20
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		15	15	6	6							1943	21
		4	4	2	2	16	16	8	8		16	16	6	6			5			6	4298	22
	318	72	72	43	43	359	359	162	162	541	337	337	130	130	591			134			58350	23
	509	354	354	208	208	1768	1769	798	798	400	1654	1654	637	637	2448	225	15	508	995	505	265414	24
		130	130	76	76	647	247	292	292	450	606	111	233	117	1284	332		169	100		110461	25
	58	34		20		168		76	20		157	99	61	61	431			320			95169	26
		15	15			71	19	32			67		26					56			6989	27
		19	8	12	5	95	38	43	17	5			35	14							5611	28
	128	105	105	62	62	523	523	236	236		490	490	189	189	281		15	62	425	150	88118	29
		26	26	15	15	128	128	58	58	189	120	120	46	46	49		8	15	480	37	26828	30
		11	11	7	7	53	53	24	24	91	51	51	20	20	98		7		186	16	6081	31
	160	152	152	89	89	757	757	342	342	555	709	709	273	273	347	160	11	366	1450	217	96104	32
		9		5		42		19			40		16								1300	33
		13	13	8	8	62	62	28	28		58	58	23	23	50						8508	34
		7		4		31		14			30		11								2791	35
	551	83	83	49	49	413	413	187	187	251	387	387	149	149	60	50	15	49	645	118	78481	36
	77	228	228	134	134	1139	1139	514	514	774	1066	1066	410	410	2725	183	15	134	2879	326	190363	37
																					1000	38
	60	141	141	83	83	701	701	316	316	180	656	656	253	253	1251		15		100	201	111079	39
		86		50		426		192			398		154		140						43275	40
		52		31		259	259	117			243	154	94					31	493		26365	41
15	84	95	95	56	56	473	473	214	214	164	444	444	171	171	328	50	15	81	1680	136	57423	42
	100	182	182	107	107	907	907	410	410	980	849	849	327	327	653	63	15		1143	259	99158	43
		5	5	3	3	23	23	11	11		22	22	9	9			8			7	7299	44
		2	2	2	2	10	10	5	5		6	6	4	4			7			3	1231	45
		12	12	7	7	60	60	27	27	25	56	56	22	22			15		151	17	6896	46
		7	9	4	6	31	41	14	19	25	29	39	11	15			14	4	122	12	3187	47
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		6	6	6	6			1		46	5	1191	48
		6	6	4	4	30	30	14	14	10	28	28	11	11						1	2588	49
65	4021	4663	4435	3696	3563	23206	19891	10480	9391	9017	21576	19089	8373	7916	28111	2657	390	10240	40650	3912	3427104	
155	4097	4710	4061	2766	2401	23434	19486	9390	7649	10580	22482	19247	8053	7003	24835	2875	255	1331	10344	5128	3061821	
			374	930	1162			485	1090	1742							135	6909	30306		385283	
90	76	47				228				1563	906	158	320	913	3276	218				1216		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Annona	(John Gaunce)	87		1			2		4	82	50			87	
2	Boxelder	(John Gaunce)	35							6	29	14		30		
3	Garland Chapel	(John Gaunce)	38		2						40	27		40		
4	Arthur City	(L. B. Loud)	56		10	1		2	1	3	61	38	2	9	3	9
5	Avery	(Presley Hutchens)	203		2			1		7	197	67	3			
6	Williams Chapel	(Presley Hutchens)	68	1	3	1					73	29	1			
7	Blossom		152	3		2		2		1	154	75	7	25		
8	Shady Grove		34	2							36	20	6	2		
9	Bogata	Carroll Caddell	338	4	11	4		5		4	348	95	7	13	39	
10	Cuthand	Carroll Caddell	33	3	2	3				1	40	21	3		12	
11	Lone Star	Carroll Caddell	46							1	45	63			22	
12	Rosalie	Carroll Caddell	39								39	14		1	5	
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	38		1	4				1	42	19	3			
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	100					3			97	28				
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	44	4	1					1	48	18	4			
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	16	2							18	12	2			
17	Clarksville: McKenzie	Bobby Wilkie	489		8	3		12		13	475	159	3	11	50	
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	44		1		1	2		1	41	20		1	5	
19	Clarksville: St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	148							2	146	76	3	13		
20	Commerce: First	Wilson Canafax	738	13	9	5	2	31	16	15	701	210	8	35	34	8
21	Commerce: Scatter Branch	Jack Busby	20				1	2			17	12	1			
22	Como	(Don Stanley)	91	5	3		3	1			95	80	7	21	44	
23	Picton	(Don Stanley)	64	1						3	62	25	1	9	5	
24	Cooper	M. F. Johnson	544	3	4			8		5	538	108	3	27	32	
25	Charleston	M. F. Johnson	37								37	16				
26	Cumby	Pat Whittemore	97	1	4	1				1	102	36	1	7	5	
27	Campbell	Pat Whittemore	101		3			3			101	41	2	13	8	
28	Deport	(David Noblin)	120		3	4		1		5	121	60	1	7	1	
29	Cunningham	(David Noblin)	16								16	16				
30	Minter	(David Noblin)	15				3	2	1	1	8	13				
31	Pattonville	(David Noblin)	10		1					1	10	10			13	
32	Detroit	Jeff Davis	159	7	8	1	1	6	3	4	161	65		11	13	
33	Bagwell	Jeff Davis	30								30	12				
34	Kanawka	Jeff Davis	34							2	32	10				
35	Woodland	Jeff Davis	63		6	2				3	68	30	4	4	15	
36	Dike	(Katy MacKenzie)	34				8			1	25	12				
37	Mahoney	(Katy MacKenzie)	9		7	1		1		2	14	7				
38	Old Saltillo	(Katy MacKenzie)	8	5	1					2	12	8				
39	Saltillo	(Katy MacKenzie)	14	8	8	1	1	1	1		28	16	1	1		1
40	Greenville: Bethel	(Billy Strickland)	12							1	11	10				
41	Greenville: Kavanaugh	William B. Slack	755	12	13	13		7	3	10	773	230	22	86	18	10
42	Greenville: Merit	(Richard Perry)	35		2					2	36	20				
43	Floyd	(Richard Perry)	34								34	10				
44	Greenville: Salem-Kinser	Tim Walker	316	7	7			7		12	311	117	6			
45	Liberty-Ardis Rds.	Tim Walker	48							1	48	8				
46	Greenville: Shady Grove	(Albert F. Click)	52		2						54	25				
47	Greenville: Wesley	Richard Atkinson	947	8	25	6	2	18	7	14	945	307	7	118	150	8
48	Greenville: Westview	Richard Dunagin	289	2	7	3		3	7	8	283	113	1	16	3	
49	Lone Oak	(Pitts Davis)	149	1	4	6		2		4	154	44	3	15	17	
50	Caney	(Pitts Davis)	27								27	12		1	5	
51	Mt. Vernon	Jack McNabb	390	7	10	7		3	2	6	403	116	4	10	38	
52	Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb	34								34	8		2	6	
53	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	Jimmie Yarbrough	63		2			7		1	57	34		4	9	
54	Chicota	Jimmie Yarbrough	29							1	28	20		7	5	
55	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie Yarbrough	42							2	40	35	1	5	9	
56	Powderly	Jimmie Yarbrough	50	6	1						57	45	5	3	10	
57	Paris: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	517	27	38	17		22	17	11	549	225	22	61	29	10
58	Paris: First	Ed Blythe	1269	19	29	14		22	8	10	1293	380	24	120	5	
59	Paris: Mt. Zion	(Roger Wood)	116	1	3					4	116	70	1	28	2	
60	Bethlehem	(Roger Wood)	15								15	5				
61	Honey Grove	(Roger Wood)	17								17	8		6	2	
62	Paris: Oak Park	Milton Guttierrez	444	9	5	5	13	14	8	12	416	158	6	24		6
63	Hopewell	Milton Guttierrez	30	2							32	22	1	4	2	1
64	Pine Forest	(Don Griffin)	54					1		1	52	20		6		
65	Reilly Springs	(Don Griffin)	29							1	28	10				
66	Wylie Memorial	(Don Griffin)	49					1			48	15		6		
67	Roxton Parish: Roxton	Walt Marcum	198	10	1	5	4	4	5	7	193	56	24	13	24	20
68	Ben Franklin	Walt Marcum	34				10	4	2	4	14	12			2	
69	Enloe	Walt Marcum	55				24	4	3	6	18	20		7		
70	Lake Creek	Walt Marcum	46				10	12	4	3	17	12				
71	Petty	Walt Marcum	13				7	1			5	5				
72	Shooks Chapel	Henry Suche	135	1	6	1	2	2	2	5	132	60		7	1	
73	Arbala	Henry Suche	48	1				1	2	9	37	14	1	4		
74	Sulphur Bluff	(Billy Hoff)	64					2		3	59	20				
75	Birthright	(Billy Hoff)	54				1				53	38				
76	Nelta	(Billy Hoff)	28							1	27	16				
77	Tira	(Billy Hoff)	52	1				1	1	2	49	30			7	
78	Sulphur Springs: First	Gaither Day	1355	16	34	20		10	2	27	1386	342	20	106	150	14
79	Sulphur Springs: Wesley	George Tepper	415	3	11	5	1	7	8	7	411	162	7	13	15	
80	Winnsboro	Fred Durham	486	8	7	6		6	1	16	483	173	3	67	53	8
81	Wolfe City	David Rucker	236	33	3	5	20	2	2	3	250	76	3	20		
		Total	13245	236	309	145	114	248	105	284	13184	4736	232	1040	958	95
		Total Last Year	13996	157	232	139	129	219	81	241	13245	4714	132	945	830	100
		Increase		79	77	15		29	24	43		22	100	95	128	
		Decrease	751				15				61					5

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth–Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
9	12	8	40	69	37						6		70000	75000				1
3			20	23	15								15000					2
3		7	15	25	25								13000					3
11	7	11	31	60	15	12	30		20	127	20	100	95000	25000				4
10	32	12	80	134	72	11							85000	38000				5
3	2		25	30	23	7							20000					6
10	20	19	34	83	48			3			19	590	139000	49200		31665		7
3	2	1	16	22	16								19500					8
11	21	15	90	137	96	6	91	3			38	3924	152000	50000	5563	10466		9
5	10	6	20	41	21		24	1					25000		121			10
7	10	1	47	65	58	27	24						50000		826			11
3	2	2	10	17	14								5000		423			12
4	3		18	25	17								19000					13
6	9		22	37	28								10000					14
4			21	25	15								28000					15
3		3	14	20	10								17500					16
28	37	15	275	355	130		19				56	60	425000	40000	12480			17
2	1	2	8	13	11								20500	4750				18
8	18	20	10	56	50		30				21	738	4000	15000	23500			19
42	48	50	220	361	217	11	43	8	31	189	67	126	1175000	80000	25649	41646		20
3	3		12	18	10								15000					21
9	28	16	70	123	60	30		3			20		139000	24000		48400		22
5	7	8	25	45	25	10		1			18		32000	10750				23
22	46	27	206	301	107		15	1			51		298000	44000	25600			24
3		4	5	12	12								12000					25
4	1	2	12	19	13						15	1027	34000	33000				26
6	15	2	30	53	37		54				13	33	112000		11900	5375		27
9	10	3	59	81	47						18		130000	55000	4000			28
4	1	4	15	24	18								9800					29
3	3		7	13	7								10000					30
2			4	6	5								20750					31
12	32	11	75	130	53	11	40	4			28	698	100000	25000				32
2		1	18	21	10								12800					33
1			15	16	9								12250					34
4	6	11	20	41	25								59600					35
4	4	3	14	25	12								15000					36
3			4	7	7	12							13000					37
3			9	12	8								15000					38
4	1	1	19	25	16			1					10000		4010			39
			12	12	8								17500					40
25	70	61	202	358	170	65	70	12			97	402	1389317	96000	55815	5395		41
4	6		18	28	19								16000					42
2			12	14	10								15500					43
16	37	15	99	167	104	21	35	1					262000	66000	4751	6200		44
													14500		5000			45
9	4	2	24	39	18								95000		3354			46
55	50	68	420	593	286	43	96	5			28	1832	1030500	95000	64000			47
17	33	17	113	180	102	28	78				30	1652	250000	33000	27092	67473		48
5	9	3	18	35	24	12							83000	24000	5000			49
4		4	11	19	12								27000					50
15	44	13	118	190	69	16	28	3			32	125	150000	49000	98000			51
3	8		12	23	8								11450		425			52
4	4	11	22	41	34	11					16	350	100000		8000			53
7	7	2	24	36	17	5							40000	21000	23000			54
6	5	4	34	49	35								30000		22900			55
5	6	5	40	56	42	5	5						75000		800	4000		56
21	88	25	180	294	179	20	30	27			65	1200	800000	55000		95000	7000	57
54	111	83	330	578	311	20	20	14	44	503	138	183	1250000	63500	60000	143229		58
18	30	12	15	75	30	30		1	12	400	15		80000	20000	2500			59
													15500			60		60
8			9	18			12						30000					61
23	23	17	146	209	120	34		6			35	134	422000	54000	33383	79728		62
6	4	4	19	33	20								10000		5354			63
6	5		14	25	15								15000		4728			64
3			7	10	5								15000		1184			65
4	3		10	17	10								8500		3785			66
12	20	12	40	84	35	10	10	7			20	500	100000	25000	5000			67
1			15	16	12								50000	35000	3000			68
4	7	4	10	25	20								35000	22000				69
2		2	10	14	10								52000					70
													25000	10000	5000			71
15	6	3	53	77	33	8	25						75000	35000				72
4	4	2	27	37	10	8	28				16	273	10000					73
5	5		25	35	20								39000	14000	5000			74
8	8	12	26	50	38								40000					75
6	5	5	16	32	16								12000					76
5	5	5	34	49	30								40000					77
45	124	80	374	623	315	50	50	18	55		120	300	800000	80000	321427	16781		78
30	29	19	184	262	156	75	20	3			80	1663	400000	54000	65252			79
60	67	35	144	306	127	30	30	4			61	300	494000	50000	34890	49444		80
6	20	19	50	95	27	30	7	6			25	785	190000	44000	10073			81
796	1217	809	4552	7374	3896	858	903	130	162	1218	1133	16795	12034467	1514200	991648	604862	7000	
782	1230	755	4511	7258	3837	644	835	94	183	289	1263	11795	10776525	1268450	1009275	834966	12000	
4		54	41	116	59	14	88	38		920		5000	1257942	245750				
	13								21		130				17629	230104	5000	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U M W	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Ch: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Annona			100				6875	6675			126				378	378
2	Boxelder			40				1428	1428							84	84
3	Garland Chapel			40				1184	1184							78	78
4	Arthur City		96	500	852		100	6000	6362			252		550		271	271
5	Avery		1895	833	4480	20	360	7800	7800			600				462	462
6	Williams Chapel		649	147	487		360	1800	1800							189	189
7	Blossom	5824	5212	2342	1785	50		5624	5624			1666		1200		474	474
8	Shady Grove		120	153	449			1800	1800							88	88
9	Bogata	8464	3508	5786	9484	208	605	9300	9300			1800		1000		1061	1061
10	Cuthand			458	838			600	600							68	68
11	Lone Star			745	2132	150		700	700					333		118	118
12	Rosalie		56	230	437			480	480							63	63
13	Brashear			1293	889			1000	1002					150		92	93
14	Gafford Chapel			1193	1058			1500	1500			200		575		202	202
15	Miller Grove		1162	135	660			720	720			100				105	105
16	Ridgeway							360	360							32	32
17	Clarksville: McKenzie	39175	4238	9306	15499	76	650	9650	9650			1376		2000		1627	1627
18	Brewster		179	97	249	28		1440	1440							95	95
19	Clarksville: St. Paul			227	1595		200	7551	7551							370	370
20	Commerce: First	27181	4345	4229	32628	219	800	15480	15480	9100	3792	1800		3000		3027	3027
21	Commerce: Scatter Branch							1100	1100							46	46
22	Como	8506	1956	1497	3134	244		8083	8083					400		405	405
23	Pickton			264	1552	475	155	3972	3972							201	201
24	Cooper			3729	10864		731	11782	11782			1200		900		1592	1592
25	Charleston				348			1650	1650							98	98
26	Cumby		1030	499	946		113	3506	3526			755				259	259
27	Campbell	5268		778	2374		104	6474	6474					654		364	364
28	Deport	241	1000	1200	2600		150	4659	4659			393		695		354	354
29	Cunningham		2775	148	352			600	550			220		330		67	67
30	Minter			80	175	10		360	360			120		120		37	37
31	Pattonville				257			660	660					180		38	38
32	Detroit	393	698	898	3062		109	6405	6405							405	405
33	Bagwell			43	112			600	600							57	57
34	Kanawha			42	686			600	600							62	62
35	Woodland		5140	320	1618			2169	2169							147	147
36	Dike			270	419	61		1380	1380							87	87
37	Mahoney		42	233	399	175		600	600							36	36
38	Old Saltillo			209	485	132		440	440							26	26
39	Saltillo		1255	332	266	655		840	840							35	35
40	Greenville: Bethel			184	317			1320	1320							63	63
41	Greenville: Cavanaugh	3762	39046	17472	16323	2845	1599	18000	18000			2267		5000		2667	2667
42	Greenville: Merit		465	126	215			1800	1800							95	95
43	Floyd		132	455				1260	1260							93	93
44	Greenville: Sakum-Kinser	4800	6181	7174	18476	7956		12075	12175			1351		5040		1400	1400
45	Liberty-Ardis Hts.			766	21	771	50	1500	1500							119	227
46	Greenville: Shady Grove			1077	1060			1820	1820					1854		206	206
47	Greenville: Wesley		50224	49066	27140	1141	2368	16500	16500			2500		3000		3917	3917
48	Greenville: Westview	8965	4941	2800	13933	115	271	13000	13000			1000		1000		993	993
49	Lone Oak		45	1499	2833	125		6089	6089			1500		265		507	722
50	Caney		100	135	496	250		720	720							78	78
51	Mt. Vernon		2646	4168	12041		385	14700	14700			1410				1290	1290
52	Terry Memorial			88	340			840	840							73	73
53	No. Lamar Par.: Belk	1000	90000	820	600		30	2442	2442	1100	1100		240			213	213
54	Chicota			298	700			2194	2194	1100	1100					172	172
55	Mt. Tabor-Sumner			680	450			2442	2442	1100	1100					183	183
56	Powderly	1300	55000	620	670	300		2442	2442	1100	1100					190	190
57	Paris: Calvary	22000	20000	9400	11100			16200	16200			1800		2400		1565	1565
58	Paris: First	29202	67563	35127	55119	714	2284	16300	16300	10000	10000	5100		3600	2000	5036	5036
59	Paris: Mt. Zion	800		598	2171			7328	7328							429	429
60	Bethelehem		75	35	85			420	420							32	32
61	Honey Grove		65	350				840	840							48	48
62	Paris: Oak Park	12804	9034	6303	10441		267	13000	13000			250		1040		1266	1266
63	Hopewell			309	291	156		2040	2040							102	102
64	Pine Forest		50	192	300	282		1200	1375							122	122
65	Reilly Springs		1146	72	127		50	1200	1200							79	79
66	Wylie Memorial		1125		140	104		997	1083							93	93
67	Roxton Par.: Roxton	12000	2000	914	1240		300	5716	5716	1212	1212					506	506
68	Ben Franklin			96	490			1776	1776	396	396					109	109
69	Enloe			152	534			1613	1613	352	352					176	176
70	Lake Creek			132	404			1756	1756	444	444					167	167
71	Petty		238	14	93			580	580	120	120					45	45
72	Shooks Chapel		5814	748	2000	50		8000	8000			1500		600		479	479
73	Arbala		545	400	367			1200	1200			300				95	95
74	Sulphur Bluff		299	159	664	268		2220	2220							154	154
75	Berbright		3314	126	602	229		1600	1600							116	116
76	Nelta		1122	176	240	140		1100	1100							73	73
77	Tira		440	241	358	75		1380	1380							112	112
78	Sulphur Springs: First[		42701	47383	71099	248	1285	22500	22500	12000	10600			2500	1600	4873	4873
79	Sulphur Springs: Wesley	33795	10460	1258	10617	550	715	10800	10800			1800		3000		1241	1241
80	Wimmsboro	8934	34166	7985	22810	341	750	12570	12570			1650		1800		1678	1678
81	Wolfe City		3642	7370	5859	560	308	11022	11022			1000				768	768
	Total	234414	487924	245088	403938	19704	15099	379473	380169	38024	31316	34056	240	43186	3600	44283	45147
	Total Last Year	232944	181215	231314	385681	18886	12844	341622	343046	37884	38384	29195	3320	32518	35	42984	42662
	Increase	1470	306709	13774	18257	818	2255	37851	37123	140		4861		10668	3565	1299	2485
	Decrease										7068		3080				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
135	135	128	128	67	67	19	19	259	259	12	12	17	17	9	9	185	185	311	311	253	253	1
30	30	21	21	15	15	5	5	58		3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	60	60	57	57	2
28	28	17	17	14	14	4	4	54		3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	51	51	52	52	3
97	97	105	105	48	48	14	14	185	131	8	8	12	12	7	7	132	132	310	310	181	181	4
165	165	115	115	82	82	23	23	316	316	14	14	20	20	11	11	226	226	372	372	309	309	5
68	68	55	55	34	34	10	10	129	129	6	6	9	9	5	5	92	92	181	181	126	126	6
170	170	103	103	84	84	24	24	324	324	14	14	21	21	11	11	232	232	415	415	317	317	7
32	32	15	15	16	16	5	5	60		3	3	4	4	2	2	43	43	50	50	59	59	8
379	379	161	161	188	188	53	53	726	726	32	32	46	46	25	25	518	518	599	599	710	710	9
25	25	10	10	12	12	4	4	47	47	2	2	3	3	2	2	34	34	31	31	46	46	10
43	43	13	13	21	21	6	6	81	50	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	52	52	79	79	11
23	23	7	7	12	12	4	4	43	43	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	19	19	42	42	12
33	33	14	14	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	45	45	59	59	61	61	13
73	73	28	28	36	36	11	11	139	139	6	6	9	9	5	5	99	99	100	100	136	136	14
38	38	13	13	19	19	6	6	72	67	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	38	38	70	70	15
12	12	7	7	6	6	2	2	22	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	19	19	21	21	16
581	581	169	169	288	288	81	81	1113	1013	49	49	70	70	38	38	794	794	604	604	1089	1089	17
34	34	22	22	17	17	5	5	65	63	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	76	76	64	64	18
132	132	114	114	66	66	19	19	253	253	11	11	16	16	9	9	181	181	394	394	248	248	19
1081	1081	435	435	535	535	151	151	2071	2071	90	90	129	129	70	70	1478	1478	1002	1002	2027	2027	20
17	17	15	15	9	9	3	3	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	23	53	53	31	31	21
145	145	137	137	72	72	21	21	277	279	12	12	18	18	10	10	198	198	383	383	271	271	22
72	72	66	66	36	36	10	10	138	118	6	6	9	9	5	5	98	98	186	186	135	135	23
569	569	186	186	282	282	79	79	1089	1089	47	47	69	69	37	37	777	777	663	663	1068	1068	24
35	35	22	22	18	18	5	5	67	67	3	3	5	5	3	3	48	48	79	79	66	66	25
93	93	66	66	46	46	13	13	177	177	8	8	12	12	6	6	127	127	231	231	173	173	26
130	130	114	114	65	65	19	19	249	249	11	11	16	16	9	9	178	178	374	374	244	244	27
127	127	79	79	63	63	18	18	242	242	11	11	16	16	9	9	173	173	295	295	237	237	28
24	24	14	14	12	12	4	4	46	46	2	2	3	3	2	2	33	33	57	57	45	45	29
13	13	7	7	7	7	2	2	25	25	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18	25	25	25	25	30
14	14	9	9	7	7	2	2	26	26	2	2	2	2	1	1	19	19	41	41	26	26	31
145	145	101	101	72	72	21	21	277	277	12	12	18	18	10	10	198	198	305	305	271	271	32
21	21	10	10	10	10	3	3	39	39	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	31	31	38	38	33
22	22	10	10	11	11	4	4	42		2	2	3	3	2	2	30	30	31	31	41	41	34
53	53	22	22	26	26	8	8	101	101	5	5	7	7	4	4	72	72	79	79	98	98	35
32	32	26	26	16	16	5	5	60	20	3	3	4	4	2	2	43	43	72	72	59	59	36
13	13	9	9	7	7	2	2	25	25	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18	25	25	24	24	37
9	9	8	8	5	5	2	2	18	18	1	1	2	2	1	1	13	13	22	22	17	17	38
13	13	8	8	7	7	2	2	24	24	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18	44	44	24	24	39
23	23	22	22	12	12	4	4	43	43	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	69	69	43	43	40
953	953	300	300	472	472	133	133	1825	1825	79	79	114	114	61	61	1302	1302	1181	1281	1786	1786	41
34	34	28	28	17	17	5	5	65	65	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	79	79	64	64	42
34	34	24	24	17	17	5	5	64	64	3	3	4	4	3	3	46	46	66	66	63	63	43
500	500	178	178	248	248	70	70	958		42	42	60	60	33	33	683	683	877	877	937	937	44
43		28		21		6		82		4		6		3		58		79		80	80	45
74	74	34	34	37	37	11	11	141	141	7	7	9	9	5	5	101	101	179	179	138	138	46
1399	1399	281	281	693	693	195	195	2680	2680	116	116	167	167	90	90	1912	1912	1050	1200	2623	2623	47
355	355	169	169	176	176	50	50	680	680	30		43	43	23	23	485	485	578	578	665	665	48
181	181	114	114	90	90	26	26	347		15	15	22	22	12	12	248	248	383	383	340	340	49
28	28	14	14	14	14	4	4	53	53	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	38	38	52	52	50
461	461	225	225	228	228	64	64	882	882	39	39	55	55	30	30	630	630	762	762	864	864	51
26	26	14	14	13	13	4	4	50	50	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36	38	38	49	49	52
76	76	58	58	38	38	11	11	146	146	7	7	10	10	5	5	104	104	183	183	143	143	53
62	62	58	58	31	31	9	9	118	118	6	6	8	8	4	4	84	84	183	183	115	115	54
65	65	58	58	33	33	10	10	125	125	6	6	8	8	5	5	89	89	183	183	122	122	55
68	68	58	58	34	34	10	10	130	130	6	6	9	9	5	5	93	93	183	183	127	127	56
559	559	248	248	277	277	78	78	1071	1071	47	47	67	67	36	36	764	764	945	1045	1048	1048	57
1799	1799	420	420	890	890	250	250	3446	3446	149	149	215	215	116	116	2458	2458	1639	1639	3372	3372	58
153	153	132	132	76	76	22	22	293	280	13		19		10		209	140	370	200	287	287	59
12	12	7	7	6	6	2	2	22	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	18	18	22	22	60
17	17	11	11	9	9	3	3	33	33	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	31	31	32	32	61
453	453	206	206	224	224	63	63	866	866	38	38	54	54	29	29	618	618	704	804	848	848	62
37	37	34	34	18	18	6	6	70	70	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50	101	101	69	69	63
44	44	22	22	22	22	7	7	84	84	4	4	6	6	3	3	60	60	79	79	82	82	64
28	29	16	16	14	14	4	4	54	54	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	51	51	53	53	65
33	33	17	17	17	17	5	5	64		3	3	4	4	3	3	45	45	49	49	62	62	66
181	181	94	94	90	80	26	26	346	346	15	15	22	22	12	12	247	247	342	342	339	339	67
39	39	30	30	20	20	8	6	75	75	4	4	5	5	3	3	53	53	104	104	73	73	68
63	63	27	27	31	31	9	9	120	120	6	6	8	8	5	5	86	86	92	92	118	118	69
60	60	36	36	30	30	9	9	115		5	5	8	8	4	4	82	82	116	116	112	112	70
16	16	10	10	8	8	3	3	31		2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	32	32	30	30	71
171	171	150	150	85	85	24	24	328	328	15	15	21	21	11	11	234	234	451	451	321	321	72
34	34	20	20	17	17	5	5	65		3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	63	63	64	64	73
55	55	39	39	28	28	8	8	105	105	5	5	7	7	4	4	75	75	110	110	103	103	74
42	42	27	27	21	21	6	6	80	80	4	4	5	5	3	3	57	57	77	77	78	78	75
27	27	20	20	13	13	4	4	50	50	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	36	57	57	49	49	76
40	40	24	24	20	20	6	6	77	77	4	4	5	5	3	3	55	55	72	72	75	75	77
1741	1741	347	347	861	861	242	242	3334	3334	144	144	208	208	112	112	2359	2379	1759	1759	3263	3263	78
443	443	191	191	220	220	62	62	849	849	37	37	53	53	29	29	606	606	756	756	831	831	79
599	599	188	188	297	297	84	84	1148	1148	50	50	72	72	39	39	819	819	701	701	1124	1124	80
275	275	197	197	136	136	39	39	526		23	23	33	33	18	18	375	375	635	635	515	515	81
16030	15987	6637	6609	7952	7931	2264	2258	30675	27889	1360	1307	1951	1926	1064	1051	21896	21769	23204	23405	30019	30019	
15186	15068	6496	6017	8129	7305	2313	1978	31335	28577	1394	1178	1987	1747	1086	986	21776	21546	17028	16654	27790	28902	
924	919	141	592	177	626	49	260	850	588	34	129	36	179	22	65	120	223	6176	6751	2229	1117	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Annona	535	535	535	144	144	67	67	46	46	7	7				10	20	40	10
2	Boxelder	119	119	119	32	32	15	15	11	11	2	2				10			10
3	Garland Chapel	110	110	110	30	30	14	14	10	10	2	2							
4	Arthur City	383	383	383	103	103	48	48	33	33	5	5							
5	Avery	654	654	654	175	175	82	82	57	57	9	9				20			10
6	Williams Chapel	267	267	267	72	72	34	34	23	23	4	4	122						
7	Blossom	671	671	671	180	180	84	84	58	58	9	9							
8	Shady Grove	124	124	124	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
9	Bogata	1502	1502	1502	403	403	188	188	130	130	19	19	134			22	32		10
10	Cuthand	96	96	96	26	26	12	12	9	9	2	2							
11	Lone Star	168	168	168	45	45	21	21	15	15	3	3							
12	Rosalie	89	89	89	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2							
13	Brashear	129	129	129	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2	50						
14	Gafford Chapel	286	286	286	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4							
15	Miller Grove	148	148	148	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2							
16	Ridgeway	45	45	45	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1							
17	Clarksville: McKenzie	2304	2304	2304	617	617	289	289	199	199	29	29	60			61	16	28	7
18	Brewster	135	135	135	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2	35			15	5	8	9
19	Clarksville: St. Paul	524	524	524	141	141	66	66	46	46	7	7		20					
20	Commerce: First	4287	4287	4287	1148	1148	537	537	369	369	54	54	439			193	95		25
21	Commerce: Scatter Branch	65	65	65	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
22	Como	573	573	573	154	154	72	72	50	50	8	8							
23	Pickton	284	284	284	76	76	36	36	25	25	4	4							
24	Cooper	2254	2254	2254	604	604	282	282	194	194	29	29	25						
25	Charleston	138	138	138	37	37	18	18	12	12	2	2							
26	Cumby	366	366	366	98	98	46	46	32	32	5	5							
27	Campbell	515	515	515	138	138	65	65	45	45	7	7							
28	Deport	501	501	501	135	135	63	63	44	44	7	7		74					
29	Cunningham	94	94	94	26	26	12	12	9	9	2	2		62					
30	Minter	51	51	51	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1							
31	Pattonville	54	54	54	15	15	7	7	5	5	1	1		40					
32	Detroit	573	573	573	154	154	72	72	50	50	8	8					5		
33	Bagwell	80	80	80	22	22	10	10	7	7	1	1							
34	Kanawha	87	87	87	24	24	11	11	8	8	2	2							
35	Woodland	208	208	208	56	56	26	26	18	18	3	3							
36	Dike	124	124	124	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
37	Mahoney	51	51	51	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1							
38	Old Saltillo	36	36	36	10	10	5	5	4	4	1	1							
39	Saltillo	50	50	50	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1					50		
40	Greenville: Bethel	89	89	89	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2							
41	Greenville: Kavanaugh	3777	3777	3777	1012	1012	473	473	325	325	48	48	3895			36	92	53	
42	Greenville: Merit	135	135	135	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
43	Floyd	132	132	132	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
44	Greenville: Salem-Kinser	1982	1982	1982	531	531	248	248	171	171	25	25	648						
45	Liberty-Ardis Hts.	169	169		45		22		15		3								
46	Greenville: Shady Grove	291	291	291	78	78	37	37	25	25	4	4				25			
47	Greenville: Wesley	5548	5548	5548	1486	1486	695	695	478	478	70	70	1048			75	190	76	
48	Greenville: Westview	1406	1406	1406	377	377	176	176	121	121	18	18	23						
49	Lone Oak	718	718	718	193	193	90		62	62	9	9				59	53		
50	Caney	110	110	110	30	30	14	14	10	10	2	2							
51	Mt. Vernon	1827	1827	1827	489	489	229	229	158	158	23	23					8		
52	Terry Memorial	103	103	103	28		13		9		2								
53	No. Lamar Par.: Belk	301	301	301	81	221	38	38	26	26	4	4							
54	Chicota	244	244	244	66	66	31		21	21	4	4							
55	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	258	258	258	70	70	33	33	23	23	4	4							
56	Powderly	269	269	269	72	72	34	34	24	24	4	4							
57	Paris: Calvary	2216	2216	2216	594	594	278	278	191	191	28	28				132	68		
58	Paris: First	7133	7133	7133	1910	1910	893	893	614	614	90	90	733			422		1	
59	Paris: Mt. Zion	607	607	420	163	85	76	76	53	53	8	8							
60	Bethlehem	45	45	45	13	13	6	6	4	4	1	1							
61	Honey Grove	68	68	68	19	19	9	9	6	6	1	1							
62	Paris: Oak Park	1793	1793	1793	481	481	225	225	155	155	23	23	2204		31	82	58	62	
63	Hopewell	145	145	145	39	39	19	19	13	13	2	2		15		12	18	7	
64	Pine Forest	173	173	173	47	47	22	22	15	15	3	3							
65	Reilly Springs	112	112	112	30	30	14	14	10	10	2	2							
66	Wylie Memorial	131	131	131	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2							
67	Roxton Parish: Roxton	717	717	717	192	192	90	90	62	62	9	9							
68	Ben Franklin	154	154	154	42	42	20	20	14	14	2	2							
69	Enloe	249	249	249	67	67	32	32	22	22	4	4							
70	Lake Creek	237	237	237	64	70	30	30	21	21	3	3							
71	Petty	63	63	63	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1							
72	Shooks Chapel	678	678	678	182	182	85	85	59	59	9	9							
73	Arhala	134	134	134	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
74	Sulphur Bluff	217	217	217	59	59	28	28	19	19	3	3							
75	Birthright	164	164	164	44	44	21	21	15	15	3	3							
76	Nelta	104	104	104	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2							
77	Tira	158	158	158	43	43	20	20	14	14	2	2							
78	Sulphur Springs: First	6902	6902	6902	1849	1849	864	864	594	594	87	87		505			60		26
79	Sulphur Springs: Wesley	1757	1757	1757	471	471	220	220	152	152	22	22	2104			32	36	24	37
80	Winnsboro	2376	2376	2376	637	637	298	298	205	205	30	30				180	39		
81	Wolfe City	1088	1088	1088	292	292	137	137	94	94	14	14				12			
	Total	63460	63460	63104	17024	17019	7972	7816	5497	5473	832	827	11520	716	31	1398	754	299	144
	Total Last Year	59781	59781	58561	17394	15575	8154	7319	5618	5109	852	773	13026	2549	80	1203	998	429	318
	Increase	3679	3679	4543		1444		497		364		54				195			
	Decrease				370		182		121		20		1506	1833	49		244	130	174

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																							
Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts 75	S.M.U. 76	GRAND TOTAL PAID 77	
	30	25	25	15	15	123	123	56	56	60	116	116	45	45	10	15	4		103	36	10191	1
		6	6	4	4	28	28	13	13		27	27	10	10							2077	2
		6	6	3	3	26	26	12	12		24	24	10	10							1762	3
		18	18	11	11	88	28	40	5		84	10	32	5							10677	4
	25	31	31	18	18	151	151	68	68	262	141	141	55	55	20	42	5		402	43	20373	5
	142	13	13	8	8	62	62	28	28	326	58	58	23	23		142	2	8	9	18	5708	6
		31	31	19	19	155	155	70	70		145	145	58	58							27370	7
		6	6	4	4	29	29	13	13		27	27	11	11							3118	8
	40	70	70	41	41	346	346	156	156	233	324	324	125	125	99		9	10	205	99	40850	9
		5	5	3	3	23	23	10	10		22	22	8	8			2		63	7	2468	10
		8	8	5	5	39	39	18	18		37	37	14	14	60		2	25		11	4984	11
		5	5	3	3	21	21	10	10		20	20	8	8			2		60	6	1724	12
		6	6	4	4	30	30	14	14		29	29	11	11	60		3		177	9	4322	13
		14	14	8	8	66	66	30	30	315	62	62	24	24		902	6	8		19	7253	14
		7	7	4	4	34	34	16	16		33	33	13	13			2	10		10	3547	15
	20	3	3	2	2	11	11	5	5	20	11	11	4	4			3		25	3	878	16
	47	106	106	62	62	530	530	239	239	540	496	182	191	191	5		11			152	94048	17
	26	7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14	32	30	30	12	12	3		5		2	9	2878	18
		25	25	15	15	121	121	55	55		114	114	44	44	100		15	20	285	35	13019	19
	187	197	197	116	116	985	985	445	445	1496	922	922	355	355	650	100	15	20	460	282	118947	20
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		15	15	6	6	20		15	5		5	1527	21
		27	27	16	16	132	132	60	60		124	124	48	48							27035	22
	50	14	14	8	8	66	66	30	30	50	62	62	24	24			6	10	20	19	8144	23
	277	104	104	61	61	518	518	234	234		485	485	187	187	247		11	61	1125	148	50507	24
		7	7	4	4	32	32	15	15		30	30	12	12			4		179	10	2947	25
		17	17	10	10	85	85	38	38	124	78	78	31	31	10		6		35	25	9087	26
		24	24	14	14	119	118	54	54	88	112	112	43	43			9	14	95	34	18801	27
		24	24	14	14	116	116	52	52		109	109	42	42			6		329	33	14111	28
	10	5	5	3	3	22	22	10	10	20	21	21	8	8			3		51	7	5049	29
		3	3	2	2	12	12	6	6		12	12	5	5			3	42	32	4	1228	30
		3	3	2	2	13	13	6	6		13	13	5	5			3		38	4	1493	31
		27	27	16	16	132	132	60	60		124	124	48	48	20		6			38	14733	32
		4	4	3	3	19	19	9	9		18	18	7	7			3		164	6	1352	33
		4	4	3	3	20	20	9	9		19	19	8	8							1741	34
		10	10	6	6	48	48	22	22		46	46	18	18	10		3			14	10357	35
	30	6	6	4	4	29	29	13	13	30	27	27	11	11			2			5	2842	36
	30	3	3	2	2	12	12	6	6	30	11	11	5	5	45		3		48	4	1890	37
	20	2	2	1	1	9	9	4	4	20	8	8	3	3			3		157	3	1676	38
	75	3	3	2	2	12	12	6	6	75	11	11	5	5	70	100	3		112	4	4133	39
		5	5	3	3	21	21	10	10		21	21	8	8			3	5	252	6	2607	40
	62	174	174	102	102	868	868	392	392	725	813	813	313	313	335	650	15	50	340	248	132105	41
		7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14		30	30	12	12			8		100	9	3468	42
		7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14		28	29	11	11			7			9	2580	43
		92	92	54	54	456	456	206	206		427	427	164	164	510						73695	44
		8		5		39		18			37		14								3415	45
	108	14	14	8	8	67	67	31	31	201	63	63	25	25	185	50	16	50	680	28	8710	46
	500	255	255	150	150	1275	1275	576	576	1928	1194	1194	459	459	3405	400	15	347	2477	365	180134	47
	35	85	65	38	38	324	324	146	146	196	303	333	117	117	640	43	12	4	50	93	54458	48
		33	33	20	20	165	40	75	75	138	155	155	60	60	8						16133	49
		6	6	3	3	26	26	12	12	20	24	24	10	10	25		4		176	8	2509	50
	173	84	84	50	50	420	420	190	190	478	393	393	152	152	1410		12	50	850	120	47996	51
		5		3		24	24	11	11		23	23	9					5	87		1813	52
		14	14	9	9	70	70	32	32		65	65	25	25			4		124	20	97979	53
		12	12	7	7	56	56	26	26		54	54	21	21			4	7	389	16	6055	54
		12	12	7	7	60	60	27	27		57	57	22	22			4			17	6073	55
		13	13	8	8	62	62	28	28		59	59	23	23			4		120	18	63083	56
	120	102	102	60	60	510	510	230	230	365	477	477	184	184	160		15	60		146	95641	57
	228	328	328	192	192	1639	1639	740	740	541	1534	1534	591	591	350	228	15	50		469	265500	58
		28		17		140	140	63			131	131	51	51				17			13597	59
		3	3	2	2	11	11	5	5		11	11	4	4							840	60
		4	4	2	2	16	16	7	7		16	16	6	6			3			5	1032	61
	160	83	83	49	49	412	412	186	186	104	387	387	149	149	250	53	12		950		66517	62
	30	7	7	4	4	34	34	15	15	71	32	32	12	12	50		3		180	10	4013	63
		8	8	5	5	40	40	18	18		38	38	15	15	100		8	50	170	12	3438	64
		6	6	4	4	26	26	12	12		25	25	10	10			3	25	95	8	3325	65
		6	6	4	4	30	30	14	14		29	29	11	11				25			3069	66
		33	33	20	20	165	165	75	75	170	155	155	60	60			7			48	27405	67
	25	8	8	5	5	38	38	16	16	50	34	34	13	13	25	25	2	15		11	3776	68
		12	12	7	7	58	58	26	26		54	54	21	21			2			17	3963	69
		11	11	7		55	55	25	25		52	52	20	20				12			3901	70
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		14	14	6	6							1357	71
	84	32	32	19	19	156	156	71	71		147	147	57	57	50		12	19		45	22707	72
		7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14		30	30	12	12							3467	73
	50	10	10	6	6	50	50	23	23	65	48	48	18	18			4	21	239	15	5168	74
		8	8	5	5	38	38	17	17		36	36	14	14			4		95	11	6862	75
	50	5	5	3	3	24	24	11	11	75	24	24	9	9			4	3	73	7	3562	76
		8	8	5	5	37	37	17	17		35	35	14	14	20		4		81	11	3458	77
25	173	318	318	186	255	1588	1586	716	716	345	1484	1484	571	571	790	173	15	100	3394	454	240467	78
	64	81	81	48	48	404	404	183	183	210	379	379	146	146	1613		15	408	2861	116	89705	79
		110	110	64	64	548	548	247	247	145	512	512	197	197	300		15		156		103082	80
	117	50	50	30	30	250	250	113	113	253	235	235	90	90							35550	81
25	2988	2956	2915	1747	1785	14614	14390	6612	6496	9801	13714	13319	5293	5243	11655	2923	425	1556	18075	3436	2288265	
	2825	3018	2880	1785	1720	14938	13218	5997	5314	10381	14358	12306	5147	4932	3379	2153	311	248	16151	3101	1846841	
25	163		55		65		1172	615	1182			1013	146	311	6276	770	114	1308	1924	335	441424	
		82		38		324				580	844											

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Anna	(John Davis)	101		11			7		2	103	37		21	2	
2	Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	43							1	42	17				
3	Bells	Robert M. Walker	198	5					1		203	68	4	37	45	10
4	Savoy	Robert M. Walker	50								50	18				
5	Virginia Point	Robert M. Walker	41								41	22		4		
6	Blanton Chapel	(David Riley)	56							2	54	22		3		
7	Bonham: Clark Memorial	Ray Hennigh	59					1	1		57	33				
8	Gober	Ray Hennigh	31								31	10				
9	New Hope	Ray Hennigh	29								29	15				
10	Bonham: First	Chief Warden	789	9	9	6	37	18	11	17	730	195	8	23	6	11
11	Whitesboro	Chief Warden	32							2	30	8				
12	Callisburg	(Robert Northcutt)	47								47	38				
13	Gordonville	(Robert Northcutt)	12				3				9	8				
14	Westview	(Robert Northcutt)	25								25	22				
15	Celeste	(Mike Metz)	168	2	1	1	2		3	5	162	40	1	8		2
16	Kingston	(Mike Metz)	34								34	10				
17	White Rock	(Mike Metz)	38								38	16		1		
18	Celina	Bob Turnipseed	176	2	9	1	1		3	4	180	78		17	15	2
19	Denison: Hayless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell)	194	6	2	6		5	4	3	196	73	12	32	3	
20	Denison: Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	39	4			6				37	22	5	3	3	3
21	Denison: Price Memorial	(Charles Winchester)	47	14	10	5		7			69	47	2	6		3
22	Denison: Trinity	James Cannatzer	430	7	4	8		7		7	435	173	11	69	62	4
23	Denison: Waples	B. C. Robertson	1206	18	29	11	3	27	6	18	1210	314	20	100		16
24	Ector	(Doug Miller)	90		1	1	2			5	85	38		9	2	
25	Mulberry	(Doug Miller)	22			2				2	22	30		5	8	
26	Ravenna	(Doug Miller)	31								31	12				
27	Era	(Al Ellingburg)	76		3						79	40		3		
28	Rosston	(Al Ellingburg)	30	6							34	22				
29	Spring Creek	(Al Ellingburg)	32						1		31	18				
30	Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	473	6	7	5		3		4	484	135	5	18	54	2
31	Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	321	9	8	1	3	5		4	327	115	6	33		9
32	Gainesville: First	Elwood S. Poore	597	1	12	9	95	8	5	6	505	150	11	68	22	
33	Gainesville: Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	77	2	3				3	2	77	38	1	10		
34	Gainesville: Whaley	Jerry Dalleney	817	1	20	4	58	8	3	10	763	200	12	52	65	
35	Gunter	(Charles Walters)	24				10			3	11	4				
36	Honey Grove: McKenzie	John Lightfoot	304	4	12	1		7	2	3	309	105	6	18		4
37	Forest Hill	John Lightfoot	25							2	23	25		8		
38	Monkstown	John Lightfoot	16							1	15	10		4		
39	Telephone	John Lightfoot	37	2	1			1		6	33	35				
40	Howe	Millard Fairchild	401	3	8	5		4		1	412	125	6			
41	Collinsville	Millard Fairchild	41							2	39	18				
42	Tioga	Millard Fairchild	44	1	4					1	48	28	1			
43	Ladonia	Larry Tinsley	121	2				1			122	32		1		2
44	Pecan Gap	Larry Tinsley	118	2	3					3	120	38	1	1		2
45	Leonard	James Simpson	200	6	3	5				5	209	75	8	12	34	2
46	Grove Hill	James Simpson	15								15	15			5	
47	McKinney: First	Ira Thompson	808	9	17	4	199	6	8	6	621	190	4	82	22	8
48	McKinney: Wesley	Bill Shaddox	196	4	2	2	17	2	2	3	180	90	1	29	48	
49	Chambersville	Bill Shaddox	84	5	3	4			2	1	93	30	13	17	29	
50	Melissa	(Ralph Madison)	29								29	18				
51	Pottsboro	Billy Wilder	79								79	37		28		
52	Cedar	Billy Wilder	34	2							36	20		1		
53	Southmayd	Billy Wilder	24							2	22	14				
54	Princeton	(Harrell Nations)	131	1							132	40	1	8	35	
55	Pleasant Grove	(Harrell Nations)	25							7	18	10				
56	Randolph	(Richard Agan)	23		1						24	15				
57	Sadler	(William Flint)	73	5				1		1	76	40	2		7	
58	Sherman: First	Jack Gibson	1041	12	33	11		26	16	15	1040	292	10	188	107	6
59	Sherman: Friendship	Don Hoke	152	1	4	1	2			1	155	82	6	19	26	6
60	Sherman: Grace	Phillip McLarty	133		20	8	8	8	1		144	91	16	63	88	
61	Sherman: Key Memorial	A. Barton Smith	704	9	27	2	2	5	6	11	718	219	11	59	25	10
62	Sherman: St. James	(Quinton Gibson)	48				6		2	4	36	29		10		
63	Haven's Chapel	(Quinton Gibson)	66				4		2	12	48	25		5		
64	Tom Bean	(Gale Izard)	96	3	6	2					107	80	8	25	21	8
65	Trenton	Joe Ed Goolsby	224	2	1	3		3	1	1	225	83	3	9	20	
66	Blue Ridge	Joe Ed Gonhby	79		3	5		1		2	84	59	2	9	7	
67	Valley View	Homer Caldwell	184	22	1	4	68		1	2	120	55	8	11	8	
68	Myra	Homer Caldwell	24								24	14			5	
69	Sivell's Bend	Homer Caldwell	21								21	7			4	
70	Van Alstyne	Johnny Irish	252	9	11	2		1		7	266	103	8	22		11
71	Weston	Johnny Irish	33	1						5	29	13				
72	Verona	Jim McIntyre	63		2						55	15				
73	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	440	4	5	2	4	15		7	425	121	3	18		
74	Whitewright	James Walker	226	3	3	2				3	231	85	5	15	4	4
75	Marvin	James Walker	50							2	48	20				
76	Windom	Edward Cherryholmes	67							2	65	30				
77	Dodd City	Edward Cherryholmes	37							1	36	16		1		
78	Hail	Edward Cherryholmes	29								29	8				
79	Lannius	Edward Cherryholmes	47								47	15				
80	Westminster	(Discontinued)	53				53									
		Total	13303	202	299	123	583	177	82	216	12869	4563	222	1184	782	125
		Total Last Year	13442	182	362	117	260	218	104	218	13303	4596	226	1149	1042	115
		Increase		20		6	323							35		10
		Decrease	139		63			101	22	2	434	33	4		260	

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
6	8	5	12	31	25	8	5				14	500	119000	25000				1
1			8	9	7								45000					2
12	34	10	60	116	50			5			27	277	120200	55000				3
4			21	25	16		10						40000		10000			4
5	6	8	20	39	22								65600					5
													25000					6
10	10	9	42	71	34						7		30000	16000	9500			7
2			14	16	10								11000		186			8
4	4	4	18	38	15								13000					9
65	60	80	230	435	186	450	150	9	75	150	100	375	577500	63500	1563	500		10
3			10	13	8								5000					11
4	5	9	16	34	23								24000	18000				12
													6000					13
2	4		19	25	17								15995					14
6	12	6	30	54	44		6	2			10		73500	37900	4052			15
4	4		12	20	10								26500		813			16
4	1	2	13	20	16								30000		3431			17
10	23	5	40	78	44	22	65	2					470000	30000	8052			18
12	10	15	35	72	40	15	36		13		22	465	185000			15300		19
3	4	3	18	28	22								16000		8000			20
7	14	12	36	69	37				10	50	10	263	180000	29000		8992		21
20	70	18	132	240	151		20	4	12		50		420000	65000		94000		22
47	118	39	285	489	263	45	150	15			160	141	1150000	117000	15000	22920		23
8	9	3	46	66	24				4		20	235	141000	22500	2000			24
4	8	1	23	36	23		15						30500		1000	15000		25
3	1		17	21	10				1				10250	7125				26
5	4	9	21	39	30	12	12				13		31000	10285				27
4	6		18	28	22	17							25000	2400				28
3	1	3	11	18	18	11							7000					29
21	50	38	110	219	100	20	80	6			50	1983	200000	40000	5000			30
18	60	25	63	166	66	30	45	8			25	464	183000		176753	42000		31
30	56	27	140	253	111			1			80	942	875000	70000	40000	35000		32
5	6	8	12	31	41	39	36	1			16	42	80000			13385		33
40	50	52	170	312	150	104	15	1			89	5035	1500000	65000	113493	135663		34
1			6	7	6								4000					35
15	32	15	95	157	80	15	4	4			37	381	150000	60000	12000			36
2	4	5	20	31	20								12000					37
2	2	5	8	17	10								8000					38
3	5	6	25	39	35			2					25000					39
28	58	18	81	185	86	23	55	1			21	541	240000	65000	268	24000		40
2			21	23	15								34000	23000				41
2	8			10	6								35000		870			42
3	1	1	18	23	12		2	2					110000	19000				43
8	2		30	40	25		2	2					65000		35700			44
18	30	15	50	113	60	36	75	6			28	599	115000	33000				45
5			10	15	12									35000				46
38	73	27	155	293	165			7			82	670	1000000	62000	53359	130645		47
23	20	12	44	99	65	15	10				16	44	350000	47000		123200	20000	48
7	8	6	12	40	25	10		4					75000		8000			49
2			9	11	9								10000					50
12	26	10	27	75	30						27	167	32000					51
6	4	1	16	25	14								10500					52
3			13	16	8								11500		2000			53
9	18	3	48	76	31	10	30				10	115	45000	42000	9542			54
1			9	10	10								11000					55
2	1	1	11	15	15								25000					56
7	6	8	32	53	30	15	8				9	100	140000	25375	19576	17702		57
33	63	41	213	350	234	185	343	9			248	5318	1361000	159000	18623	86353		58
10	18	5	79	112	41	20			18	231	35	1207	81000	42000	3000			59
38	60	10	24	132	65	9	15						290000			100378		60
16	40	27	222	305	171	25	30				88	214	523000	87000	134756	74158		61
2	5	5	12	24	15						15	200	90000	25000		600		62
3	3	3	15	24	13						12	335	75000	25000	4000			63
14	36	14	49	113	60	65	8				24	825	200000	26000	1400	36000		64
20	31	17	110	178	76	14		1			20	350	130000	20000				65
13	21	8	42	84	58	14					16		75000			1900		66
10	10	10	17	47	30			3					116500	13500		4574		67
2			11	13	14								21000					68
													5500		500			69
22	39	27	88	176	69	20	14	9			40	360	350000	30000	2000			70
4			17	21	13								10500		4000			71
3		6	10	19	15		8						30000					72
50	24	39	135	248	102						60	78	580000	140000		81319		73
13	35	15	50	113	50			4					160000	27500				74
3			17	20	15								15000					75
7	14	2	29	52	41								52000	16000		1774		76
3		1	15	19	8								11500					77
3			20	23	11								40000					78
3			15	18	15								15000					79
																		80
841	1333	754	3639	6567	3520	1249	1249	107	133	431	1471	22226	13471045	1700085	708437	1065284	20000	
845	1388	810	3689	6732	3584	1311	995	124	143	1070	1457	22614	12726925	1896050	727268	969525	64938	
							254				14		744120			95759		
4	55	58	50	165	64	62		17	10	639		388		195965	18831		44938	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U M W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Anna		3666	719	1763	673	105	3638	3638			1500		200		283	283
2	Cottage Hill		346	330	768	300		2400	2400							121	121
3	Bells		1361	1263	3995	84	125	5514	5514			1320		1005		591	591
4	Savoy			437	1894	320		1558	1558			378		295		152	152
5	Virginia Point			448	831	112		1148	1148			290		200		105	105
6	Blanton Chapel		185	140	614			600	600							104	104
7	Bonham: Clark Mem.			360	600			3400	3400					300		235	235
8	Gober					30		680	680					100		69	69
9	New Hope							400	400					140		56	28
10	Bonham: First	4679	14792	17235	21541	790	1420	13500	13500			3300				2347	2347
11	Whitesbed			50	150	25		600	600							55	55
12	Callisburg		1370	258	1555			2400	2400							110	110
13	Gordonville			23	102			840	840							45	45
14	Westview			140	160			600	600							54	54
15	Celeste			785	1520			5980	5980					1200		403	403
16	Kingston			88	421			1300	1300							85	85
17	White Rock			303	298			1700	1700							108	108
18	Celina		3326	1761	5749	10		7005	7005			1815		2644		741	741
19	Denison: Hartess Mem.	5531	14464	633	2368	160	81	4100	4100			400		1900		563	563
20	Denison: Mennoger Chp.		1130	936				600	600							64	64
21	Denison: Price Mem.	3430	5584	2534	2675	57		5000	5444							212	212
22	Denison: Trinity	12084	2300	10353	14180			14000	14000					3000		1563	1563
23	Denison: Waples	18000	31316	18086	63331	1220	2885	22000	22577	10800	10800	2823	1800	3000	2581	4776	4776
24	Ector		1685	1246	3004	60		1800	1800			900		1500		284	284
25	Mulberry		1705	577	537	42		1200	1200					900		81	81
26	Ravenna			102	472	22		900	900					600		94	94
27	Era	19350	1900					2850	2850			900		1050		271	271
28	Rosston	1600	550					600	600			400		200		75	75
29	Spring Creek	450	285					850	850			325		325		86	86
30	Farmersville		1850	1245	7700			14000	14000			1200		1200		1765	1765
31	Frisco	17142	1588	2169	13438	50	211	11600	11600			6600		1000		1141	1141
32	Gainesville: First	17720		10935	14264		1078	13220	13990			4620				1976	1976
33	Gainesville: Mission	2841	300	365	790	30		3000	3000					600		323	252
34	Gainesville: Whaley	21230	11703	13077	41321	369	1108	17250	17250			1800		2940		2954	2954
35	Gunter		35	45	250			650	650							58	58
36	Honey Grove: McKenzie		12000	1200	10000		273	10650	10650			2400		788		936	936
37	Forest Hill			121	238			500	500					40		56	56
38	Monkstown			100	150			500	500					100		70	70
39	Telephone	5348	747			100		1000	1000							111	111
40	Howe	17000	394	2441	4603		200	11450	11450			1500				931	931
41	Collinsville		647	38	425			2100	2100							126	126
42	Tioga		3268	858	2154	33		2100	2100							136	136
43	Ladonia		1579	253	1746			4154	4154							330	330
44	Pecan Gap		2543	282	1769			4279	4279							329	329
45	Leonard			3244	8817	114	600	13200	13200							677	677
46	Grove Hill		800	108	284			960	960							54	54
47	McKinney: First	17760	7404	24040	45986	1934	1103	16638	16763			2003		2500		3188	3188
48	McKinney: Wesley	16799		1310	10474		473	8200	8200			1200		1320		665	665
49	Chambersville		360	401	485			3840	3840							202	168
50	Melissa			60	490			840	840							75	75
51	Pottsboro			240	1586		152	1200	1200					960		219	219
52	Cedar		771	64	402			720	720					58		75	75
53	Southmayd			62	399			450	450					120		56	56
54	Princeton		97	1060	2843		40	5616	5616			600		600		479	479
55	Pleasant Grove				105			720	720							53	53
56	Randolph	5556	171	450				600	650							44	
57	Sadler		1800	980	3550			5000	5000					600		297	297
58	Sherman: First	12214	14772	17537	58995	870	6050	21525	21525	16705	16705	2467	1451	3675		4360	4360
59	Sherman: Friendship		2923	2647	2094	85	487	10780	10880			1084				511	511
60	Sherman: Grace	5412	6529	3392	5898			11400	11400			1200		2400		581	581
61	Sherman: Key Mem.	9022	2829	9317	49710	175	1250	9350	9350			2400		5000		2703	2703
62	Sherman: St. James		2600	200	700		100	2850	2850							190	190
63	Haven's Chapel		600	400	800		100	5200	5200							257	257
64	Tom Bean	5499	814	1681	4773	725		5452	5452							208	208
65	Trenton		2998	3202	3147			7646	7651			2000				621	621
66	Blue Ridge	2300	4783	1498	2069			3500	3500					1500		154	154
67	Valley View	2500		403	2911	430		8518	8518							492	492
68	Myra			57	531			720	720							55	55
69	Sivell's Bend				115			550	550							44	44
70	Van Alstyne	5720	2887	962	6352		175	9600	9600			1800		1200		859	859
71	Weston		145	72	325	100		1080	1080							82	82
72	Verona			302	451	105		840	840							94	94
73	Whitesboro	15186	3035	4778	25844		471	12500	12500			1500		2000		1345	1345
74	Whitewright		11600	1224	4212			6125	6125			1800		3600		683	683
75	Marvin		1200	335	448			1875	1875							129	129
76	Windom	1500		461	3714			2630	2630							310	310
77	Dodd City		200	89	1430			600	600					300		101	101
78	Ivan		25	58	617			480	480					120		89	89
79	Lannius		150	90	198			490	390					120		86	86
80	Westminster																
	Total	245873	192112	171895	476635	9025	18487	385221	387402	27505	27505	50518	3251	51300	2581	45063	44886
	Total Last Year	238194	334175	152409	437988	9001	17787	381200	379462	33310	33210	29292	5855	39938	3502	44050	42842
	Increase	7679		19486	38647	24	700	4021	7940			21226		11362		1013	2044
	Decrease		142063							5805	5705		2604		921		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
101	101	64	64	50	50	15	15	194	194	9	9	13	13	7	7	138	138	180	180	190	190	1
43	43	22	22	22	22	6	6	83	83	4	4	6	6	3	3	59	59	76	76	81	81	2
211	211	87	87	105	105	30	30	405	405	18	18	28	28	14	14	289	289	311	311	396	396	3
54	54	28	28	27	27	8	8	104	104	5	5	7	7	4	4	74	74	96	96	102	102	4
38	38	14	14	19	19	6	6	72	72	4	4	5	5	3	3	52	52	55	55	71	71	5
38	38	11	11	19	19	6	6	72		4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	27	27	70	70	6
84	84	68	68	42	42	12	12	161	161	7	7	11	11	6	6	115	115	166	166	158	158	7
25	25	15	15	13	13	4	4	107		3	3	3	3	2	2	34	34	35	35	47		8
20	10	8	4	10	5	3	3	39	20	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	14	24	12	38	19	9
839	839	253	253	415	415	117	117	1592	1592	70	70	100	100	54	54	1146	1146	742	742	1572	1572	10
20	20	11	11	10	10	3	3	138	176	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	27	27	37	37	11
40	40	26	26	20	20	6	6	75	75	4	4	6	6	3	3	54	54	88	88	74	74	12
16	16	17	17	8	8	3	3	75	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	52	52	30	30	13
20	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	122	37	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	36	36	36	36	14
144	144	98	98	72	72	20	20	276	276	12	12	18	18	10	10	197	197	264	264	270	270	15
31	31	19	19	15	15	5	5	58	58	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	46	46	57	57	16
39	39	32	32	19	19	6	6	74	74	4	4	5	5	3	3	53	53	71	71	72	72	17
265	265	143	143	131	131	37	36	507	507	22		32	32	17	17	362	362	491	491	497	497	18
201	201	75	75	100	100	28	28	385	385	17	17	24	24	13	13	275	275	284	284	377	377	19
23	23	11	11	12	12	4	4	44		2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	27	27	43	43	20
76	76	39	39	38	38	11	11	991	145	7	7	9	9	5	5	104	104	225	225	142	142	21
559	559	251	251	277	277	78	78	4289		47	47	67	67	36	36	763	763	738	738	1047	1047	22
1706	1706	583	583	844	844	238	238	3267	3267	142	142	204	204	110	110	2331	2331	2102	2102	3198	3198	23
102	102	59	59	51	51	15	15	194	194	9	9	13	13	7	7	139	139	173	173	190	190	24
29	29	14	14	15	15	5	5	56	56	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	65	65	55	55	25
34	34	14	14	17	17	5	5	63		3	3	4	4	3	3	46	46	68	68	63	63	26
97	97	53	53	48	48	14	14	185	185	8	8	12	12	7	7	132	132	186	186	181	181	27
27	27	11	11	14	14	4	4	68	68	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	44	44	51	51	28
31	31	16	16	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	62	62	58	58	29
631	631	244	244	312	312	88	88	1208		53	53	76	76	41	41	862	862	830	830	1182	1182	30
488	314	202	51	202	51	57	14	780	195	34	9	49	12	27	7	557	139	585	146	764	191	31
706	706	197	197	350	350	99	99	3549	1352	59	59	85	85	46	46	965	965	765	765	1323	1323	32
116	90	56	56	58	45	17	13	384		10	8	14	11	8	6	158	23	270	165	217	168	33
1055	1055	315	315	522	522	147	147	4130		88	88	126	126	68	68	1442	1442	909	909	1978	1978	34
21	21	12	12	11		3		173		2		3		2		28	28	29		39	39	35
335	335	188	188	166	166	47	47	640	640	28	28	40	40	22	22	457	457	634	634	627	627	36
20	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	39	39	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	24	24	38	38	37
25	25	11	11	13	13	4	4	48	48	3	3	3	3	2	2	34	34	27	27	47	47	38
40	40	19	19	20	20	6	6	76	76	4	4	5	5	3	3	54	54	45	45	74	74	39
333	333	178	178	165	165	47	47	637	637	28	28	40	40	22	22	455	455	480	480	623	623	40
45	45	34	34	23	23	7	7	334	3	4	4	6		3	3	62	38	81	81	84	84	41
49	48	34	34	24	24	7	7	405		4		6	6	4		67		81	81	91	91	42
118	118	89	89	59	59	17		226		10		15		8		161	161	244	244	221	221	43
118	118	89	89	59	58	17	17	268	225	10	10	14	14	8	8	161	161	244	244	220	220	44
242	242	194	194	120	120	34	34	698	464	20	20	29	29	16	16	331	331	565	565	454	454	45
20	20	17	17	10	10	3	3	37	37	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	41	41	36	36	46
1139	1139	281	281	564	564	159	159	2181	2181	95	95	136	136	73	73	1557	1557	878	878	2135	2135	47
238	238	131	131	118	118	34		1416		20		28		16		325	325	368	368	446	446	48
73	59	52	42	36	36	11	11	139		6	6	9	9	5	5	99	150	126	50	136	136	49
27	27	16	16	14	14	4	4	57	52	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	38	38	51	51	50
78	78	22	22	39	39	11	11	150	150	7	7	10	10	5	5	107	107	54	54	147	147	51
27	27	14	14	14	14	4	4	51	51	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	32	32	50	50	52
20	20	8	8	10	10	3	3	39	39	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	20	20	38	38	53
171	171	108	79	85	56	24	14	328		15	10	21	12	11	7	234	150	306	218	321	321	54
19	19	12	12	10	10	3	3	36	36	2	2	3	3	2	2	26	26	32	32	35	35	55
16	16	8	8	8		3		150		2		2		1		22		22		30		56
106	106	94	94	53	53	15	15	252	102	9	9	13	13	7	7	145	145	247	247	199	199	57
1557	1557	634	634	771	771	217	217	4395	2983	129	129	186	186	100	100	2128	2128	2007	2007	2919	2919	58
183	183	143	143	91	91	26	26	350	350	16	16	22	22	12	12	250	250	495	495	342	342	59
208	208	197	197	103	103	29		1014	398	18		25		14		284		607	525	389	389	60
987	987	179	179	489	489	138	138	2922	1891	82	82	118	118	64	64	1349	635	774	774	1850	1850	61
94	94	49	49	32	32	9	9	288	123	8	8	8	8	5	5	88	88	118	118	120		62
92	92	65	65	46	46	13		774		8		11		6		126		243	243	172	172	63
75	75	62	62	37	37	11	11	142	142	7	7	9	9	5	5	102	102	184	184	139	139	64
222	222	138	138	110	110	31	31	425	425	19	19	27	27	15	15	303	303	578	578	416	416	65
55	55	17	17	28	28	8	8	196	196	5	5	7	7	4	4	76	76	54	54	103	103	66
176	176	149	149	87	87	25		784	784	15		21		12		240	184	375	375	329	329	67
20	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	38	38	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	27	27	37	37	68
16	16	9	9	8	8	3	3	75	30	2	2	2	2	1	1	22	22	22	22	30	30	69
307	307	206	206	152	152	43	43	588	588	25	26	37	37	20	20	420	420	540	540	575	576	70
29	29	20	20	15	15	5	5	56	56	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	49	49	55	55	71
34	34	11	11	17	17	5	5	60	60	3	3	5	5	3	3	48	46	27	27	63	63	72
481	481	184	184	238	238	67	67	1156	870	40	40	58	58	31	31	657	657	589	589	901	901	73
244	244	134	134	121	121	34	34	468	468	21	21	30	30	16	16	334	334	405	405	458	458	74
46	46	30	30	23	23	7	7	205	205	4	4	6	6	3	3	63	63	87	87	87	87	75
111	111	47	47	55	55	16	16	212	212	10	10	14	14	8	8	151	151	113	113	207	207	76
36	36	11	11	18	18	5	5	89		3	3	5	5	3	3	50	50	27	27	68	68	77
32	32	9	9	16	16	5	5	207	61	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	22	22	60	60	78
31	31	10	10	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	23	23	58	58	79
																						80
18115	15955	7021	6819	7998	7779	2276	2094	48579	24398	1371	1238	1856	1795	1069	980	22019	20026	21803	21032	30187	29349	
15480	15139	7648	6425	8328	8541	2366	2204	32128	26320	1424	1234	2035	1900	1114	1045	22320	21089	19886	19508	28478	28477	
835	816		394					14451			4							2017	1528	1709	872	
		627		330	782	90	110		1924	53		79	105	45	65	301	1063					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Anna	400	400	400	108	108	51	51	35	35	6	6	163			70		5	11
2	Cottage Hill	171	171	171	46	46	22	22	15	15	3	3							
3	Bells	837	837	837	225	225	105	105	72	72	11	11	353	14					
4	Savoy	215	215	215	58	58	27	27	19	19	3	3	203				7		
5	Virginia Point	149	149	149	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2	25				25		
6	Blanton Chapel	148	148	148	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2							
7	Bonham: Clark Mem.	333	333	333	90	90	42	42	29	29	5	5							
8	Gober	98	98	98	27	27	13		9	9	2	2							
9	New Hope	80	80		22	11	10	5	7	7	1	1							
10	Bonham: First	3325	3325	3325	891	891	416	416	288	288	42	42	150			78	186	132	
11	Whitesbed	77	77	77	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1							
12	Callisburg	156	156	156	42	42	20	20	14	14	2	2							
13	Gordonville	63	63	63	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1							
14	Westview	76	76	76	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1							
15	Celeste	571	571	571	153	153	72	72	50	50	8	8	239						
16	Kingston	120	120	120	32	32	15	15	11	11	2	2							
17	White Rock	153	153	153	41	41	20	20	14	14	2	2				10	10	10	10
18	Celina	600	1050	617	282	175	132	50	91	91	14	13	50			10	40	10	
19	Denison: Harless Mem.	797	797	797	214	214	100	100	69	69	10	10							
20	Denison: Messenger Ch.	91	91	91	25	25	12	12	8	8	2	2					25		
21	Denison: Price Mem.		300	302	81	81	38	38	26	26	4	4	22				20		
22	Denison: Trinity	2214	2214	2214	594	593	277	277	191	191	28	28					10	11	
23	Denison: Waples	6764	6764	6764	1812	1812	847	847	582	582	85	85	669			342	217		
24	Ector	402	402	402	108	108	51	51	35	35	6	6	87						
25	Mulberry	115	115	115	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
26	Ravenna	133	133		36		17		12		2								
27	Era	383	383	383	103	103	48	48	33	33	5	5							
28	Roxston	107	107	107	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2							
29	Spring Creek	121	121	121	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
30	Farmersville	2500	2500	2500	670	670	313	313	216	216	32	32	25			111	71		
31	Frisco	1615	1615	404	433	108	203	51	139	35	21	5							
32	Gainesville: First	2799	2799	2799	750	750	351	351	241	241	36	36				49	53	12	12
33	Gainesville: Mission	356	458	356	123		58		40	31	6	5							
34	Gainesville: Whaley	4184	4184	4184	1121	1121	524	524	360	360	53	53					140		
35	Gunter	82	82	82	22		11		7		2								
36	Honeygrove: McKenzie	1325	1325	1325	355	355	166	166	114	114	17	17							
37	Forest Hill	79	79	79	22	22	10	10	7	7	1	1							
38	Monkstown	99	99	99	27	27	13	13	9	9	2	2					20		
39	Telephone	157	157	157	42	42	20	20	14	14	2	2				25	28		
40	Howe	1318	1318	1318	353	353	165	165	114	114	17	17					26		
41	Collinsville	178	178	178	48	21	23		16		3								
42	Tioga	192	192		52		24		17		3								
43	Ladonia		467		125		59		41		6								
44	Pecan Gap	465	465	465	125	125	59	59	40	40	6	6				35	7		
45	Leonard	959	959	959	257	257	120	120	83	83	12	12	612		20	92	59	20	65
46	Grove Hill	76	76	76	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1							
47	McKinney: First	4516	4516	4516	1210	1210	565	565	389	389	57	57	2100			503	258		
48	McKinney: Wesley		942	942	253	253	118		82		12					59	25		1
49	Chambersville		286	54	77	40	36	36	25	25	4	4				12	6	5	10
50	Melissa	107	107	107	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2							
51	Pottsboro	310	310	310	83	83	39	39	27	27	4	4							
52	Cedar	106	106	106	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2							
53	Southmayd	79	79	79	22	22	10	10	7	7	1	1							
54	Princeton	678	678	678	182	131	85	51	59	36	9	5							
55	Pleasant Grove	74	74	74	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
56	Randolph		62		17		8		6		1								
57	Sadler	421	421	421	113	113	53	53	37	37	6	6				66			
58	Sherman: First	6175	6175	6175	1654	1654	773	773	532	532	78	78	1367			332	281		
59	Sherman: Friendship	724	724	724	194	194	91	91	63	63	10	10							
60	Sherman: Grace		823	83	221		103		71		11		94						
61	Sherman: Key Mem.	3914	3914	3914	1048	1048	490	65	337	88	49		827			150	135	100	
62	Sherman: St. James	254	254	254	68	68	32	32	22		4								
63	Haven's Chapel	364	364	364	98		46	12	32		5								
64	Tom Bean	294	294	294	79	79	37	37	26	26	4	4	176						
65	Trenton	880	880	880	236	236	111	80	76	76	12	12	225			259	118		
66	Blue Ridge	218	218	218	59	59	28	28	19	19	3	3				62	35		
67	Valley View	42	696	42	187		88		60		9								
68	Myra	77	77	77	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1							
69	Sivell's Bend	62	62	62	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1				10			
70	Van Alstyne		1217	1217	326	326	153	153	105	105	16	16	184						
71	Weston		115	115	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
72	Verona	134	134	134	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
73	Whitesboro		1805	1805	510	510	239	238	164	164	24	24	38			34	36	8	
74	Whitewright	968	968	968	259	259	122	122	84	84	13	13		54					
75	Marvin	183	183	183	49	49	23	23	16	16	3	3							
76	Windom		438	438	118	118	55	55	38	38	6	6							
77	Dodd City		143	143	39	39	18	18	13	13	2	2							
78	Ivan		126	126	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
79	Lannius		122	122	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
80	Westminster																		
	Total	56486	63815	59511	17119	15680	8018	6733	5524	4773	834	705	7589	68	20	2309	1838	313	109
	Total Last Year	57886	61265	56682	17830	16648	8352	6349	5753	4713	872	700	9180	1438		2654	1301	436	410
	Increase		2550	2829				384		63		6			20		537		
	Decrease	1400			711	968	334		229		38		1591	1370		345		123	301

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																								
Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts 75	S.M.U. 76	GRAND TOTAL PAID 77	
		19	19	11	11	92	92	42	42	51	87	87	34	34			8		192	27	14920	1
		8	8	5	5	40	40	18	18	25	38	38	15	15			8		264	12	5360	2
		39	39	23	23	193	193	87	87	58	180	180	70	70	37		5	135	364	55	20013	3
		10	10	6	6	50	50	23	23		47	47	18	18			5		544	15	8585	4
		7	7	4	4	35	35	16	16	25	33	33	13	13	100		5		72	10	4067	5
		7	7	4	4	34	34	16	16		33	33	13	13							2206	6
	50	16	16	9	9	77	77	35	35	27	73	73	28	28			5		420	22	6986	7
		5		3	3	23		11	11		22	22	9	9			5				1189	8
		4	2	3	3	19	10	9	5		18	13	7	7			5		88	3	822	9
	150	153	153	90	90	764	764	345	345	1342	715	715	275	275	441	100	7	772	1920	219	99303	10
	49	4	4	3	3	18	18	8	8		18	18	7	7			7		182	6	1618	11
		8	8	5	5	36	36	17	17		35	35	13	13			5		84	11	6536	12
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		14	14	6	6					10		1347	13
		4	4	3	3	18	18	8	8		17	17	7	7			5		85	5	1407	14
	27	27	16	16	16	131	131	60	60		123	123	48	48	100		5	181	371	38	13462	15
	6	6	4	4	28	28	13	13			27	27	10	10	50		5		72	8	2578	16
10	50	7	5	5	35	35	16	16			33	33	13	13	100	25	5	60		10	3426	17
	49	20	29	29	242	115	109		45		226	110	87	40	35	20		170			27192	18
	20	37	37	22	22	184	184	83	83	14	172	172	66	66	130		15	100	502	53	34567	19
		5	5	3	3	21	21	10	10	39	21	21	8	8						6	3165	20
		14	14	9	9	69	69	32	32		65	65	25	25	15		15		101	20	21595	21
	10	102	102	60	60	509	509	230	230	41	477	477	184	184				77	100		66457	22
		311	311	183	183	1555	1555	702	702	185	1454	1454	560	560	4074		15	1183	2812	445	222917	23
		19	19	11	11	93	93	42	42		87	87	34	34	41		5	88	483	27	13050	24
		8	8	4	4	27	27	12	12		26	26	10	10	50		5	154	178	8	5983	25
		7		4		31		14		15	30	30	11		6			75			2573	26
		18	18	11	11	88	88	40	40	5	84	84	32	32			5			26	28125	27
		5	5	3	3	25	25	12	12	20	24	24	9	9							3946	28
		6	6	4	4	28	28	13	13	25	27	27	10	10			5		288	8	3216	29
		115	115	68	68	575	575	260	260	240	538	538	207	207	52			188			39260	30
		75	19	40	11	372	93	168	42		348	87	134	34	150			44			57151	31
	40	129	129	76	76	644	644	291	291	2047	603	603	232	232	94	31	15			184	79219	32
		22	17	13	10	106		48	37		100	78	38	30							9327	33
	39	193	193	113	113	962	962	434	434	730	900	900	347	347	201			113			130816	34
		4		3		19		9			19		7								1220	35
		61	61	36	36	305	305	138	138		286	286	110	110	30		4	36			44424	36
		4	4	3	3	19	19	9	9	40	18	18	7	7			4		192	6	1555	37
		5	5	3	3	23	23	11	11		22	22	9	9	50		4		236	7	1677	38
	40	8	8	5	5	36	36	17	17	30	35	35	13	13	89	20	4		88	11	8336	39
	103	61	61	36	36	303	303	137	137	222	284	284	109	109	815		5	166		87	45648	40
		9	9	5	15	41	27	19	15		39	4	15	15						6	3948	41
		9		6		45		20		14	43	16	16							14	6819	42
		22		13		108		49		32	101		39					19	636		9841	43
	240	22	22	13	13	107	107	49	49	100	101	101	39	39			8	50		31	11863	44
23	69	45	45	26	26	221	221	100	100	150	207	207	80	80	141	46	8	511	142	63	33252	45
	25	4	4	3	3	18	18	8	8	50	17	17	7	7	11		8	150	198	5	3021	46
		208	208	122	122	1038	1038	469	469	1032	971	971	374	374	1381		15	122	2071	297	149577	47
		44		26	13	217		98			204	204	78		20			97	100		43782	48
8		14	14	8	8	68	36	30	30	40	62	43	24	24		15		20	100		6188	49
		5	5	3	3	25	25	11	11	100	24	24	9	9			15		56	7	2130	50
	33	15	15	9	9	72	72	33	33	105	69	68	26	26			15	9	168	21	6024	51
		5	5	3	3	25	25	11	11		24	24	9	9			5	3	53	7	2834	52
		4	4	3	3	19	19	9	9		18	18	7	7			5	3	65	6	1515	53
		32	19	19	12	156	93	71	43	66	147	106	57	34	290						13847	54
		4	4	2	2	18	18	8	8	11	17	17	7	7			7		44	5	1293	55
		3		2		15		7			14		6								6837	56
		20	20	12	12	97	97	44	44		92	92	35	35	80		8		99	24	14424	57
	273	284	284	167	167	1419	1419	641	641	1084	1328	1328	511	511	2916	272	15	608	1740	406	197108	58
		34	34	20	20	167	167	76	76	100	156	156	60	60	25		15	100		48	24524	59
		38		23		189		86			177		69		210						39019	60
	200	180	180	108	59	900	330	406	234	802	842	662	324	93	100	100	15	107	1100	107	109439	61
		12		7		59	59	27	27		55	55	21	21							7658	62
		17		10		84		38			79	79	31								8450	63
		14	14	8	8	88	88	31	31		65	65	25	25			15	8	454	20	21249	64
		41	41	24	218	203	203	92	92	386	190	190	73	73			5	848	431	58	26334	65
		11	11	6	6	51	51	23	23	64	48	48	19	19			5	6	110	15	17050	66
		32		19		160		73		6	150		58					24	246		17698	67
		4	4	3	3	18	18	8	8	65	18	18	7	7			5		270	6	2062	68
		3	3	2	2	15	15	7	7		14	14	6	6			5		31	5	1048	69
	40	56	56	33	33	280	280	127	127	460	262	262	101	101	695		8		449	80	37041	70
	50	8	8	4	4	27	27	12	12	100	26	26	10	10			8		82	8	2588	71
		7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14		30	30	12	12			7			9	2381	72
		88	88	52	52	438	438	198	198	20	411	411	158	158	186		15		50	126	75471	73
	169	45	45	27	27	222	223	101	101	400	209	209	80	80	130		8		440	64	34905	74
		9	9	5	5	42	42	19	19		40	40	16	16			8		348	12	5301	75
		21	21	12	12	101	101	46	46		95	95	37	37			4		769	29	11328	76
	5	7	7	4	4	33	33	15	15		32	32	12	12							3268	77
		8	6	4	4	29	29	14	14		28	28	11	11			4				1831	78
		8	6	4	4	28	28	13	13		27	27	11	11			4			8	1572	79
41	1655	2969	2671	1758	1771	14697	12608	6655	5807	10413	13790	12623	5315	4591	12555	629	426	6077	20068	2816	2007332	
93	1932	3090	2666	1826	1857	15303	12463	6142	5308	8983	14710	12525	5273	4246	7159	770	325	1029	5529	3175	2022114	
			5				145	513	499	1430							101	5048	14539			
52	277	121		68	86	606					920	98	42	345	5396	141				359	14782	

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	23								23	18				
2	Alvord	Clay Yeager	134		2			3		2	131	49		7	74	
3	Sunset	Clay Yeager	28								28	8				
4	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	22				7				15	12				
5	Archer City	Woodrow A. Wellage	237	6	9	10		4	2	3	253	87	1	26	25	
6	Bellevue	(Mike Redd)	79	1						2	78	22				
7	Veshti	(Mike Redd)	42							1	41	20				
8	Joy	(Mike Redd)	19								19	13				
9	Bowie	John Peel, Jr.	535	5	11	7		6	1	10	541	188	4	37	33	
10	Boyd	Larry Nicholson	200		7			11	1		195	65	1	29	27	
11	Bridgeport	Johnnie Haney	459	5	10			14	3	5	452	110	5	26	25	5
12	Bryson	W. T. "Jack" Johnson	128		8	2		2		4	132	55		8		
13	Perrin	W. T. "Jack" Johnson	52				8				44	15				
14	Burkburnett	Donald Underwood	642	18	39	25		14	2	3	705	220	17	79		7
15	Byers	(Jim Rowland)	98		3						101	38		7	13	3
16	Petrolia	(Jim Rowland)	64	7			2	3	1	2	63	25		2		
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Doyle Henderson	274	1	4	6		7		4	274	95	1	28	12	
18	Decatur	Ed Miller	747	6	20	10	3	10	8	6	758	201	12	50	77	6
19	Decatur Cir.: Greenwood	(Lester Decken)	5								5	3				
20	Oak Grove	(Lester Decken)	32	2						1	33	12	1			
21	Slidell	(Lester Decken)	20					1			19	12				
22	Electra	Robert W. Lee	429	1	7	3		3	1	9	427	141	2	17		
23	Friberg-Cooper	(Dave Allred)	86		2			2			86	25		9		
24	Henrietta	Thomas W. Downing	475	7	6	2		8		11	471	122	9	69	47	7
25	Blue Grove	Thomas W. Downing	44				6	3	4	1	30	6			4	
26	Holliday	Bobby B. Bryan	108	3		4	2	2	1	1	109	44	3	7		
27	Dundee	Bobby B. Bryan	22								22	7				
28	Valley View	Bobby B. Bryan	23								23	9		2		
29	Iowa Park	Michael Jackson	558	9	8	7	4	7	6	13	552	200	4	51		7
30	Jacksboro	Eldon Chester	398	17	14	3		7		12	413	117	13	21	29	10
31	Jermyn	(Norman Cornelius)	10	1							11	12	3			
32	Megargel	(Anetta Sowell)	32		3					3	32	20			24	
33	Montague	(Ray McCleskey)	28	6	1			1	1	1	33	22				
34	Ringgold	(Ray McCleskey)	11								11	15				
35	Shady Grove	(Ray McCleskey)	12								12	14				
36	Nocona	Merwin Turner	408	6	10	4		5		10	413	156	8	27	39	9
37	Paradise	(Lester Decken)	64								64	20				
38	Garvin	(Lester Decken)	20								20	16				
39	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	19	11	1	1					32	20	1	2		
40	Saint Jo	George Thompson	179	1	1			1	2	4	174	71	2	8	10	
41	Forestburg	George Thompson	62							2	60	37	1	4	7	
42	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.	E. Ben Read	178	6	4		1	8		1	178	96	6	41	10	6
43	Wichita Falls: First	R. Bruce Weaver	2752	24	48	24	24	49	70	32	2673	925	21	286	65	15
44	Wichita Falls: Floral Hgts.	James B. Palmer	1496	29	61	9	4	26	8	27	1529	750	23	160	125	16
45	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Frank Yates	372	6	14			10	3	7	372	91	6	16	12	
46	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	Kwame Odame Lartey	105		1				4	1	101	80	3	24		
47	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Bill Graham	272	6	2	3	36	5	6	3	233	61	9	21	40	12
48	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jacqueline Ponder	127		1					1	127	33				
49	Wichita Falls: Trinity	W. Wilson Shelley	232		1		8	8	8	12	197	76		10	12	
50	Wichita Falls: University	Donald T. Shaw	820	13	20	7	31	31	4	10	784	198	11	56	37	8
51	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Saxton Bryant	310	5	15	6		4	2	4	326	140	5	32		
		Total	13493	204	333	133	136	255	139	208	13425	4772	172	1163	737	110
		Total Last Year	13968	141	302	108	428	262	91	245	13493	4824	143	1057	693	93
		Increase		63	31	25			48				29	106	44	17
		Decrease	475				292	7		37	68	52				

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
					Average Attendance														
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
13	14	6	19	52	30		5				18	335	52000	42500	4137			1
3			9	12	9								25000	10000	2378			2
1			12	13	8								1200					3
10	55	18	45	126	75	20	25	6			18	873	300000	43000	20000			4
3	9	3	15	30	9								30000		5000			5
4	8	4	28	44	18								15300		11700			6
													5000					7
15	39	26	137	217	101	35	55				101	1420	500000	60000	25686	160099		8
8	20	7	25	60	35		26				12	30	170000	70000		27652		9
22	36	20	99	177	80	8	20	3	15		10	75	250000	72000	9000	8000		10
7	12	4	24	47	38						20	300	125000	3000	12000			11
1			5	6	4								20000		10000			12
32	81	29	182	324	130	50	75	10	25		95	76843	500000	50000	10000			13
5	13	3	28	49	28			3					137000	35000	2315			14
2		3	14	19	15	18	16	2					75000	20000	4981			15
10	35	12	86	143	62	45	42	1			33	1111	150000	28000	13288			16
52	61	55	109	277	131	31	52	6			100	1031	525000	50000	5000	20315		17
													7000		113			18
3			9	12	9								22000		1200			19
2			5	7	5								20000		1000			20
12	19	21	81	133	89		41				51	173	427500	57000	6510		21282	21
2			92	94							15	500	36000	11700				22
15	65	15	100	195	91	8	60	6			54	7070	400000	85000	15483			23
			7	7	6								15000		2000			24
8	10	7	18	43	38	12	8	1			11		30500	22000	6750			25
													7000					26
													14000	7000	500			27
18	54	27	122	221	110	20	4	6	18	186	84	1725	1000000	90000	4868			28
14	28	31	148	221	85	18		10			57	670	525000	50000	71200			29
4	12	4	6	26	14								10000	4000				30
2	3		7	12	12								20000	10000				31
													18000	3738				32
													4000					33
													3000					34
																		35
14	36	32	150	232	108	85	13	3			35	549	500000	50000	20000			36
5	3		15	23	12								30000	10000	2400			37
6	3	5	10	24	16								40000		8500			38
2	2		18	22	12							300	61300					39
9	18	8	46	81	42	12	59				16	254	103000	34000	2565			40
6	10	6	21	43	20						13	147	45000		3167			41
15	34	8	77	134	77		60	1	12	50	38	1084	231000	71250	3950			42
158	356	132	920	1566	514	225	150	18			284	1750	5175000	187000	225000	103000		43
66	109	66	649	884	515	375	175	11	115	275	215	7795	4175000	175000	360000	243000		44
10	18	10	121	159	74	12	4	3			33	812	405000	41000	2800	7056		45
25	36	12	70	143	40	15	25		17	225	30	200	121715	27000	1500	1514		46
28	31	15	57	130	40	36	42	6	20	2255	31	4443	225000	32500	3030			47
2			21	23	17						21	55	78000	18830	7877			48
14	18	9	62	103	68	11	42				17	285	265200	80000	1205	9815		49
28	69	31	218	348	158	9	20	11			80	518	1200000	65000	24814	254500		50
12	15	25	126	178	86			3			73	200	800000	100000	100000	450000		51
686	1332	649	4013	6660	3032	1043	1019	113	222	2991	1546	110528	18886715	1742518	1011515	1284951	21282	
685	1289	706	3840	6520	2925	963	1636	84	209	2850	1557	25288	20037900	1451818	961668	1107790	1000	
	43		173	140	107	80		49	13	41				290700	49847	177161	20282	
19		57					617				11	85242	1151185					

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Other Than Local Ch: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Allison				300			780	780							59	59
2	Alvord		372	496	1969	90	225	9600	9600					1200		503	503
3	Sunset			96	1037	160		1200	1200					500		114	114
4	Antelope		1000	145	434			1420	1420							29	29
5	Archer City		4438	2085	8500			11000	11000			1500		500		875	875
6	Bellevue			362	1039	200		2000	2000			1200				170	170
7	Veshti			78	104	713		1200	1200							86	86
8	Joy		36		89			360	360							28	28
9	Bowie	23549	1971	12104	24075		829	15000	15000			1500		1500		1776	1776
10	Boyd	6114		764	5282		110	12500	12500							601	601
11	Bridgeport	9996	15000	3196	16500	500	340	11300	11300			1900		3250		1687	1687
12	Bryson		3000	1500			208	7600	7600			900				423	423
13	Perrin		500	480				4009	4009			900				204	204
14	Burkburnett		15643	15988	24428	478	733	19800	19800							2043	2043
15	Byers		1723	442	2011	178		4452	4452			375				285	285
16	Petrolia		3070	548	1467	588		2968	2968			438				150	150
17	Chico: Morris Memorial		7000	3006	3305	200	785	12815	12815							760	760
18	Decatur	26781	7844	14230	24808	30	1415	15066	15066			2946		4000		2386	2386
19	Decatur Cir.: Greenwood				38			300	175							17	17
20	Oak Grove		1665	113	452			960	960							75	75
21	Slidell			105	591			720	720					410		22	22
22	Electra	8309	1744	4202	21171	2588	870	12000	12350			1800		1800		1427	1427
23	Friberg-Cooper		1149	480	1079			3375	3375							224	224
24	Henrietta		6870	6665	4486	194	130	11980	11980			1800		720		1260	1260
25	Bluegrove			102	485	10		1200	1200					360		73	73
26	Holliday		812	532	1298	30		7590	7590			360				391	391
27	Dundee				403			1200	1200							70	70
28	Valley View				375			2306	2306							100	100
29	Iowa Park		32092	4625	26722	313	1597	14000	14000			2500		2500		1819	1819
30	Jacksboro		10494	5472	17815	180	1546	12750	13089			1561		4449		1459	1459
31	Jermyn		4000	200	790			520	520							27	27
32	Megargel			466	1883	255		3000	3000					100		161	161
33	Montague		250	258	366			1925	1925					350		93	93
34	Ringgold			115				280	280					140		37	37
35	Shady Grove				150			580	580					140		22	22
36	Nocona		9971	5238	23732		1223	17200	17200							1210	1210
37	Paradise			202	450			1800	1800					75		147	147
38	Garvin		5000	182	258	1328		2400	2400							30	30
39	Rhome				711	300		1800	1800					600		68	68
40	Saint Jo			1410	4433	151	250	8712	8712			300		300		594	594
41	Forestburg		607	716	942	23	183	2760	2760			180		436		179	179
42	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.		10362	2023	7310	2330		9933	9933			1367		1367		759	759
43	Wichita Falls: First	154429	41297	31349	223992	503793	5550	29700	29700	26930	26930	3300	775	3000	1859	11205	11205
44	Wichita Falls: Flora Hgts.	245447	108405	52992	44862	17479	4065	27000	27000	15400	15400	4000	4500	5750	1200	6567	6567
45	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	3315	17512	1228	18375	4239	1767	11300	11300			1100		850		1372	1372
46	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	1240	529	2218	3395	200	350	6548	6548			1032				468	468
47	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's		3558	4994	5770	656	705	10000	10000			1000		1700		903	903
48	Wichita Falls: Scotland		2322	620	3525		260	4800	4800							357	357
49	Wichita Falls: Trinity	5500	3100	2193	4993		548	9580	9590			1532		1425		652	652
50	Wichita Falls: University	40040	4758	19243	33914	781	3431	19600	19600	11500	11500	1200		1200	1000	3239	3239
51	Wichita Falls: Wesley		86000	18055	7259		440	15000	15000			1000		1500		1180	1180
	Total	522720	414094	221439	577344	537988	27560	385709	386263	53830	53830	35691	5275	40122	3859	48386	48386
	Total Last Year	254853	605902	182548	603903	789415	24061	350490	351034	65580	65580	29270	5400	34491	4000	45671	45671
	Increase	267867		38891			3499	35219	35229			6421		5631		2715	2715
	Decrease		191808		26559	251427				11750	11750		125		150		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
25	25	15	15	13	13	4	4	51	51	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35	34	34	45	45	1
180	180	112	112	89	89	25	25	345	345	15	15	22	22	12	12	246	246	229	229	337	337	2
41	41	22	22	21	21	6	6	28	28	4	4	5	5	3	3	56	56	58	58	76	76	3
28	27	18	18	10	10	3	3	17	17	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	30	30	16	16	4
313	313	177	177	155	156	44	44	599	599	26	26	38	38	21	21	427	427	372	372	586	586	5
64	64	21	21	31	31	12	12	144	144	8	8	11	11	5	5	83	83	86	86	105	105	6
29	29	25	25	21	21	10	10	65	65	8	8	9	9	7	7	40	40	49	49	54	54	7
10	10	7	7	5	5	2	2	19	19	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	19	19	19	19	8
634	634	216	216	314	314	89	89	1215	1215	53	53	76	76	41	41	867	867	1100	1100	1189	1189	9
268	266	217	217	132	132	37	37	510	510	22	22	32	32	18	18	364	364	281	281	399	399	10
603	603	183	183	298	298	84	84	1154	1154	50	50	72	72	39	39	823	823	732	732	1129	1129	11
151	151	117	117	75	75	21	21	287	287	13	13	18	18	10	10	207	207	215	215	283	283	12
73	73	72	72	36	36	11	11	120	140	7	7	9	9	5	5	50	50	86	86	110	110	13
730	730	309	309	361	361	102	102	1398	1398	61	61	87	87	47	47	997	997	1100	1100	1368	1368	14
102	102	72	72	51	51	15	15	195	195	9	9	13	13	7	7	140	140	132	132	191	191	15
65	65	48	48	32	32	9	9	124	124	6	6	8	8	5	5	88	88	89	89	121	121	16
267	267	198	198	143	143	41	41	554	554	24	24	35	35	19	19	385	385	369	369	391	391	17
960	960	231	231	475	475	134	134	1788	1788	80	80	115	115	62	62	1062	1062	1200	1200	1799	1799	18
7	7	6	6	3	3	1	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	12	12	12	12	19
27	27	18	18	14	14	4	4	52	52	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	47	47	51	51	20
19	19	9	9	10	10	3	3	22	22	2	2	3	3	2	2	26	26	29	29	35	35	21
474	474	198	198	235	235	66	66	908	908	40	40	57	57	31	31	748	748	670	670	889	889	22
80	80	62	62	40	40	12	12	153	153	7	7	10	10	6	6	109	109	124	124	150	150	23
450	450	152	152	223	223	63	63	862	862	38	38	54	54	29	29	615	615	560	560	844	844	24
44	44	22	22	22	22	7	7	84	84	4	4	6	6	3	3	60	60	49	49	83	83	25
140	140	125	125	69	69	20	20	267	267	12	12	17	17	9	9	191	191	189	189	262	262	26
25	25	20	20	13	13	4	4	48	48	3	3	3	3	2	2	34	34	39	39	47	47	27
36	36	37	37	18	18	5	5	69	69	3	3	5	5	3	3	49	49	46	46	67	67	28
850	850	206	206	322	322	91	91	1245	1245	54	54	78	78	42	42	888	888	864	864	1218	1218	29
521	521	218	218	258	258	73	73	998	998	44	44	63	63	34	34	712	712	812	812	977	977	30
10	10	9	9	5	5	2	2	19	19	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	27	27	8	8	31
58	58	56	56	29	29	8	8			5	5	7	7	4	4	79	79	96	96	108	108	32
34	34	22	22	17	17	5	5	64	64	3	3	4	4	3	3	46	46	57	57	63	63	33
13	13	15	15	7	7	2	2	25	25	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18	44	44	25	25	34
12	12	10	10	6	6	2	2	12	12	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	9	9	12	12	35
432	432	225	225	214	214	61	61	828	828	41	41	57	57	33	33	591	591	810	810	810	810	36
53	53	34	34	26	26	8	8	101	101	5	5	7	7	4	4	72	72	86	86	99	99	37
31	31	34	34	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	38	38	30	30	38
42	42	34	34	21	21	6	6	80	80	4	4	5	5	3	3	28	28	63	63	79	79	39
213	213	143	143	105	105	30	30	407	407	18	18	26	26	14	14	290	290	274	274	398	398	40
64	64	44	44	32	32	9	9	147	147	6	6	8	8	5	5	87	87	96	96	120	120	41
272	272	172	172	135	135	38	38	520	520	23	23	33	33	18	18	371	371	350	350	509	509	42
4001	4001	1136	1136	1980	1980	557	557	6382	6382	331	331	478	478	257	257	5469	5469	5125	5125	7502	7502	43
2273	2273	843	843	1140	1140	381	381	3985	3985	226	226	324	324	174	174	3261	3261	3490	3490	4418	4418	44
476	476	201	201	254	254	75	75	1020	1020	47	47	68	68	41	41	687	687	643	643	876	876	45
168	168	101	101	83	83	24	24	321	321	14	14	20	20	11	11	229	229	226	226	314	314	46
323	323	169	169	160	160	45	45	618	618	27	27	39	39	21	21	441	441	432	432	604	604	47
128	128	86	86	63	63	18	18	241	244	11	11	16	16	9	9	174	174	196	196	239	239	48
233	233	175	175	116	116	33	33	448	446	20	20	28	28	15	15	340	340	502	502	437	437	49
1157	1157	514	514	573	573	161	161			96	96	138	138	75	75	1481	1481	1530	1530	2068	2068	50
428	428	221	221	198	198	76	76	753	753	33	33	63	63	26	26	568	568	694	694	840	840	51
17427	17434	7177	7177	8669	8669	2544	2544	29341	29364	1520	1520	2191	2191	1188	1188	23693	23693	24410	24410	32412	32412	
16393	16393	7491	7491	8595	8595	2499	2499	33210	34257	1531	1531	2145	2145	1186	1186	23062	23062	21185	21185	29657	29657	
1034	1041			74	74	45	45					46	46	2	2	631	631	3225	3225	2755	2755	
		314	314					3869	4893	11	11											

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 80b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Allison	70	70	70	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2							
2	Alvord	713	713	713	191	191	90	90	62	62	9	9				10	19	20	
3	Sunset	111	111	111	44	44	21	21	14	14	3	3							
4	Antelope	31	31	31	10	10	10	10	7	7	1	1							
5	Archer City	1239	1239	1239	332	332	155	155	107	107	16	16	1062			15	15	20	15
6	Bellevue	268	268	268	77	77	45	45	26	26	4	4				70			
7	Vashti	114	114	114	31	31	15	15	17	17	12	12				29			
8	Joy	40	40	40	11	11	5	5	4	4	1	1				30			
9	Bowie	2515	2515	2515	674	674	315	315	217	217	32	32		50		75	108	50	
10	Boyd	832	832	832	183	183	132	132	91	91	14	14				28			18
11	Bridgeport	2389	2389	2389	540	540	299	299	206	206	30	30		75		259	60		
12	Bryson	599	599	599	161	161	75	75	52	52	8	8							
13	Perrin	188	188	188	78	78	37	37	25	25	4	4							
14	Burkburnett	2893	2893	2893	775	775	362	362	249	249	37	37				125	100		125
15	Byers	404	404	404	58	58	51	51	35	35	6	6	235						
16	Petrolia	183	183	183	69	69	32	32	22	22	4	4	440			108			
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	906	906	906	307	307	144	144	99	99	15	15							
18	Decatur	3305	3305	3305	1019	1019	477	477	328	328	48	48	310			50	50	50	50
19	Decatur Cir.: Greenwood	25	25	25	7	7	4	4	3	3	1	1							
20	Oak Grove	106	106	106	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2							
21	Slidell	52	52	52	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1					30		
22	Electra	1979	1979	1979	504	504	235	235	162	162	24	24	302			355	69		50
23	Friberg-Cooper	317	317	317	85	85	40	40	28	28	4	4							
24	Henrietta	1585	1585	1585	478	478	224	224	154	154	23	23	230			25	25	25	25
25	Blue Grove	149	149	149	20	20	22	22	15	15	3	3							
26	Holliday	513	513	513	49	49	70	70	48	48	7	7		17					
27	Dundee	98	98	98	27	27	13	13	9	9	2	2		16		7	11	3	
28	Valley View	142	142	142	38	38	18	18	13	13	2	2							
29	Iowa Park	2577	2577	2577	690	690	323	323	222	222	33	33	311			81	123	48	
30	Jacksboro	2067	2067	2067	554	554	259	259	178	178	26	26	4060			391	185		41
31	Jermyn	18	18	18	11	11	5	5	4	4	1	1							
32	Megargel	228	228	228	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3							
33	Montague	132	132	132	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
34	Ringgold	52	52	52	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1							
35	Shady Grove	45	45	45	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1							
36	Nocona	1713	1713	1713	459	459	221	221	153	153	29	29	1540			213	101	54	54
37	Paradise	208	208	208	56	56	26	26	18	18	3	3							
38	Garvin	72	72	72	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2				100	177		
39	Rhome	60	60	60	5	5	21	21	15	15	3	3							
40	Saint Jo	742	742	742	226	226	106	106	73	73	11	11	294			20			
41	Forestburg	253	253	253	68	68	32	32	22	22	4	4	56			38	20	10	10
42	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.	1076	1076	1076	288	288	135	135	93	93	14	14	2431				18		
43	Wichita Falls: First	15871	15871	15871	4250	4250	1986	1986	1386	1368	199	199	9192			500	500	300	
44	Wichita Falls: Floral Hgts.	9948	9948	9948	2857	2857	1435	1435	900	900	145	145	1144			2454	265		
45	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	1889	1889	1889	547	547	230	230	169	169	29	29	120						
46	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	663	663	663	178	178	93	93	58	58	9	9				29	36	25	25
47	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	1278	1278	1278	343	343	160	160	110	110	16	16				42	32	18	70
48	Wichita Falls: Scotland	505	505	505	136	136	64	64	44	44	7	7							
49	Wichita Falls: Trinity	938	938	938	248	248	118	118	80	80	12	12							
50	Wichita Falls: University	4437	4437	4437	1129	1129	374	374	295	295	58	58	2317			179		46	
51	Wichita Falls: Wesley	1836	1836	1836	536	536	243	243	181	181	28	28	252			194			50
	Total	68374	68374	68374	18582	18582	8823	8823	6052	6052	951	951	24296	158		5418	1936	669	533
	Total Last Year	63716	63716	63716	18759	18459	8922	8747	6043	5943	924	925	27142	2758		3050	2288	724	541
	Increase	4658	4658	4658		123		76	9	109	27	26				2368			
	Decrease				177		89						2846	2600			350	55	8

Annual Conference Special Day Offering		BENEVOLENCES																				
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
		5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10		24	24	9	9	32		1	5	108	7	1720	1
	23	33	33	20	20	164	164	74	74	202	154	155	59	59	92		12	20	500	47	18582	2
		8	8	5	5	37	37	17	17		35	35	14	14			5	5	46	11	3803	3
		4	4	3	3	8	8	8	8		17	17	7				1	3	238	5	3528	4
12	30	57	57	34	34	285	285	129	129	499	267	267	103	103	868	30	15	184	816	82	38035	5
		19	19	7	7	82	82	45	45		67	67	24	24			7		680	17	6979	6
		6	6	10	10	27	27	12	12	134	38	38	10	10			5		80	13	3051	7
		2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	25	10	10	4	4			5			3	768	8
	100	116	116	68	68	578	578	261	261	780	542	542	209	209	193	100	25	68	1583	166	96915	9
	21	49	49	29	29	143	143	110	110	135	128	128	88	88	225		7	21	200	70	28173	10
	66	110	110	65	65	499	499	148	148	375	515	515	198	198	174		15	65	100	157	75161	11
		28	28	17	17	138	138	63	63	148	130	130	50	50	17		10	17	734	40	17313	12
		14	14	8	8	67	67	30	30	500	63	63	24	24	15		5		472	19	8161	13
		133	133	78	78	665	665	300	300	554	622	622	240	240	800	100	20	223	100	190	94364	14
	25	19	19	11	11	93	93	20	20		87	87	34	34			7		267	27	11772	15
	23	12	12	7	7	59	59	27	27	172	56	56	22	22			5		145	17	11227	16
		53	53	31	31	264	264	56	56	925	254	254	91	91	30		25	31	135	76	33739	17
	100	175	175	103	103	875	875	395	395	1232	819	819	315	315	50	150	15	103	1756	250	119437	18
		2	2	1	1	6	6	3	3		6	6	2	2			5	1	24	2	387	19
	100	5	5	3	3	25	25	11	11	25	24	24	9	9	170		5	5	292	7	4366	20
		4	4	2	2	17	17	8	8		16	16	7	7	55		5	2	180	5	2429	21
	100	87	87	51	51	432	432	195	195	825	405	405	156	156	253	50	15		1478	124	68430	22
		15	15	9	9	73	73	33	33	25	69	69	27	27			8	9	387	21	8210	23
	50	82	82	49	49	410	410	186	186	67	384	384	148	148		25	10	48	295	118	42642	24
		8	8	5	5	40	40	19	19	60	38	38	15	15			3	5	326	12	3334	25
		26	26	15	15	28	28	58	58	15	120	120	46	46			5	15	852	37	14236	26
	10	5	5	3	3	23	23	11	11	45	22	22	9	9			3	3	241	7	2479	27
		7	7	4	4	33	33	15	15	36	32	32	12	12			5		47	10	3533	28
		119	119	70	70	592	592	268	268	648	554	554	214	214	327		10	2070		170	101274	29
	63	95	95	56	56	475	475	215	215	485	445	445	171	171	206		15	56	100	136	71048	30
		2	2	2	2	9	9	4	4		9	9	4	4			2	2		3	5711	31
		11	11	7	7	53	53	24	24		49	49	19	19			5		545	15	7384	32
		7	7	4	4	31	31	14	14		29	29	11	11			5		304	9	4173	33
		3	3	2	2	12	12	6	6		12	12	5	5			5			4	854	34
		3	3	2	2	11	11	5	5		11	11	4	4			5	6	71	3	1164	35
	189	86	86	58	58	394	394	178	178	1408	400	400	153	153	152		20	217	1031	139	71638	36
	25	10	10	6	6	48	48	22	22	50	46	46	18	18	40		5	10	135	14	3909	37
	252	6	6	4	4	28	28	13	13	513	27	27	11	11	80	100	5	4	140	8	11074	38
		8	8	5	5	30	30	18	18	209	17	17	14	14	68		5			11	4304	39
	100	39	39	23	23	194	194	88	88	150	67	67	70	70			5	23	328	56	20683	40
	41	12	12	7	7	58	58	27	27	69	55	55	21	21	100	10	7	7	145	32	7748	41
		50	50	29	29	248	248	112	112	55	232	232	89	89	190		15		2024	71	45052	42
300	500	730	730	447	447	3647	3647	1646	1646	10272	3412	3412	1313	1313	940	500	55	937	61200	1042	1211293	43
		498	498	294	294	2456	2456	1329	1329	3580	2565	2565	941	941	861		40	905	650	605	591855	44
		95	95	60	60	401	401	115	115	393	363	363	143	143	506		10	174	2287	140	73117	45
		31	31	18	18	153	153	69	69		53	53	55	55	50		10	18	76	44	19165	46
		59	59	35	600	294	294	133	133	97	275	275	106	106			10			84	35892	47
		24	24	14	14	116	116	53	53		109	109	42	42			10	14	1131	34	15171	48
	50	43	43	25	33	212	212	101	101	100	223	223	77	77	69		15	189	120	61	34835	49
	47	211	211	124	124	954	954	276	276	339	687	687	280	280	197		20	124	150		159943	50
	100	103	103	54	54	462	462	340	340	50	499	499	157	157	510	50	15	54	1560	103	141711	51
312	2015	3330	3330	1989	2562	15982	15982	7385	7385	26184	15083	15084	5850	5843	7236	1115	543	5644	104077	4324	3361592	
641	2066	3359	3359	1855	2400	16140	15890	6979	6983	27662	15981	15611	5704	5604	1735	1491	256	430	15903	4385	3388840	
				34	162			92	406	402			146	239			287	5214	88174				
329	51	29	29			158					2479	778	527		499	376				61	27248	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
				Received			Removed									
	District	Superintendent	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn 5	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	An Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Role (All Baptized Children Under 16) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	Dallas Central	Don Waddell	20600	201	302	268	881	335	314	283	19618	6685	224	2049	2000	130
2	Dallas-Denton	Gordon Cosad	27884	797	979	498	538	717	253	214	28436	8880	576	4244	2889	355
3	Dallas Northwest	William Stephenson	38972	1062	2009	1072	1110	988	377	267	40375	11872	898	6479	3841	807
4	Dallas South	J. D. Mooring	20173	413	498	342	354	417	148	181	20326	6225	393	3005	2305	292
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	H. Gary Regen	13245	238	309	145	114	248	105	284	13184	4736	232	1040	958	95
6	Sherman-McKinney	Noel Bryant	13303	202	299	123	583	177	82	216	12869	4563	222	1184	782	125
7	Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	13483	204	333	133	136	255	139	208	13425	4772	172	1163	737	110
		Total	147730	3115	4729	2581	3716	3135	1418	1653	148233	47733	2717	18164	13512	1914
		Total Last Year	148316	2562	4481	2285	3840	3174	1262	1618	147730	47427	2299	18178	13537	1708
		Increase		553	248	316	124		156	35	503	306	418	886		206
		Decrease	586					39							25	
		% of Increase									.3	.6	18.2	5.4		
		% of Decrease														

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
787	1437	728	5339	8291	3886	1780	3897	109	187	1540	1631	29981	31549500	1811100	1592657	724717	40006	1
1376	4151	1925	6844	14296	6295	2921	4449	491	187	6828	1742	31048	34003278	1684900	1839407	4649413	63170	2
2407	8282	3582	8568	22837	8846	7278	11849	760	791	14377	2759	52683	45501673	1896050	2851082	7615348	4600	3
950	2338	1308	5099	9695	4353	1885	2833	218	212	3251	1532	25541	11275542	1954102	656770	1592410	63521	4
796	1217	809	4552	7374	3896	858	903	130	162	1219	1133	16795	12034467	1514200	991646	604862	7000	5
841	1333	754	3639	6567	3520	1249	1249	107	133	431	1471	22226	13471045	1700085	708437	1065284	20000	6
666	1332	649	4013	6560	3032	1043	1019	113	222	2991	1546	110528	18886715	1742518	1011515	1284951	21282	7
7823	20090	9755	38052	75720	33828	16814	26199	1928	1904	30637	11814	288802	166722220	12302955	9651514	17536985	219579	
7728	20224	10280	36757	74989	33484	16683	25693	1545	1834	24625	12791	193878	148767702	10874357	9252490	17335237	176544	
95	134	525	1295	731	344	131	506	383	70	6012	977	94924	17954518	1428598	399024	201748	43035	
				1	1	.8	2	2.5	3.8	24.4	7.6	49	12	13.1	4.3	1.2	24.4	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
	District	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate 9(c) Salary Amount Set	Associate 9(c) Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Dallas Central	213017	359969	429554	902975	224522	24983	347328	364045	63276	56556	64068	10180	52165	15870	77599	75109
2	Dallas-Denton	702011	862234	738250	1596692	96511	28075	447140	473721	247473	247473	41530	4783	54069	39060	104718	103363
3	Dallas Northeast	1039212	1855863	1127451	2049622	492981	46828	514881	511042	366491	361964	59585	38901	72688	43401	148207	144117
4	Dallas South	264121	479481	382841	898902	67076	23893	417528	444691	63295	104539	48281	13415	77202	10046	71388	70979
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	234414	487924	245088	403938	19704	15099	379473	380169	38024	31316	34056	240	43188	3600	44283	45147
6	Sherman-McKinney	245873	192112	171895	476835	9025	18487	385221	387402	27505	27505	50618	3251	51300	2581	45036	44885
7	Wichita Falls	522720	414094	221439	577344	537988	27560	385709	388263	53830	53830	35691	5275	40122	3850	48388	48386
	Total	3221388	4651677	3316518	6906108	1447807	184925	2877058	2947333	859894	883183	333729	76045	390730	118408	537617	531987
	Total Last Year	2947582	3991720	2832662	6480738	1676947	161094	2714773	2715674	836394	833090	256579	75730	324411	89417	504845	501506
	Increase	273786	659957	483856	425370		23831	162285	231659	23500	50093	77150	315	66319	28991	32772	30481
	Decrease					229140											
	% of Increase	9.3	16.5	17.1	6.6		14.8	6	8.5	2.8	6	30.1	.4	20.4	32.4	6.5	6.1
	% of Decrease					13.7											
	% Apprnt. Pd. 1980																99.
	% Apprnt. Pd. 1979																99.1

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
27588	27600	6998	7003	13656	12361	3847	2227	53092	43266	2305	1100	3322	2130	1790	1147	37884	30087	23078	22847	51961	51961	1
37405	36630	10646	10248	18517	18133	5261	4624	112963	63878	3112	2181	4477	3985	2411	2147	51120	48820	29837	27795	70256	69870	2
52220	51360	13572	13198	25845	25343	7271	6835	94913	86419	4342	4104	6243	5909	3363	3184	71373	67939	32520	31000	97894	97919	3
25480	24882	8910	8615	12613	12317	3558	3390	53618	45415	2124	1978	3056	2804	1658	1526	34785	33587	23763	22864	47713	47155	4
18030	15987	6637	6609	7952	7931	2264	2258	30675	27989	1360	1307	1951	1926	1064	1051	21896	21769	23204	23405	30019	30019	5
16115	15955	7021	6819	7996	7779	2276	2094	46579	24396	1371	1238	1956	1785	1069	980	22019	20026	21803	21032	30187	29349	6
17427	17434	7177	7177	8669	8669	2544	2544	29341	29364	1520	1520	2191	2191	1188	1188	23693	23693	24410	24410	32412	32412	7
192245	189828	60961	59669	95248	92533	27021	23973	421181	320727	16134	13338	23196	20740	12543	11223	262770	245921	178715	173353	360442	358785	
177584	174383	62634	58521	95178	87621	27530	23193	368055	334490	16134	12210	23131	20520	12538	11267	255586	243840	160977	154807	326419	324453	
14661	15445	1673	1148	70	3912	509	780	53126	13763		1128	85	220	5	44	7184	2081	17738	16546	34023	34332	
8.3	8.9	2.7	2	.1	4.5	1.8	3.4	14.4	4.1		9.2	.3	1.1		.4	2.8	.9	11	12	10.4	10.6	
	98.7		97.9		97.1		88.7		76.1		82.7		88.4		89.5		93.6		97.		99.5	
	99.2		93.4		92.1		84.2		80.9		75.7		88.7		89.9		95.4		96.2		99.4	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
	District	Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Dallas Central	109907	109907	101937	32000	12162	13701	5798	9026	5832	1383	807	29399	675	30	1961	1330	1002	535
2	Dallas-Denton	60101	148336	134794	39925	34576	18574	16093	12778	11072	1876	1647	39934	5783	112	4927	1367	150	95
3	Dallas Northwest	203881	207078	193396	53919	53495	25926	24427	17929	16875	2609	2469	54272	8861		1844	1148	343	326
4	Dallas South	97676	100917	94427	27048	25557	12647	11703	8701	7721	1343	1145	26363	1330		2267	2327	584	452
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	63460	63460	63104	17024	17019	7972	7816	5497	5473	832	827	11520	716	31	1398	754	298	144
6	Sherman-McKinney	58486	63815	59511	17119	15680	8018	6733	5524	4773	834	705	7589	68	20	2309	1838	313	109
7	Wichita Falls	68374	68374	68374	18582	18582	8823	8823	6052	6052	951	951	24296	158		5418	1936	669	533
	Total	659885	761887	715543	205617	177071	95681	81393	65407	57798	9828	8561	193373	17591	193	20124	10700	3360	2194
	Total Last Year	696529	702393	669627	204454	175493	95783	80479	65811	57605	9746	8568	240601	11812	493	17301	10769	4458	2901
	Increase		59494	45916	1163	1578		914		193	82			5774					
	Decrease	36744					122		404			17	47228		300	2823	69	1098	707
	% Increase		8.5	6.9	.6	.9		1.1			.8			48.7					
	% Decrease	5.3					.1		.6	.3		.2	19.6						
	% Apprnt. Pd. 1980			93.9		86.1		85.1		88.4		87.							
	% Apprnt. Pd. 1979			95.3		85.8		84.		87.5		87.9							

Annual Conference special Day Offering		BENEVOLENCES																					
Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts 75	S.M.U. 76	GRAND TOTAL PAID 77	
244	5208	4943	2940	3012	1721	25149	10414	11358	6595	14300	23639	13172	8051	5790	28540	8784	292	5111	41874	2281	3303276	1
24	2765	6788	5884	3999	4879	34095	29745	15379	13428	17116	31192	27738	12288	10640	81304	5036	350	12078	24457	6553	5768741	2
20	3338	9529	9020	5593	5447	47592	44745	21491	20306	24453	44540	44238	17147	16356	78229	14038	365	11322	65825	11989	8944031	3
65	4021	4663	4435	3696	3563	23206	19891	10480	9391	9017	21576	19089	8373	7916	28111	2657	398	10240	40650	3912	3427104	4
25	2988	2958	2915	1747	1785	14614	14390	6612	6496	9801	13714	13319	5293	5243	11655	2923	425	1556	18075	3436	2288265	5
41	1655	2969	2671	1758	1771	14887	12608	6655	5807	10413	13790	12623	5315	4591	12555	629	426	6077	20088	2816	2007332	6
312	2015	3330	3330	1989	2562	15982	15982	7385	7385	25184	15083	15084	5850	5843	7236	1116	543	5644	104077	4324	3381592	7
731	21990	35178	31195	21794	21728	175335	147775	79358	69408	110284	163534	145263	62315	56389	247630	35182	2791	52029	314826	35321	29100341	
1373	31414	35351	30885	20760	20788	174829	146075	70921	60567	120510	167306	143822	61075	54307	163271	28276	1902	11156	153076	37237	26617026	
642	9424	173	310	1034	940	506	1700	8437	8841	10228	3772	1641	1240	2082	84359	6906	889	40873	161750	1916	2483315	
		.5	1	5	4.5	.3	1.2	11.9	14.6	9.5	2.3	1.1	2	3.6	51.7	24.4	46.7	366.4	105.7	5.1	9.3	
			88.7		99.7		84.3		87.5			88.8		90.5								
			87.4		100.1		83.6		85.4			85.8		88.9								

XV. Index

A

Adult Ministries 1
Agenda Committee 2
Alienation Problems, Division of 1
Appointments, 1981 (Grey-edged Section) 12
  Beyond the Local Church 13
  To Attend School 13
Archives and History 20, 10
Asian Ministries 18

B

Beyond the Local Church ministers salaries 19
Bilingual Education 9
Bishop John Russell 2, 1
Budget for 1982 14
Business of the Annual Conference 11

C

Camping and Retreat Centers 21, 19
Certificates of Ordination 11
Certified Professional Educators 7
Certified Professional Musicians 7
Chaplains 13
Children's Ministries 1
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 21, 17
Church and Society, Board of 13, 97, 16
Church Development 18, 20
Church Lay Leaders 4
Commission of the Black Church 86, 20
Communications and Resources 22, 17
Community Ministries 1
Conference Councils, Boards, etc. 1
Conference Lay Leader 1
Conference Officers 1
Conference Personnel 5
Conference Structure 21
Constitutional Amendments 19
Courtesy and Resolutions 25, 18

Credit Union 83

D

Daily Proceedings (minutes) 79
Deacons ordained 99
Deceased: Our Beloved Dead 218
Diaconal Ministers 122
Diaconal Ministry, Report of 153
Disaster Preparedness 192
Discipleship, Board of 14, 168, 193
Disciplinary Questions 115
District Superintendents Report 186

E

Education, Division of 14
Elders ordained 100
Episcopacy, Committee on 25, 112, 180
Equalization of Lay and Clergy 84, 165
Equitable Salaries 30, 82, 161
Ethnic Minority Local Church 24, 85, 189
Evangelism, Division of 14, 108

F-G

Family Ministry 16
Finance and Administration 11, 90, 110
Financial Statement 147
Global Ministries, Board of 17, 170

H

Headquarters Committee 24, 83, 185
Health and Welfare 17, 104, 192
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 19, 107, 176
Histories 10
Honorary Location 136
Honorary Members 72

I-J

Infant Formula Boycott 98
Insurance Committee 30, 82

Investigation, Committee on 25
Journal Committee 26, 208

K-L

Laity Report 90, 92, 163
Lay Leaders 48
Lay Members and Roster 34
Lay Speakers 208
Leave of Absence 136
Local Pastors 28, 155
Lydia Patterson Institute:
  Report 85
  Trustees 33

M

Memoirs Committee 26, 208
Memorials 213
Memorial Service 83
Methodist Home: Trustees 31
Methodist Hospitals:
  Report 108
  Trustees 32
Methodist Mission Home: Trustees 31
Ministerial Pension Plan 152
Ministerial Relations 117
Ministers' Service Records 76
Ministries, Council on 11, 103, 138
Minutes 79
Mount Sequoyah: Trustees 32

N

National, World Outreach 105, 194
Nominating Committee 26, 93, 182
"Nuclear Power": Statement On 98

O-P

Ordained Ministry 27, 80, 15
Officers of the Conference 10
Pensions, Board of 29, 81
  Payments and Claimants 149

Report 145
Personnel Committee 24
Professional Growth 29
Professional Ministry 24

Q-R

Refugee Resettlement 104, 193
Religion and Race 22, 85
Retirement 136
Roll of Deceased Ministers 218
Russell, Bishop John 2, 10

S

Saint Paul: Trustees 33
Salaries of Ministers Appointed Beyond the Local Church 198
Service Records: Ministers 76
Single Adults, Division of 16
Southwestern University: Trustees 32
Special Appointments 134
Standing Rules 23, 180, 200
Statistical Report 221
Statistician's Report 188, 219
Status and Role of Women 23, 94, 174
Surviving Spouses 74

T

Texas Methodist Foundation: Trustees 32
Texas Wesleyan College: Trustees 32
Town and Country, Division of 172
Transfers: in and out 137
Treasurer's Report 142
Trustees, Board of 30
Report 144

U-V

United Methodist Men 91, 178
United Methodist Women 91, 178

W

Widows of Conference Members 74

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce